UNIVERSITY CLUB
[illegible]

November

Harpers MAGAZINE

THE ENEMY OF PROSPERITY

Overproduction: What Shall We Do About It?

By STUART CHASE

The Despotism of Polly Ross . . . . *Alice Beal Parsons*
Children, The New Schools and The Old Adam
The Vanishing Sinner . . . . *Ralph W. Sockman, D.D.*
A Patient Looks at Doctors . . . . . *Anonymous*
The Jewish World Crisis . . . . . . *Ludwig Lewisohn*
Pity the Poor Athlete . . . . . . *Frank Schoonmaker*
Missionaries and the Life of Africa . . . *Julian Huxley*
The Observations of an Open-Minded Traveler
The Survival of the Cutest . . . . . *Philip Curtiss*
Benito Mussolini: A Portrait . . . . *Gamaliel Bradford*
Stories by *J. C. Squire, Walter Gilkyson, and Roland English Hartley*
Departments — THE EDITOR'S EASY CHAIR — THE LION'S MOUTH — PERSONAL AND OTHERWISE — AMONG THE NEW BOOKS — IN THE FINANCIAL WORLD — COMMUNITY AND INDUSTRIAL — WHERE TO SHOP .

HARPER & BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS
Price 40 Cents

THE BEST HAT IS THE BEST BUY

IF, LIKE most people these days, you are looking carefully for *values* in the things you buy, consider this surprising fact about hats: More Stetson hats are sold, from eight dollars up, than any other brand you ever heard of—including hats whose strongest point is low cost. The men who buy Stetsons have learned that the best hat is the best economy. And by "best hat" we mean one that assures authentic style, accepted by fashionable people; one that will wear and hold its shape; one whose workmanship and materials permit no compromise with quality; one whose name makes a man glad to be associated with it. We mean a Stetson.

Many men like the informality of an unbound brim in their hats, but don't like to snap the brim down. For them this newest Stetson has been created—a hat that will hold its trim, smart shape through wind, weather and wear. Many fashionable colors for fall and winter; satin finish. Stetsons now begin at $8.

STETSON HATS

JOHN B. STETSON CO., PHILADELPHIA

Makers of finest quality fur felt hats, straws, panamas, leghorns, silk top hats, opera hats, caps. Also women's tailored hats for town, travel and country. Sold at the better stores.

LOOK AT YOUR HAT—EVERYONE ELSE DOES

TIFFANY & CO.

JEWELERS SILVERSMITHS STATIONERS

WATCHES AND WRIST WATCHES

A Large Selection
Within a Wide Range of Price

MAIL INQUIRIES RECEIVE PROMPT ATTENTION

FIFTH AVENUE & 37TH STREET
NEW YORK

THOMAS B. WELLS
Editor

LEE F. HARTMAN
Associate Editor

F. L. AL
Assistant Ed

Harper's Magazine

THE CONTENTS FOR NOVEMBER 1930

Frontispiece . . . . JAMES MCBEY
The Enemy of Prosperity . . . . STUART CHASE 641
A Prisoner of Memory. *A Story* . . . . . WALTER GILKYSON 651
The Despotism of Polly Ross . . . . . . ALICE BEAL PARSONS 665
The Vanishing Sinner . . . . RALPH W. SOCKMAN 676
Pity the Poor Athlete . . . . FRANK SCHOONMAKER 685
Nettle Danger. *A Poem* . . . . RUTH FITCH BOYD 691
An Unwritten Story. *A Story* . . . . . J. C. SQUIRE 692
The Jewish World Crisis . . . . LUDWIG LEWISOHN 701
A Patient Looks at Doctors . . . . . . ANONYMOUS 710
The Maguey. *A Poem* . . . . ELIZABETH MORROW 719
Borderland. *A Story* . . . . ROLAND ENGLISH HARTLEY 720
The Little Things. *A Poem* . . . . . . JOSEPHINE JOHNSON 732
Missions and the Life of Africa . . . . . JULIAN HUXLEY 733
The Survival of the Cutest . . . . . . PHILIP CURTISS 745
Benito Mussolini . . . . GAMALIEL BRADFORD 748
The Unfailing Light. *A Poem* . . . . . ADA ALDEN 759
The Lion's Mouth 760
"Face Value," by Sarellen M. DeLane — "Chansons Populaires Américaines," by Morris Bishop — "It's the Only Way," by Frederic L. Smith, Jr. Drawings by A. B. Walker.
Editor's Easy Chair . . . . EDWARD S. MARTIN 765
"Capitalism, Liberalism, Flight"
Personal and Otherwise 769
Among the New Books . . . . HARRY HANSEN *Among Front Advertising Pages*
Where to Shop Section . . . . JANE LORING . *Among Front Advertising Pages*
In the Financial World . . . . PAUL TOMLINSON *Among Back Advertising Pages*
Community and Industrial Opportunities . . DON E. MOWRY *Among Back Advertising Pages*
Travel News and Steamship Sailing Dates . . . . *Among Back Advertising Pages*

Information about the authors whose contributions are printed in this issue of the Magazine will be found in the Personal and Otherwise department

HARPER & BROTHERS, *PUBLISHERS*

THOMAS B. WELLS, *Chairman of the Board* HENRY HOYNS, *President*
CASS CANFIELD, *Vice President and Secretary* EUGENE F. SAXTON, *Vice-President* EDWARD J. CULLEN, *Treasurer*

HARPER'S MAGAZINE: Published Monthly: 40 cents a copy, $4.00 a year. Serial No. 966. Issue for November, 1930. Harper & Brothers Publication Office, 10 Ferry Street, Concord, N. H. Editorial and Advertising Offices, 49 East 33rd Street, New York. *Copyrighted 1930 in United States and Great Britain by Harper & Brothers. All rights reserved.* *Entered as second-class matter at the post office at Concord, N. H., under the act of March 3, 1879. Printed in the United States of America*

☞ **Four weeks' advance notice, and the old address as well as the new, are necessary for change of subscriber's address.**

AMONG THE NEW BOOKS

By HARRY HANSEN

Literary Editor of the New York World

THERE is a good deal of the winter's reading laid away in the 570 solidly printed pages of Hendrik Willem Van Loon's latest book, *R. v. R.*, subtitled "The Life and Times of Rembrandt van Rijn." The author has attempted in it nothing less than the vivid reconstruction of Rembrandt's Amsterdam, of Rembrandt's Holland, of Rembrandt's Europe, during the seventeenth century and has included more than a cursory glimpse of the new world. He has done this in the most informal of ways, justifying the apparently sprawling method. It is through the pen of an imagined ancestor, in the ninth remove, one called Joannis van Loon, a physician and surgeon who became acquainted with Rembrandt at the time of the fatal illness of his beloved Saskia, that the story is told, and by that device the author does manage to convey a feeling of contemporaneity, encircling his theme rather than attacking it directly. *R. v. R.* is an historical novel and a biographical romance. There is in it the sprawling, tumultuous life of Amsterdam, the history of the religious struggles reduced to colorful incidents, and stories of minor personalities, historical and imaginary; the taverns, the streets, and the port are etched in; we walk with Rembrandt, in search of an original Michelangelo, through the Jewish quarter, and learn of Spinoza by hearing his conversation, and of Grotius, and of Rembrandt's fellow-painters. The imagined Joannis van Loon tells us all about his boon companions, the Jew, the Turk, and the Frenchman, and of their gay adventures and delightful natures. He becomes only gradually aware of Rembrandt, but as the book proceeds in its apparently, and charmingly, careless way, Rembrandt takes up more and more of the foreground, without blacking out the background, and then, again, recedes while the supposed author tells us more of his private life and adventures. The garrulous ancestor, who, being a surgeon by profession and not a writer, must be allowed to tell things in his own careless way, informs us of his grandfather who was branded by the Inquisition and of his grandmother and of his father and of his friends and of the roundabout manner in which a bequest left him free to spend so much of his time with Rembrandt rather than in the development of a practice. The completeness with which Rembrandt's time and place is envisaged brings to mind Dmitri Merezhkovsky's *The Romance of Leonardo da Vinci*, which is also an historical-biographical romance of another rich and glowing century. (Horace Liveright.)

Among other recent publications in biography, European and American, are Herbert S. Duffy's *William Howard Taft*, Dorothie Bobbé's *Mr. and Mrs. John Quincy Adams*, Henry Bamford Parkes's *Jonathan Edwards*, William Lawrence's *Life of Phillips Brooks*, Hamilton Fyfe's *Northcliffe: An Intimate Biography*, Susa Young Gates's *The Life Story of Brigham Young*, *Letters of Henry Adams*, edited by Worthington C. Ford, Fred D. Pasley's *Al Capone, the Biography of a Self-Made Man*, Gordon Craig's *Henry Irving*, George D. Lyman's *John Marsh, Pioneer*, Eucardio Momigliano's *Cromwell*, Alice Stone Blackwell's *Lucy Stone*, and *The Private Letter Books of Sir Walter Scott*, edited by Wilfred Partington, and with an introductory letter by Hugh Walpole.

A List for Discriminating Readers

MOLIÈRE

"A lively excursion into scholarship. The soundest and most illuminating book on Molière in English. It keeps the theatre as well as Molière in accurate perspective"—*J. Brooks Atkinson, Dramatic Critic—N. Y. Times*
Illustrated $5.00

THE WORLD IN 2030

By THE EARL OF BIRKENHEAD. A logical and exciting prophecy of what this world of ours will be like a century from now, by one of England's public figures. A vivid and intensely readable book. $3.00

In the Days of BICYCLES AND BUSTLES

The Diary of R. D. BLUMENFELD. "It is amazingly interesting. I felt as if I were myself living every day of the years 1887-1914. Now I know why Blumenfeld is one of the leading journalists of the world."—*William Lyon Phelps* $3.50

KRAKATOA, *Hand of the Gods*

By CAPTAIN H. E. RAABE. The author of *Cannibal Nights* tells of extraordinary adventures in the South Seas and the mystery of the *Doris*, found deserted off the coast of Krakatoa. $2.00

AFTER CHRISTIANITY — WHAT?

By THEODORE W. DARNELL. "Here is the religion of the future . . . it relates to the real business of living. This book fills a great need—it will guide and assist living here and now."—*Harry Elmer Barnes* $3.00

MODERN CONVERSATION

"Mr. Hall brings the accident of speech into the certainty of an organized art. A book to be used as well as read."
—*Muriel Draper* $2.00

THE PERFUMED TIGERS

By MAURICE DEKOBRA. India—with the witty and famous Dekobra! "An all too rare event—a travel book that reads like gay sophisticated fiction."—*Phila. Public Ledger.*
Illustrated $3.00

IDOLS BEHIND ALTARS

By ANITA BRENNER. "A noble, beautifully understanding picture of the Mexican race."—*N. Y. Eve. Post.*
Illustrated $5.00

THE OMNIBUS OF CRIME

Edited and with an Introduction by DOROTHY L. SAYERS

"1,177 pages and 329 times more thrills than commonly come at $3.00. Truly a bargain."
—*N. Y. Herald Tribune*

"The greatest anthology of mystery stories ever compiled. Read 'em and creep!"
—*Christopher Morley*

BREWER & WARREN, INC. · 6 EAST 53RD ST., NEW YORK

CARL VAN DOREN

one of the foremost American men of letters, has looked back to the days of Dryden and Pope, Addison and Steele, Gay and Arbuthnot. From among this great company he has chosen the greatest, Jonathan Swift, the author of *Gulliver's Travels,* and set him forth in the light of something like the terrible truth which he himself poured upon the world.

SWIFT

He loved men, yet hated mankind. He had a wife, Stella, if she was his wife, and a mistress, Vanessa, if she was his mistress. He was a country clergyman, yet one of the three men who administered the British Empire. He was as outspoken a man as ever lived and yet he lived in a cloud of secrecy. The story of his life as told by Carl Van Doren adds new lustre to the art of biography.

Illustrated, $3.00

THE VIKING PRESS, NEW YORK

Among the New Books

Rembrandt, as a subject of biography, appears also in the latest translated book of Emil Ludwig's. It is called *Three Titans*, and the other two are Michelangelo and Beethoven. By and large, the book is written as if the author were constantly aware that he was dealing with titanic and demoniac forces released through three human agencies. Except for a style that seems at times a little heated, *Three Titans* will be found to be of service as an introduction to a more rounded knowledge of the men considered. The central theme of this book is implied in this phrase from Ludwig's preface: "They are three Titans who accepted battle with the gods." He says, in effect, that Michelangelo, Rembrandt, and Beethoven were spiritually akin, although the sculptor of the Renaissance and the musician of Napoleonic Germany were more closely related, with the Dutch artist acting in the role of a not too distant cousin. To look at Michelangelo's Sistine Chapel murals, writes Ludwig, is to be reminded of the Ninth Symphony, and "the fire infused by Michelangelo in the attitude of Moses has its analogue in the rebellious mood of the Egmont overture, and the melancholy of the earth-bound form sobs from many a great Adagio of Beethoven's." And the path between Rembrandt and Beethoven, continues Ludwig, lies in the contrasts between light and shade, which each, in his way, achieved. The German biographer perceives a more easily recognizable kinship in the natures of the three Titans: "They were all, throughout life, misanthropical, enigmatic, distrustful; and at certain periods each approached the borderland of madness. Despite their prodigious successes, all three had been perpetually in conflict with the world; Michelangelo strove for power, Rembrandt for luxury, Beethoven for love; but each attained his desire only by fits and starts, and always at the cost of bitter experiences. All three lost the few men and women whom they loved." Although the three essays are substantially developments of this central theme, they do not stray from the main function of describing with a fair amount of interest the lives of three strikingly interesting men and men of genius. (Putnam.)

PETER ODEGARD
Author of "The American Public"

"MORGAN THE MAGNIFICENT"

The Sphinx seems to have furnished the greatest financiers with their model of conduct. Among those most eminent for their silence, as for the scope of their operations, may be named James Stillman, George F. Baker, and J. P. Morgan. Myths have clustered most thickly about the life of Morgan, the founder of the private banking firm, and some of the myths have been authenticated and admitted to the first complete biography of the elder Morgan, under the title of *Morgan the Magnificent*. John K. Winkler, who has previously published popular biographies of John D. Rockefeller and William Randolph Hearst, is the author of this book. The title derives from Mr. Winkler's attempt to show that there was in Morgan something of the poet and something of the pirate. It may be said that the elder Morgan is a little less of an enigma as a man and only a little less of an enigma as a financier because Winkler has written this book. In it we are told not only the story of the life of Morgan but, necessarily, a good deal of the financial and industrial history of America during the lifetime of the banker. The biographer takes us through the life of Morgan's father, relates the story of railroad consolidation in America, centering that part of the story on the battle for the control of the Northern Pacific, with Hill and Morgan, Harriman and Kuhn, Loeb ranged on opposing sides. The story of the steel mergers

FOR TWENTY YEARS THEY HAVE CHUCKLED

Perhaps it was A. A. Milne—or just possibly Hugh Walpole—who discovered Saki. Or it might have been G. K. Chesterton. The fact remains, however, that to those who know about such things, Saki (H. H. Munro) has touched strange heights of quiet humor . . . and for twenty years they have chuckled.

Within a single volume now have been placed all Saki's short stories — the bland exploits of Clovis, the wolf who proved to be Lady Elinor and the work of tattoo art presented to the Italian Government despite the frantic protests of its wearer . . . . each might claim to be Saki's finest effort — yet all remain content in the distinction of their origin.

THE SHORT STORIES OF SAKI

Five Volumes in One
$3.00

With a preface by Christopher Morley

These short stories were originally presented in five volumes, obtainable for $8.75 a set.

However, this new book, complete, is published at only $3.00.

From Christopher Morley's pen came the preface to this book. Therefore, to the shelves of many collectors its first printing becomes an important addition.

He has his own individual place in the roll of English literature, a place far greater, I imagine, than he in his own modesty would ever have claimed."
—HUGH WALPOLE

"I introduce you to him, confident that ten minutes of his conversation . . . . will have given him the freedom of your house." —A. A. MILNE

Ways of Little Savages

Author of the delightful "Animals Looking At You," Paul Eipper has completed another labour of love in these two volumes on the very young, human and otherwise.

The understanding eye of Hedda Walther's camera interprets Mr. Eipper's delicately penetrating text.

HUMAN CHILDREN

by PAUL EIPPER
photographs by Hedda Walther

The author's keen, patient observation has caught the tender appeal of childhood. With sympathy and wisdom he describes the charm of babies and young children, their elemental impulses and the gradual awakening of consciousness. $2.00.

"Among the wisest and most sympathetic writings on children that have ever come from a man's pen."
—THOMAS MANN

ANIMAL CHILDREN

by PAUL EIPPER
photographs by Hedda Walther

The almost human characteristics of the pertly mischievous baby monkey, the appealingly awkward young seal, the timidly leaping antelope infant have all been translated into absorbing prose. A treasure for young and old. $2.00.

". . . the personal experiences of a man whose whole heart is near to the heart of things."
—DIE LITERARISCHE WELT

Two Volumes Boxed $4.00

THE VIKING PRESS, 18 E. 48th STREET, NEW YORK

WHITTLESEY HOUSE . . .

New Books of Popular Interest

A DIVISION OF McGRAW-HILL BOOK COMPANY, INC.

A Book of Immediate Importance to Everybody

The World's Economic Dilemma

By ERNEST M. PATTERSON

With economic depression the subject of world wide anxiety, this book, by one of the leaders of economic thought in this country, is of outstanding interest. Here is an expert examination of all the conflicting elements in the world's economic structure today. $3.50

One Man's Gold

Letters & Journals of a Forty-niner

ENOS CHRISTMAN

Edited by

FLORENCE MORROW CHRISTMAN

The long voyage around the Horn, the adventures while prospecting and a vivid picture of the turbulent life in California in '49. Illustrated. $3.00

Science and the Scientific Mind

Selected by LEO E. SAIDLA *and* WARREN E. GIBBS

A group of essays by noted author-scientists chosen to give a wide perspective on the modern scientific panorama. $3.00

Undiplomatic Memories

By WILLIAM FRANKLIN SANDS

An enthralling chapter in the diplomatic history of the Far East written by a man whose long and distinguished career as a diplomat included four thrilling years as personal advisor to the Emperor of Korea. Here is a volume of reminiscences of singular charm as well as historic importance. Illustrated. $3.00

The Child From One to Six

By ADA HART ARLITT

How parents can handle the problems of conduct arising in the child's early years. By the author of *Psychology of Infancy and Childhood.* $2.00

Successful Speculation

In Common Stocks

By WILLIAM LAW

A financial executive of one of the leading institutions of the country analyzes the technique of stock speculation showing how risks may be minimized. $3.50

Culture and Progress

By WILSON D. WALLIS

A history of folk-ways in relation to ideas of progress as they effect Western civilization. $5.00

Who Am I?

By RALPH L. BOYER

Bedtime riddles, largely on nature subjects, with delightful pictures. $2.00

X. Y. Z

By PETER GAY

An Alphabet book of a new kind.
Illustrated, in color. $2.00

Writing for Profit

By DONALD WILHELM

Practical business advice for writers in all fields. $3.00

Commercial Art

By C. E. WALLACE

A useful guide book for the beginner. $3.00

The Art of Rapid Reading

By WALTER B. PITKIN

How to increase speed, accuracy and retentiveness. $2.50

WHITTLESEY HOUSE, 370 SEVENTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

Dorothy Canfield's New Novel

THE DEEPENING STREAM

AUTHOR OF

Her Son's Wife
The Brimming Cup

The title of Dorothy Canfield's new novel, her first in four years, sounds the keynote of its intense, full-blooded story. The stream of ordinary, average, unsensational life grows and deepens as it is lived by an inherently fine woman. Matey Gilbert is such a woman, and her story will be remembered for seasons to come as Dorothy Canfield's outstanding contribution to American fiction. $2.00

"The nuggets of his work"

A NUMBER OF THINGS

E. E. Slosson

AUTHOR OF

Creative Chemistry, Keeping Up with Science, Sermons of a Chemist

This posthumous volume, by an author well known for his clear, compelling interpretations of modern science, contains, as he wrote the publishers shortly before his death, "the nuggets of his work." His discussion of a great variety of literary, scientific, sociological and religious subjects is a striking expression of his wit, originality, and tolerant intelligence. With a biographical sketch of the author by Preston W. Slosson. $2.50

HARCOURT, BRACE AND COMPANY
383 Madison Ave., N. Y.

WOMEN AND MONKS

Joseph Kallinikov

"Conceived on a grand scale and executed in a grand manner, the picture of Russian monkish existence between 1905 and 1917, crowded with living figures, is frightful." — *Arnold Bennett.* An extraordinary novel that has stirred Europe with its sensational disclosures.
$3.50

HOUDINI'S ESCAPES

Walter B. Gibson

The only authentic record of the actual methods devised and used by the master showman. Houdini's miraculous escapes are explained in non-technical language.
Illustrated, $3.00

GOD WITHOUT THUNDER

John Crowe Ransom

A strong, timely book, at last making articulate the attitude of intelligent conservatives to religion. The author prefers the God of the Old Testament to the sentimentalized Christ now in vogue. $3.50

SOME FOLKS WON'T WORK

Clinch Calkins

A survey of unemployment in prosperous times, based on the study of 250 Settlements. $1.50

which led to the formation of the United States Steel Corporation is also here, as well as accounts of the panic of 1907, in minimizing the effects of which Morgan was one of the most important factors, and of the Treasury crisis of 1895, when the nation's gold reserves fell below a day's supply. Mr. Winkler is painfully conscientious in describing the detailed processes by which Morgan got his foothold in the financial world. The atmosphere throughout the book is one of respect and wonder for the power that Morgan became and wielded. The author attempts to round out his portrait by means of humanizing touches, by reference to Morgan as the great art collector, to his domestic life, friendships, loyalties, hobbies. (Vanguard.)

SALEM'S CONFUCIAN SAINT

Lytton Strachey, among others, has helped to make familiar the story of the romantic career of "Chinese" Gordon of Khartoum, who was credited, in the early part of his career, with the force and the generalship by means of which the Taiping rebellion, which threatened the Chinese Empire around the 1860's, was broken. Starting as a sect of native Christians, the Taipings extended and entrenched their power in South China until they held a string of cities, threatened Shanghai itself, and might have descended upon and captured the Imperial City. They seemed to have been more victorious in relation to China than the Confederate armies ever were in relation to the United States. It appears, however, that the man who organized the army and won the victories by means of which the Taiping rebellion was broken was not General Gordon, but an American—a soldier of fortune, a hot-blooded adventurer named Frederick Townsend Ward, the scion of a family of Salem shipmasters, merchants, and soldiers, who rode horseback across the American continent in 1859, sold his horse for passage money to Shanghai, and in the less than three years more of life vouchsafed him—he died at the age of thirty-one—whipped an army into shape, stormed more than a dozen cities, achieved victories in the field against enormous odds, and died as the result of wounds suffered in the assault on the city of Ningpo. He had already become a citizen of China and taken a Chinese woman for wife and when he died he was canonized as a Confucian saint, a temple was erected in his honor, and incense is burned in it to this day in his name. Before his Chinese adventure he had served, at the age of sixteen, as second mate on a trading vessel, had taken part in a filibustering adventure in Nicaragua, and is believed to have fought with the French in the Crimea. The life story of Frederick Townsend Ward is told by Holger Cahill in *A Yankee Adventurer*, the emphasis being on the Chinese episodes. Mr. Cahill tells in detail the story of the rise of the Taipings, describes the tribulations overcome by Ward in the organization of his army, and details also the adventures of some of Ward's chief officers and of the "Ever Victorious Army" following Ward's death. (Macaulay.)

KATHERINE ANNE PORTER
Whose first work of fiction, "Flowering Judas," a volume of short stories, has just been published

FREUD DIAGNOSES CIVILIZATION

Dr. Sigmund Freud, the virtual founder of the psychoanalytic method in the treatment of neuroses, expresses the conclusion in his latest book, *Civilization and Its Discontents*, that the state of humanity has become neurotic and that it is altogether likely that it is impossible to live in a state of culture without being neurotic. He puts his conclusion in a rhetorical question: "If the evolution of civilization has such a far-reaching similarity with the development of an individual, and if the same methods are employed in both, would not the diagnosis be

Books of Quality

Civilization and Its Discontents

By SIGMUND FREUD

"An impressive and absorbing contribution to the great problem of happiness under our civilization" — HENRY HAZLITT in *The Nation*. $2.25

FIVE MASTERS

By JOSEPH WOOD KRUTCH

Author of *The Modern Temper*

THIS study in the mutations of the novel combines the interest of biography, both narrative and psychological, with the philosophical criticism of literature. The five chosen for study are Boccaccio, Cervantes, Samuel Richardson, Stendhal, and Marcel Proust. $3.50

ARMAGEDDON

Edited by Eugene Lohrke

All the greatest literature that has been written about the war. *800 pages, extensive bibliography, and notes on books and authors.* $5.00

A BACHELOR ABROAD

By Evelyn Waugh

A delightful travel book by the brilliant author of *Vile Bodies*, etc. Vivid descriptions of Paris, Port Said, of Cairo; of parties, of dives, and of dance halls. $2.50

The New Library

Heredity. By F. A. E. Crew
The Black Death. By G. G. Coulton
The Indian States and Ruling Princes. By Sir Sidney Low
Buddhism. By Kenneth Saunders
The Great Philosophies of the World. By C. E. M. Joad
Marriage. By Edward Westermarck
Just published. Send for complete list. Each, $.60

A BRASS HAT IN NO MAN'S LAND

By Brig.-Gen. F. P. Crozier

"An *All Quiet on the Western Front* by a British General; and it is better." — *Outlook*. $2.50

THE SOVIETS IN WORLD AFFAIRS

By Louis Fischer

A complete and well-documented history of Soviet foreign affairs from the beginning of the Bolshevik revolution to the present day. *Two volumes*, $10.00

THE BACK-TO-BACKS

By J. C. Grant

This novel describes in moving prose the human drama of a coal-mining town in England. *Introduction by LIAM O'FLAHERTY*. $2.00

A SATURDAY LIFE

By Radclyffe Hall

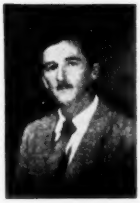
The first American publication of this novel about a beautiful and incorrigibly difficult young girl and the amusing people who surround her. $2.00

For Young People

THE BLOT: Little City Cat. By Phyllis Crawford. *Illustrated*, $2.00
PINK FURNITURE. By A. E. Coppard. *Illustrated*, $2.50
TALES FROM CHAUCER. Retold by Eleanor Farjeon. *With 12 full page colored illustrations.* $3.00

AS I LAY DYING

By WILLIAM FAULKNER



JUST published, this new novel by the author of *The Sound and the Fury*. In construction it is simpler than that book, but here again the author's genius spreads a kind of black magic over the pages. $2.50

Humanity Uprooted

By MAURICE HINDUS

"By far the most truthful picture of Russia yet drawn by anyone." — *HUGH WALPOLE*. *Introduction by JOHN DEWEY*. 6th printing. *Illustrated*, $3.50

JONATHAN CAPE & HARRISON SMITH
139 East Forty-sixth Street : : New York

justified that many systems of civilization—or epochs of it—possibly even the whole of humanity—have become 'neurotic' under the pressure of the civilizing trend?" He carries the analogy forward by suggesting that a means may some day be devised by which the whole of civilization may be submitted to psychoanalytic treatment and a cure proposed. He makes the point that civilization is built up out of repressions, the denials of instinctive gratifications, the sublimation of desires to a level upon which they cannot be the cause of hurt to others. He believes that applied science, in destroying distance and expediting the functions of communal life, has given us less than "civilization" has taken away. In other words, he opens up the question of whether a primitive form of life is not, in the long run, more conducive to happiness than an economy which operates by electric buttons. "It is impossible to ignore the extent," he writes, "to which civilization is built up on renunciation of instinctual gratifications, the degree to which the existence of civilization presupposes the non-gratification . . . of powerful instinctual urgencies. This 'cultural privation' dominates the whole field of social relations between human beings; we know already that it is the cause of the antagonism against which all civilization has to fight." Joan Riviere is responsible for the translation of *Civilization and Its Discontents*. (Cape & Smith.)

HAPPY DAYS IN 2030

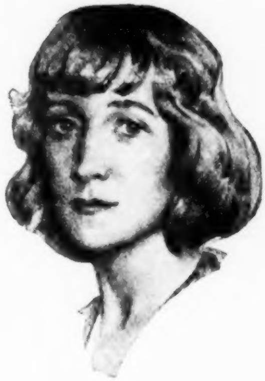
The Earl of Birkenhead has attempted, in *The World in 2030*, to tell us about the kind of world to which we may look forward one hundred years from now. His book is not a Jules Verne fantasy, but an attempt to picture a future which is derived from the most optimistic possibilities—especially in science—in the present. Bred in the two most conservative professions of England, politics and the law, the former Mr. Smith is not inclined to give unleashed play to his imagination. The world to which he looks forward is sanitary, sterilized, organized, leisured, entertained, and painless. He visualizes ectogenic birth, by which process all types of women will be released from the burden of motherhood; he foresees life extended to a century and a quarter, with the retention of vital powers; the creation of synthetic foods, making agriculture unnecessary; release of power hidden in the atom, so that "a power plant of six hundred horse-power will carry fuel for a thousand hours' working, in a tank no bigger than a fountain pen"; the harnessing of the power of the winds and waves, resulting in the slowing down of the speed of the earth's rotation; the creation by chemistry of substances like tobacco and alcohol with their potentialities of pleasure and, among other things, the production in the laboratory by individual nations of types of human beings required to carry on those types of physical labor which omnipotent science has not been able to place on its own shoulders. (Brewer and Warren.)

MOCKING THE SYMPOSIUM

Whither, Whither, or After Sex, What? is an attempt to take off the symposium by a *reductio ad absurdum* of that form of reading matter. *Whither, Whither*, may not add anything to the world's store of knowledge or opinion, but some of its chapters may amuse, and certainly some of Bill Gropper's caricatures are likely to serve that purpose. The contributors, who number twelve, fall into two general classifications: intellectuals on a spree and professional humorists engaged in doing their stint. In the latter class fall Corey Ford, who writes about "Libido, or the Future of Debauchery"; E. B. White (co-author of *Is Sex Necessary?*) who contributes "Quo Vadimus?—or the Fate of Complexity"; and James Thurber (the other co-author) who writes about "Freud: or the Future of Psychoanalysis." Kenneth Burke, Edmund Wilson, and Malcolm Cowley are among the more or less grave intellectuals who advertise the possession of a humorous string to their bow; Mr. Burke writes with real verve on "Waste: or the Future of Prosperity"; Mr. Wilson on "Gorgonzola: or the Future of Literary Criticism"; and Mr. Cowley on "Œdipus: or the Future of Love." Others who contribute to this effort to make "life" a little less somber are Slater Brown ("Democritus: or the Future of the Atom"); Robert M. Coates ("Leviathan: or the Future of Ocean Travel"); E. E. Cummings ("Anthropos: or the Future of Art"); John Wheelwright ("Fugue: or the Future of Frozen Music"); Isidor Schneider ("Coolidge: or the Future of History"); and Matthew Josephson ("Eno: or the Future of the Vine"). The sets of students' review questions at the end of each chapter, and the burlesque biographies of the contributors accentuate, in most cases, the dominant burlesque note of the book. (Macaulay.)

DODD MEAD *Books to Read*

Martha Ostenso's New Novel Heads an Attractive List



THE WATERS UNDER THE EARTH

By Martha Ostenso

The author's finest achievement—the story of the seven Welland children, finding within themselves, as they grow up, strange passions and impulses, which set them against their father's tyrannical affection. Especially the story of Carla, whose life runs like a splendid scarlet thread through the dark tapestry of the family. *Second printing.* $2.50

Selected for November by the Book League of America.

●

THE MURDER AT THE VICARAGE

By Agatha Christie

A new detective story, peopled with fascinating characters, swift-moving, with a smashing surprise at the end. By the author of the *Roger Ackroyd* and *Blue Train* mysteries. $2.00

THE SHORN LAMB

By William J. Locke

A perfect Locke story, in the vein of the *Beloved Vagabond* and *Septimus*, about a modern prodigal son who stole his brother's portion. "Humorous, dramatic, grotesque—excellent entertainment." *Phila. Ledger.* $2.50

GREEN ISLE By Alice Duer Miller

The season's smartest novel—a story of the fascination of a strong man and a woman's surrender to him. "Absorbing, entertaining, a thoroughly satisfactory story." —*Phila. Inquirer.* *Third printing.* $2.00

●

THE BEST SHORT STORIES OF 1930

Edited by Edward J. O'Brien

Twenty brilliant stories have been selected—including several by popular authors (Dorothy Parker, Manuel Komroff, Morley Callaghan, etc.) and others by new writers who show brilliant promise. Also much interesting year-book material. $2.50

KITCHENER By Brig. Gen. C. R. Ballard

An appraisal of the strength and weakness of this enigmatic personality, based on intimate recollections and studies of his four great achievements—Khartoum, the Boer War, India and the Great War. Illustrated. $3.50

JEFFERSON DAVIS, Political Soldier

By Elisabeth Cutting

A full discussion of his varied career and the degree of his responsibility for the Confederate failure. New foreign relations material. Illustrated. $5.00

●

THE RESURRECTION OF ROME

By Gilbert K. Chesterton

A seven-league-boot stride through history, religion and art, as inspired by the Eternal City and the great Church of Rome. A brilliant, stimulating book. $3.00

A VAGABOND IN BARBARY

By Harry L. Foster

A new chronicle of amiable vagabonding, blithely reporting sights and incidents while wandering through Morocco, Algeria and Tunisia. Illustrated. $3.00

LOTOS PETALS By Princess der Ling

Recollections of Chinese life under the old regime and of famous personages—Bernhardt, Isadora Duncan, and others, whom the author has known. Illustrated in color. $3.50

●

HULA MOONS By Don Blanding

A gay, animated picture of Hawaii, its pagan loveliness and charms. By the author of "Vagabond's House." Illustrated. $3.00

DODD, MEAD AND COMPANY 449 FOURTH AVENUE NEW YORK

Among the New Books

Writing

a source of income that many people neglect

MANY people who *should* be writing never even try it because they just can't picture themselves making "big money." They are so awe-struck by the fabulous stories about millionaire authors that they overlook the fact that $25, $50 and $100 or more can often be earned for material that takes little time to write — stories, articles on home or business management, sports, travels, recipes, etc. — things that can be easily and naturally written, in spare time.

Mrs. Cherry Bomer Smith, 2315 Cherry St., Vicksburg, Miss., is but one of many men and women trained by the Newspaper Institute of America to make their gift for writing pay prompt dividends. She writes:

"I have enjoyed the course very much indeed and wish to report that I just sold a feature article for $40.00 to the Hearst Newspapers Sunday Supplement — the American Weekly Magazine."

Another of our student members who tried is Mr. Arthur S. Pettit, 368¾ So. Burlington Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. He writes:

"You may be interested to know that since enrolling with the N. I. A. I have written several articles for health publications that have been accepted. I am now engaged in the preparation of some articles on church music and on business. Again I want to assure you that I am well satisfied that I decided to learn to write by your copy-desk method."

You, too, can learn to write! How? By WRITING!

The Newspaper Institute of America offers an intimate course in practical writing — a course as free from academic "isms" and "ologies" as a newspaper office — a course as *modern* as the latest edition of this morning's paper.

Week by week, you receive actual assignments — just as if you were right at work on a great metropolitan daily. Your writing is *individually* corrected and constructively criticized. A group of men with 182 years of newspaper experience behind them are responsible for this instruction.

Under such sympathetic guidance, you will find that (instead of vainly trying to copy some one else's writing tricks) you are rapidly developing your own distinctive, self-flavored style. You are learning to write by writing — acquiring the same experience to which nearly all well-known writers of short-stories, novels, magazine articles, etc., attribute their success.

To insure prospective student-members against wasting their time and money, we have prepared a unique Writing Aptitude Test. This tells you whether you possess the fundamental qualities necessary to successful writing — acute observation, dramatic instinct, creative imagination, etc. You'll enjoy this test. Newspaper Institute of America, 1776 Broadway, New York.

Newspaper Institute of America 17K260
1776 Broadway, New York
Send me, without cost or obligation, your *Writing Aptitude Test* and further information about writing for profit, as promised in Harpers — November.

Mr.
Mrs. } ....
Miss

Address ....
(All correspondence confidential. No salesman will call on you)

Why don't you write?

VICTORIANS AT HOME

Esmé Wingfield-Stratford, already known for *The History of British Civilization*, has contributed a friendly book of essays which will help toward a more intimate understanding of the Victorian age. *These Earnest Victorians* is not a formal history, nor is it composed of essays that are by-products of an historical work. In a style that is light and at times bantering, Mr. Wingfield-Stratford manages to convey a good deal of solid information on the central forty years of the nineteenth century in England. Although he treats of politics, industry, and literature, and of the great figures of the age, his chief concern seems to be with the intimate aspects, the status of women, the home life of the period, the moral and religious life, the place of romance against the realities of the Chartist movement, and the industrial revolution. The nature of this work may best be shown by the fact that the author is more strongly inclined to refer to the pages of *Punch* than to the *Almanach de Gotha*. It is to *Punch* that he refers, for example, when he writes the chapter in which he asserts that the Victorian woman was not the meek and submissive creature that posterity supposes her to have been, or the father the tyrant of caricature. The author's point of view and the manner in which he expresses it may be seen in the following: "Indeed, if it had been proposed to emancipate women by giving them the right to be dragged away from their homes, and packed into jury boxes along with men, to discuss with them the most indelicate matters, it is pretty certain that Mamma would have put down her foot, and flatly refused to stand any such nonsense. She would have pleaded religion, modesty, and her own defenseless womanhood—and what is more, would have ridden rough-shod over the State and its minions, as only a defenseless woman can." Although disdaining the earnestness of advocacy, Mr. Wingfield-Stratford declares the Victorian age innocent of the charge of hypocrisy, emphasizes the fact that it produced a larger number of men and women of achievement than any other similar period in history, and repels the gnat-like attacks on individual Victorians. (Wm. Morrow.)

DIPLOMAT AND DIPLOMACY

Harold Nicolson, author and critic, covers half a century of European, but chiefly English diplomacy, in the life-story of his father.

Books that Live

THE NEW BEHAVIORISM

Dr. Watson has completely rewritten his *Behaviorism*, the most discussed psychological book of the decade—bringing it up to date and answering his critics. *Illustrated.* $3.00

The Meaning of Art

A. Philip McMahon, lecturer at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, has written a book to rank with Martin's *Meaning of a Liberal Education* and Powys's *Meaning of Culture.* $3.00

UPSTAGE

John Mason Brown, Dramatic Critic of the *New York Evening Post*, invites you to an opening night—to see the whole American theatre in performance. $3.00

The Biological Basis of Human Nature

By H. S. Jennings

"A humanized interpretation of biological science . . . richly deserves to be read."—*N.Y. Times*
4th Printing $4.00

MAURICE GUEST

By Henry Handel Richardson

"One of the few great novels of our time. . . A book that will remain permanently in literature."
—*The New Yorker.* 576 pages.
3rd Printing $2.50

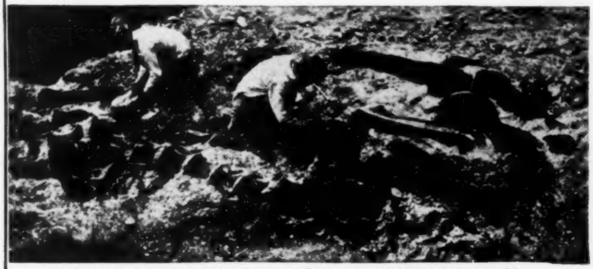
Color of the East

All 36 of John Russell's dramatic tales of the South Seas, with a thrill on every one of its 872 pages. *Just Out* $3.00

NOTHING TO PAY

The first novel of the Welsh writer, Caradoc Evans, highly praised by Mencken, Priestley, Walpole. *Just Out* $2.50

The story of man is written on the rocks



Scientists investigating dinosaur bones over 60,000,000 years old.

The rocks speak, revealing the secrets of man's existence. The fossils come to life, disclosing stirring scenes in the drama of evolution. The geologist has deciphered the fascinating story told by the rocks, the fossils, the river-beds.

Here is an account of man's history, and more—of the possibilities of his life on earth. In this book, Dr. Mather introduces the general reader to the human science of Geology—as Eddington introduced him to physics, and Jennings to biology.

SONS OF THE EARTH

By KIRTLEY F. MATHER
Professor of Geology, Harvard University
100 illustrations $3.50

W. W. NORTON & COMPANY, INC.
70 Fifth Avenue, New York

Among the New Books

The REAL Arabian Nights

Rendered into English from the Literal and Complete French Version of Dr. J. C. MARDRUS and Collated with Other Sources by E. POWYS MATHERS.

Edition de Luxe

"Mr. Mathers has given the English speaking races a revelation of new beauty." — *English Review of Reviews.*

The "Unblushing East" in all its Elemental Splendor

HERE, at last, is a complete translation of the Arabian Nights that actually re-creates the stories as they are in the original. Here is an enchanted panorama of elemental passions — stories of love so intense as to frighten, tales of foul murders that will make your heart skip beats, word pictures of fantastic deeds so bizarre that their very audacity makes them convincing. The reader is borne on wings to a land strange and bewitching where vines and pomegranate groves, cloudless skies, luxurious gardens, the undulating forms of fair dancing girls and the coquettish glances of the generous-hipped women of the harem are painted for him in language that *lives* and has the sensuous touch of life itself. Here we find "all the mysterious supernaturalism of India, all the learning and culture of Persia, all the vivid and picturesque social life of China, all the uncanny terror of Africa. The grim tragedy and pitilessness of Oriental life are there, and its poetry, too." A new revised edition of the Mardrus-Mathers Arabian Nights is now ready; it belongs in every library where a truly sophisticated culture dictates the choice of books.

Get Your FREE copy of "THE STORY OF THE ARABIAN NIGHTS"

Persons of mature years who are genuinely interested in classic literature may obtain absolutely free and without obligation a copy of "The Story of The Arabian Nights." This brochure is printed in 3 colors and is amply illustrated. It tells the history of the Thousand Nights and One Night (The Real Arabian Nights) in a sprightly and instructive style; and gives full information of the Mardrus-Mathers translation, "the latest and best." Use the coupon below, and please enclose 4c in stamps to pay postage.

DINGWALL-ROCK, LTD.
Dept. 111
45 West 45th St., New York City

DINGWALL-ROCK, LTD., *Dept. 111*
45 West 45th Street, N. Y.

Gentlemen: Please send me free and without obligation a copy of "The Story of the Arabian Nights." I am interested in getting full information of the Mardrus-Mathers version.

Name ....

Address ....

City .... *State* ....

Sir Arthur Nicolson, First Lord Carnock, under the title of *Portrait of a Diplomatist*. A week before the Battle of Sedan the author's father entered the British Foreign Service, and left it a fortnight after the Battle of Jutland. In 1910 he had become head of the Foreign Office. Lord Carnock has been accused by the Germans of the policy of encirclement, and his son asserts that under the circumstances existing at the time, that policy was justified. This volume attempts to trace "in terms of an individual experience and of a single personality those recondite displacements of weight, prejudice, and sympathy which between the year 1870 and the year 1914 produced the European War." Mr. Nicolson summarizes his father's character in the following way: "Arthur Nicolson was neither imaginative nor intellectual; he was merely intelligent, honest, sensible, high-minded, and fair. In temperament he was essentially English. The unhappiness of his childhood, the rigors and limitations of his early education, rendered him, even for an Englishman, unduly diffident and reserved." This study of English diplomacy in the life of one man is written with the smoothness and lucidity which distinguish the author's previous works. (Houghton Mifflin Co.)

RUSSIAN PRINCESS'S SURVIVAL

Many volumes of personal experience have come out of Russia since the revolution, but none, until the appearance of *Twice Born in Russia*, written by a member of the nobility who managed to survive famine and every form of related deprivation, suspicion, and proscription, and who is now living without molestation, not as one of a colony of émigrés in Paris, Berlin, or New York, but in Moscow itself, adjusted to her new status and at peace with the world.

The former Russian princess who writes *Twice Born in Russia* under the pen name of Natalia Petrova seems to have undergone every modern variant of Job's lot, loss of estates, disease, starvation, flight, separation from one of her children, and time and again she ran the risk of being imprisoned. She seems to have survived her bitter experiences without having become embittered, and she tells her story without rancor or hatred.

Dorothy Thompson (Mrs. Sinclair Lewis) contributes an introduction attesting the existence of "Natalia Petrova" and asserting her faith in this record of experiences. (Wm. Morrow.)

Twenty-seven books recommended to you by THE INNER SANCTUM of SIMON and SCHUSTER

Bring' Em Back Alive!

By Frank Buck *with* Edward Anthony

Dead animals mean nothing to FRANK BUCK . . . he brings 'em back *alive!* For years he has scoured mountain and jungle to fill zoos in America, circuses throughout the world. "BUCK gives you a thrill!"—The New York *World*. $3.50

The PSYCHOLOGY of ACHIEVEMENT

By Walter B. Pitkin

Defining achievement as "distinguished successful endeavor in the face of difficulties", Professor PITKIN defies the sentimental Success Cults with figures and case-histories. 15 character charts. $3.50

Camera Obscura

By William Bolitho

The last essays of the brilliant journalist and author of *Twelve Against the Gods*, of whom WALTER DURANTY says: "The great war and BOLITHO's death are the biggest tragedies of my time." $4.00

In Defense of Sensuality

By John Cowper Powys

The powerful life-feeling which characterized his novel, *Wolf Solent*, takes on here the form of a startling latter-day philosophy. $3.00

The End of the World

By Geoffrey Dennis

In swinging prose the author sets down the profoundest guesses of modern science, combining them with ancient lore to plot the inevitable end. $2.50

The Adventure of Science

By Benjamin Ginzburg

An intellectual epic in which the scientific adventure, from PYTHAGORAS to the Quantum Theory, is revealed as essentially a human achievement. $5.00

The INNER SANCTUM NOVELS *New Fiction at* $1.00

The latest novels by authors whose previous books were $2.00 to $3.00—all widely acclaimed by critics. *In board bindings.*

I AM JONATHAN SCRIVENER By Claude Houghton

CASANOVA'S HOMECOMING By Arthur Schnitzler

FIFTEEN RABBITS By Felix Salten

THE EARTH TOLD ME By Thames Williamson

RED SNOW By F. Wright Moxley

DENNY AND THE DUMB CLUCK By J. P. McEvoy

BELOVED ("O MON GOYE") By Sarah Levy

A NIGHT IN KURDISTAN By Jean-Richard Bloch

Other Recent Publications

"—And Company" *By Jean-Richard Bloch.* $3.00

Twelve Against The Gods *By William Bolitho.* $4.00

Crucibles; *By Bernard Jaffe.* The Story of the Great Chemists $5.00

Wolf Solent *By John Cowper Powys. 2 Vols.* $5.00 *1 Vol.* $4.00

The Hound of Florence
Bambi *By Felix Salten* —*each* $2.50

14th Street *By Percy Shostac.* $2.50

The Great Astronomers *By Henry Smith Williams.* $5.00

My System of Contract Bidding *By Sidney Lenz.* $1.00

Just Published

CROSSWORD PUZZLE BOOK No. 17 Latest series by the original editors. $1.35

BETWEEN THE ACTS By EDDIE CANTOR New adventures of the author of *Caught Short.* $1.00

UNCLE HOSIE; THE YANKEE SALESMAN By PHILLIPS H. LORD By the creator of the *Seth Parker* radio sketches. $1.50

DREAMY RIVERS By HENRY BAERLEIN A modern Laurence Sterne in Slovakia. $2.50

All these books are available at your bookseller's, or direct from the publishers. Use this coupon.

SIMON and SCHUSTER
Publishers
386 Fourth Ave. New York

To Your Bookseller or The INNER SANCTUM of
SIMON and SCHUSTER, *Publishers*
386 Fourth Avenue, New York
Please send me the following books:
☐ Enclosed is $ ☐ Send C. O. D. Check one of these

6-1

Name ________________

Address ________________

City ________________ *State* ________________

Among the New Books

WF

WILLIAM FARQUHAR PAYSON

announces:

An Outline History of Painting in Europe

To the End of The Nineteenth Century

By S. C. KAINES SMITH

Curator Birmingham Art Gallery

24 pages in full colour. 130 monotone plates, $7.50

"A mine of information and a marvel of production." —Sunday Times, London

◆

The Cathedrals of England and Wales

By T. FRANCIS BUMPUS

Author of "The Cathedrals and Churches of Italy," etc.

Pocket Edition Unabridged. 56 illustrations, $1.50

"Permeated by a true knowledge of the past—a piece of real literature, not merely a useful handbook." —Studio

◆

Old Windmills of England

By R. THURSTON HOPKINS

Author of "The Lure of Sussex," etc.

With an introduction by Arthur Beckett, F.R.S.L. 24 illustrations. $5.00

A fascinating book brimming with the romance of the past.

◆

Shakespearian Fantasias

Adventures in the Fourth Dimension

By ESTHER SINGLETON

Decorative binding. 12mo. $2.50

"A profound knowledge and love of Shakespeare, combined with creative imagination, make the best of these Fantasias a sheer delight." —The Shakespeare Pictorial

◆

New York

By JAMES FENIMORE COOPER

Introduction by Dixon Ryan Fox

First edition; never before published in book form. Limited to 750 copies. Hand set and hand printed on handmade paper. Period type and binding. Colotype frontispiece. $10.00

A rare item for book collectors.

◆

598 Madison Ave., New York

DE LA MARE'S "DESERT ISLANDS"

Walter de la Mare, English poet, novelist, and essayist and, incidentally, one of the most distinguished writers of verse and prose for children, has written an essay on desert islands, and enriched it with a bookful of footnotes. *Desert Islands* is three hundred pages long; only the first seventy-five are taken up by the essay proper; the others are for the notes, as readable for their own sake as for the light they shed on the brief essay. This is devoted principally to the story of the island of Juan Fernandez, that little mound of earth upon the sea on which Sir William Dampier set the disobedient Alexander Selkirk, and to the manner in which Defoe made Selkirk into Robinson Crusoe, and to the adventures and misadventures that befell both man and book. We learn something of Defoe and of the qualities he infused into *Robinson Crusoe* which made its appeal so universal. The manner in which Mr. de la Mare distributes his treasure of footnotes may be seen in one example. On page 47, there is a phrase, "at the sight of this money," with a number serving as an asterisk. Turning to page 190, you will discover the leitmotif developed: there is the description, from *The Count of Monte Cristo*, of the discovery of the treasure hoard, and further quotations from *Treasure Island* and from "The Gold Bug" and so on. Mr. de la Mare has culled his footnotes from a vast store of reading on matters related to adventure, treasure islands, and romance, and from the lore of the sea and ships, the whole making a book which one may take up and set down at one's leisure. (Farrar & Rinehart.)

YANKEE HORSE-TRADING HUMOR

Uncle Hosie is the story, in as many variations almost as there are chapters in the book, of how Uncle Hosie, the shrewdest dickerer and trader in his village, always bested his adversaries, and came home with much more bacon than anyone else could have carried. There is the story, for example, of how he bought back for $13 a horse he had sold for $68, and of how he fooled the village skinflint, Mike, and of how he had the law on the traveling circus people and made them pay dearly for the use of his meadow-land, and of how he got his insurance money, although he had taken out the policy after his ship had been wrecked, and of how he befuddled the income tax people

One of the Most Important Biographies of the Year

DANIEL WEBSTER

By CLAUDE M. FUESS

A brilliant analysis of a great and magnetic personality, covering Webster's career as lawyer, orator, and statesman, and based largely on original documents, including diaries and files of contemporary newspapers. It is rich in anecdotes and stories never before available. 24 illustrations. 863 pages. Two volumes. In box. An Atlantic Book. $10.00

French Leave

By Jeannette Phillips Gibbs

A sparkling novel of an American girl who goes to live with an artist in Paris "without benefit of clergy." $2.50

The Real War, 1914 to 1918

By Capt. B. H. Liddell Hart

Europe's most brilliant military critic has given us the best one-volume history of the World War. An Atlantic Book. 500 pages. 25 maps. $4.00

High Tartary

By Owen Lattimore

A fabulous journey across Asia, through deserts, mountains and forbidden cities. An Atlantic Book. 28 illustrations. $4.00

The Nation-wide Best Seller

CHANCES

By Major A. Hamilton Gibbs

This dramatic story of two brothers in love with the same girl is the nation-wide best seller for the second consecutive month. Fourth large printing. $2.50

A Truly Remarkable First Novel

A RIVER GOES WITH HEAVEN

By Howell Vines

A young Alabaman, inspired with a passionate love of nature, writes of an idyllic summer courtship in an unusual novel that is largely autobiographical, naïve and full of beauty. An Atlantic Book. $2.00

A Vivid Anglo-Indian Love Story

BANDAR-LOG

By A. W. Smith

An entertaining and romantic story of England and India and especially of an Englishman's love for a beautiful Eurasian girl. An Atlantic Book. $2.00

The Big Barn

By Walter D. Edmonds

A splendid novel of the canal valleys of New York. "Better than 'Rome Haul'."—*Boston Transcript.* An Atlantic Book. Second printing. $2.00

The Magic of the Book

By William Dana Orcutt

More reminiscences and reflections of a famous bookman. 73 illustrations. $5.00

A Tourist in Spite of Himself

By A. Edward Newton

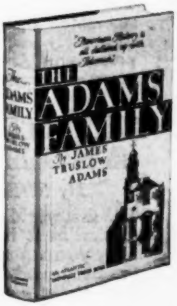
A travel book filled with amusing situations and impudent observations. 27 illustrations by Gluyas Williams. An Atlantic Book. $3.50

"Unquestionably One of the Notable Books of the Year."—New York Herald Tribune

THE ADAMS FAMILY

By JAMES TRUSLOW ADAMS

This distinguished historian here presents, clearly, fearlessly and delightfully, America's most consistently distinguished family. 12 illustrations. 78th thousand. An Atlantic Book. $4.00



These books are for sale at all Booksellers

Boston **LITTLE, BROWN & COMPANY** *Publishers*

The $7,500 Prize Novel

BY IRVING FINEMAN

THIS PURE YOUNG MAN

Was his purity the virtue he tried to believe it was? *"This Pure Young Man* really documents a whole generation. The writer has sincerity, keen eyes—he has written the story of everyone who is now over thirty-five and below fifty." —*Lewis Mumford.* $2.00

A First Novel of Distinction

GENTLEMEN ALL

By WILLIAM FITZGERALD, Jr.

The story of a Southerner's conflict with the old order. "With *Gentlemen All,* William Fitzgerald, Jr. commands recognition with the Glasgows, the Heywards, the Peterkins, the best." —*N. Y. Evening Post.* $2.00

AS WE WERE

A Victorian Peep Show

By E. F. BENSON

The whole delightful Victorian pageant re-created by one who lived with it intimately and who knew all its famous personages. An intimate and humorous picture. *Illustrated.* $4.00.

THE NEW WORLD ARCHITECTURE

By SHELDON CHENEY

The first world survey of modern architecture as it has emerged in the last forty years. A startling picture of modern needs and modern living. *389 illustrations.* $10.00

LONGMANS, GREEN 55 Fifth Avenue, New York

because his trades were in kind, and not in cash, among his deals being the exchange of a three-seated buckboard and a barrow for an automobile, which went to someone else for a flock of ducks and $28, and so on. *Uncle Hosie* reveals the triumph of wit against wit, and is full of a quiet, drawling, pervasive humor, of the kind that readers of *David Harum* may find pleasantly familiar. In a note about the author, Phillips H. Lord, we are informed that the character of Uncle Hosie is based on Mr. Lord's grandfather, Hosea B. Phillips, in whose company he spent several summers in the Maine village in which occurred the originals of these trades. (Simon and Schuster.)

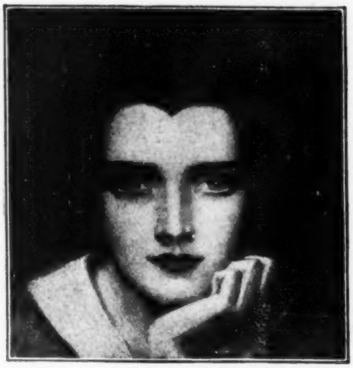
A NEW COMPLETE CHAUCER

The latest edition of *The Canterbury Tales* of Geoffrey Chaucer is distinguished by handsome typography and the numerous illustrations of Rockwell Kent. Parallel with the original Chaucer, there is a version in modern English, supplied by William Van Wyck, so that those who find Middle English as difficult as a foreign language may nevertheless be enabled to read the tales that Chaucer's pilgrims to Canterbury told one another. The twenty-five full-page illustrations, which are in two colors, are reproduced by the Knudsen offset process, and the typography has been designed by, and printed under the supervision of S. A. Jacobs. There are two editions of this two-volume Chaucer, one limited to 999 copies, autographed by Mr. Kent, and the other of 75 copies, each containing an extra run of the illustrations with a specially drawn background and printed in panels, each signed by Mr. Kent. (Covici, Friede.)

RECENT FICTION

Between dinner one winter evening, in the penthouse home of Hector Champion, and tea the following afternoon, in the old-fashioned brownstone house of Savina Jerrold, a number of interrelated dramas occur, the whole making Louis Bromfield's latest novel, *Twenty-Four Hours.* The events of these hours are made meaningful by reference to the past lives of the chief characters. During these twenty-four hours two men propose marriage, one of these men terminates an irregular relationship with another woman, the mistress of that woman's husband is killed by a gangster, a child is born to the murdered woman's sister-in-law, the woman who loses her lover and her husband

A BRILLIANT SUCCESSOR TO "THE LITTLE FRENCH GIRL"



PHILIPPA

BY ANNE DOUGLAS SEDGWICK

Straight-seeing, passionate, a little hard on the surface, but tenderly loyal underneath, Philippa is an individual, not a type. She is a true child of the present age. $2.50

Charles W. Eliot

by HENRY JAMES

The first complete and authoritative biography of America's greatest educator including the full story of his remaking of our educational system and his world-wide correspondence with famous men and women.

2 vols., illus., $10.00

Letters of Henry Adams

"The letters (1858–1891) reveal Adams more intimately than 'The Education' could possibly do, and furnish at the same time witty comments on men and events, on politics and society in America and Europe—comments inimitably clever. . . ."—*N. Y. Herald Tribune.*

$5.00

The King's Minion

by RAFAEL SABATINI

Minion of the King! One day a poor and nameless courtier; the next, the virtual ruler of a kingdom and the Beau Brummel of the Court of King James. $2.50

Retrospect: *The Unfinished Autobiography of Lord Balfour*

Lord Balfour's own story of his youth, his relations with Salisbury, Gladstone, and Disraeli, and his momentous visit to America in 1917. $3.50

HOUGHTON MIFFLIN CO.

Among the New Books

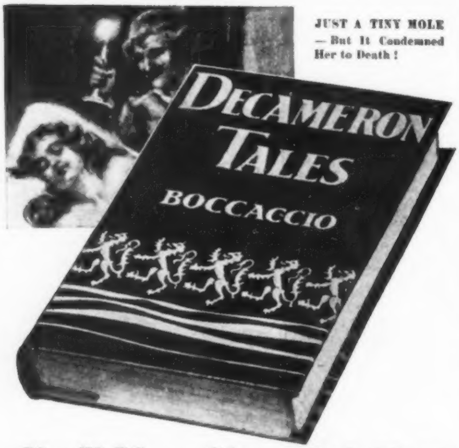
whose mistress has been murdered start their marital life anew. Events do not seem forced, we do not balk at the coincidences; what each person does or fails to do seems to belong to his character. It is an attempt to give us a cross-section of New York life during the span of a single day. (Frederick A. Stokes Co.)

Another kind of life is depicted by V. Sackville-West in *The Edwardians*, wherein we are told the story of Sebastian, Duke of Chevron, from the Sunday of a summer week-end party in 1905 to the coronation ceremony of the present King George. Between these events we are present at a court ball, the opening of the opera season at Covent Garden, a Christmas party at Chevron, and the young Duke's coming-of-age party. Sebastian is presented as a representative of his class and as a likable individual, young and handsome, who need deny himself nothing. Perhaps the most idyllic section of the book describes his love affair with the radiant Lady Roehampton. In the section devoted to his friendship with Teresa Spedding the novelist indicates the attitude of the middle class toward the nobility. The novel as a whole is a graceful story of manners in the England of Edward's reign. (Doubleday, Doran.)

Every Mother's Son by Norman Lindsay may be called Australia's *Main Street*. In this baked little community, the family of the Pipers work out their unsavory, but not unamusing, destinies. The adolescent Robert, who discovers love in his affair with the parson's daughter, and the coy flirt, Ethel, who takes her sister's beau away, furnish the chief action of the story, with Grandpa Piper and the beer-loving tutor Bandparts serving to remind us that there are still Dickensian characters in fiction. (Cosmopolitan.)

In *The Governor of Massachusetts* Elliot Paul tells the story of an average retired business man and lover of the land who is maneuvered into politics and by a combination of circumstances reaches a high office which he never desired. His ruin and the ruin of his family date from the enforced necessities of politics. (Horace Liveright.)

Other fiction of recent date includes a new edition of Conan Doyle's detective fiction under the title of *The Complete Sherlock Holmes* in two volumes, boxed; a new volume of Leonard Merrick's short stories, *The Little Dog Laughed;* and Henry Handel Richardson's first novel, *Maurice Guest*, in a new edition.



You'll Never Know Life Until You've Read

The Greatest of All Forbidden Books!

YOU'LL never understand life, stripped of artificial conventions and hypocrisies, until you've feasted on the most thrilling Tales from that greatest of all true-to-life books—the immortal Decameron.

Here are situations so startling, so true to life, that we feel they might be happening today instead of centuries ago. They show us the deep secret motives that influence our actions today no less than they did centuries ago.

For centuries the Decameron has thrilled millions—has inspired countless great authors—has been lauded by the most discriminating critics. A large volume would be required to list the writers who have copied or adapted some of the plots.

Far from being immoral, as many narrow minded people used to think, these Tales from the Decameron are in reality almost a text book for the earnest student of that greatest of all studies—human nature.

Thus the stories not only amuse and entertain, but they give us the history of the manners and customs and morals of a long passed age. They constitute a landmark of literature, which must not be passed over.

SEND NO MONEY—5-DAY TRIAL

And now we are enabled to offer you thirty-five of the best stories from the famous Decameron—for only $1.98! Send no money—just fill out and mail the coupon below. When the package arrives pay the postman $1.98, plus few cents postage. Inspect this great book for five days, then if you are not delighted return it and your money will be refunded.

FRANKLIN PUBLISHING CO.
800 N. Clark St., Dept. P-850 Chicago, Illinois

Franklin Publishing Co.,
800 N. Clark St., Dept. P-850, Chicago, Illinois

Please send me a copy of The Tales of The Decameron. When package arrives I will pay postman only $1.98, plus few cents postage. If not delighted I am at liberty to return the volume within five days and my money will be refunded.

Name ....

Address ....

City .... State ....

If you may be out when the postman calls, enclose $2 with this coupon and we will pay all delivery charges. Customers outside U. S. must send cash with order.

STANFORD BOOKS

John Charles Frémont

AN EXPLANATION OF HIS CAREER

By PROFESSOR CARDINAL GOODWIN

The heroic vagabond of the Old West appears again lifelike in this intimate study of his checkered, adventurous career. Goodwin recreates the political and social history of an American epoch and resolves the enigma of this puzzling, romantic figure. *Postpaid, $4.00*

I Married a Ranger

By MRS. "WHITE MOUNTAIN" SMITH

Four years of living are in this book. Mrs. Smith chronicles the salty experiences of her pioneering years as the first woman employee of the National Park Service at Grand Canyon. As good as a novel; yet virtually a journal.

Postpaid, $2.50

The Promise of Youth

FOLLOW-UP STUDIES OF A THOUSAND GIFTED CHILDREN

By LEWIS M. TERMAN *and* OTHERS

A partial answer to the question of how gifted children turn out; a subject of vital importance to everyone concerned with the proper nurture of superior intellect. Volume III of the author's famous *Genetic Studies of Genius.* *Postpaid, $6.00*

The Paradox of the Ludicrous

By SAMUEL S. SEWARD, JR.

Why we welcome, with a special kind of pleasure, things that are in themselves imperfect and undesirable. Here is a statement of a well-recognized and essential paradox, with a new and untechnical theory of its functioning. *Postpaid, $2.75*

Chateaubriand's Atala

WILLIAM LEONARD SCHWARTZ, *Editor*

The greatest artistic portrayal of the eighteenth-century's romantic figure of Natural Man. A reprint for modern readers of Bingham's (1806) translation. *Postpaid, $2.00*

Big Trees

By WALTER FRY *and* JOHN R. WHITE

The story of California's *Sequoia gigantea,* told by two loyal and steadfast friends of these "oldest and largest of living things."

Postpaid, $2.00

STANFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

STANFORD BOOKS

STANFORD UNIVERSITY CALIFORNIA

Among the New Books

What Was The Original BONFIRE?

In the Middle Ages, when wars and pestilence ravaged England, fires for the burning of corpses were an everyday necessity. *Bonefires* (fires of bone) they were called. Later, when the custom of burning heretics at the stake became common, *bonefires* was the name applied to the pyres of these victims. The same term was used to designate the burning of symbols of heresy or other proscribed articles. Later its meaning extended to open-air fires for public celebrations or sport—but by this time in the less gruesome spelling *bonfire*, which to-day is a comparatively harmless word despite its grim history.

Every day you use hundreds of words whose origins are as interesting and surprising as this. You will find their fascinating stories in

WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

The "Supreme Authority"

A number of them have been presented in a handsome illustrated booklet which we will be glad to send you free on request.

The Merriam-Webster gives you the whole word power of the English language. In its **2,700 pages** there are **452,000 entries** including thousands of **new words;** 12,000 **biographical** entries; 32,000 **geographical** subjects; 100 valuable **tables;** over 6,000 **illustrations.**

The Merriam-Webster is universally accepted and used in the courts, colleges, schools, and business offices of America.

Send for Free Booklet
containing a number of fascinating word stories together with full information about the Merriam-Webster, and convincing testimony that it is the "Supreme Authority".

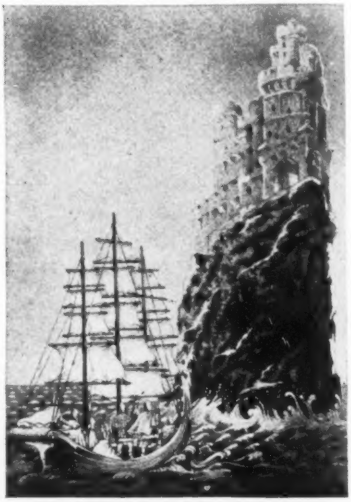
G. & C. MERRIAM CO.
Springfield, Mass.

See It At Your Bookstore

Let's Look at Children's Books

By Virginia Kirkus

EXCITING days these, with holiday books coming from every publisher—gay, exuberant, exhilarating books for the junior members of the family, books in every color, varied in shapes and sizes, enticing in subject matter, leading one into realms of imagination and fancy, providing outlets for frayed nerves and weary bodies. They make the sober adult books seem monotonous and dull in contrast. One wishes first that one could be back at the picture-book stage—and then, as memories of straining eyes over bad type and bad printing in reading the classics come to mind at sight of a beautifully illustrated new edition, one wishes oneself in the teens once more. The middle-age children have, perhaps, the most exciting time of all, for they have every gate open, and strange fields beckoning, and they have not had a chance to outgrow the fairy tale stage nor to find anything outworn.



From the "Book of the Three Dragons" by Kenneth Morris, illustrated by Horvath

WHEN PICTURES TELL THE STORY

Angus and the Ducks

Angus is irresistible. Almost I had to go out and buy a Scottie for my very own. And the villains of the piece, the two white ducks,

Five Leading Books for Children

CHARLIE CHAPLIN'S PARADE

By Michael Gold

Illustrated by
Otto Soglow

Funny Charlie, the children's beloved movie hero, is now the hero of a delightfully funny story. "The thrill of an expedition with Charlie, talking to him, partaking in his victories over cops and fat men, must be glamorous to every child . . . genuine, healthy magic. Gorgeously illustrated."—*Wm. Soskin, N. Y. Post.* $1.50

For Older Boys and Girls

RED HORSE HILL

Stephen W. Meader

A modern story of a boy on a New Hampshire farm, a tale of horse-raising and horse-racing. Illustrated by Lee Townsend. *A Junior Literary Guild Selection.* $2.50

THE DARK STAR OF ITZA

Alida Sims Malkus

The romance of a princess of one of the lost Yucatan cities which Lindbergh helped to chart. The unusual drawings by Lowell Houser are adapted from designs of ancient Mayan art. $2.50

THE FIRST PICTURE BOOK

For Babies

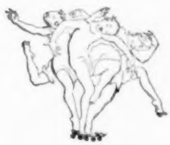
Prepared by
Mary Steichen Martin

Photographs by
Edward Steichen

An entirely new idea in books for very little children who are learning to talk by seeing. There is no text. The beautiful photographs by Steichen are of real things that babies see and know and want to call by name — the doll, the mug of milk, the telephone, the Teddy Bear. Tested and approved by real babies, and welcomed by parents and modern educators. $2.00

EARLY MOON

Carl Sandburg



Sandburg is probably the best-loved modern poet among boys and girls. This book contains 70 of their favorite poems, and Sandburg has prefaced the collection with a "short talk on poetry." Beautifully decorated by James Daugherty, the book will be a joy to adults and young people alike. *A Junior Literary Guild Selection.* $2.50

HARCOURT, BRACE AND COMPANY, 383 MADISON AVE., NEW YORK

Among the New Books

The ART of THINKING

By Abbé Ernest Dimnet

More than 150,000 copies sold at $2.50. Now published from the same plates—same text—by the original publishers, at $1.00.

$1 EACH

Believe It or Not!

By Ripley

Bought by more than 70,000 people in the $2.00 edition. Printed from original text. These books now on sale at $1.00 everywhere, or direct from the publishers.

SIMON *and* SCHUSTER · *Publishers*
386 Fourth Avenue New York

Write Short Stories That Sell!

we will show you how

YOU Can Write Successful Stories

If you really want to be a successful short story writer and are earnest enough to give some time each day to it, *you can actually attain your goal.*

Authors Are Made, Not Born!

Successful writers are made, not born. They know what to write and how to write it. There is no special talent or ability required—it is just a matter of confidence and knowing how.

Let us show you, as we have shown hundreds of others, how to write short stories that sell. Send for our Free booklet today.

We will buy all stories written by our students if they contain merit.

BEARS LITERARY BUREAU, Inc.
Dept. H 11 West 42nd St., New York

YOUNG WRITERS WANTED

to study with prominent author of current best-seller. Publication of AT LEAST one story guaranteed to graduates. Ask for Free Bulletin 311, "The Short Cut to Literary Success."

PROFESSIONAL FICTION SERVICE
18 West 38th Street, New York City

almost walked off the page onto my desk. Marjorie Flack, in this picture book, has established herself as preëminently a story-teller in pictures. The text is amusing, but scarcely necessary. There is just exactly the right amount to carry the pictures along. Many a three-year-old will find a kindred soul in Angus, who after all his misadventures, "for exactly *three* minutes by the clock, was *not* curious about anything at all." We hate to part with the book, but it proclaimed itself the property of our very youngest niece the minute it arrived on our desk. (Doubleday.)

To Market! To Market!

But not to buy a fat pig. To buy instead a big, round, red cheese for a Dutch Mouse, and a slippery, neat little fish for a Dutch Duck. The Duck, you see, had found a silver gulden and invited his friend the Mouse to help him spend it. They had plenty of offers of assistance on their way to the market of Op-Zoom, but all the seemingly friendly folk had designs on the Duck, so the good companions ended by making their own way to market. Last year Emma Brock in *The Runaway Sardine*, gave us a background of Brittany. This year her book has a Holland setting. And once again we chuckle over the adventures in the quaint old streets, and absorb the charm of that picturesque land, with its dikes and canals and markets, its windmills and its costumes. Miss Brock has a magic brush and an original way of weaving her tale in and out through her pictures. (Knopf.)

BORDERLINE BOOKS

The Cat Who Went to Heaven

Elizabeth Coatsworth has been doing increasingly interesting work in the field of juvenile literature. And this, her latest contribution, is the most significant piece of work so far. We hope her young readers will drink in something of the delicate, fragile charm of this exquisite book, absorb its Oriental flavor, enjoy its rhythmic prose, interpret something of its subtle symbolism. The outline of the story is a simple tale of a poor Japanese painter who, through the good luck brought to his house by a kitten, is given the assignment of painting the death of Buddha for the temple. The embroidery gives us, with the growing of the theme of the painting, the legends which concern Buddha and the animals that played their

BOOKS of QUALITY from the HOUSE of DUTTON

The Best-Selling Book of the Year!

The Story of San Michele

BY AXEL MUNTHE

"Bob" Davis, the best-loved of American newspaper men, has sent us the following unsolicited letter: "'The Story of San Michele' is the best biography, the best novel, the best history, the best drama, the best romance I have read in 20 years. No living writer has achieved so much in one volume." *37th printing.* $3.75

Another Book of Short-Stories Becomes a Best-Seller!

The Little Dog Laughed

BY LEONARD MERRICK

The first book in four years by "the greatest living master of the short story," author of "Conrad in Quest of His Youth." "Amusing, witty, sardonic, sophisticated, brilliant, scintillating." —*Harry Salpeter*, in the *N. Y. World. 10th printing.* $2.50

The Dutton Prize Clue Mystery for November

The Snake of Luvercy

BY MAURICE RENARD

"Very French in its love, hate, vengeance, and all the other properties of a Parisian mystery-melodrama. A well-knit novel of criminal adventure in which Grand Guignol horrors predominate." — *Vincent Starrett*, noted mystery critic. $2.00

Backgammon in 20 Minutes

BY HAROLD THORNE

Author of "Contract Bridge in 20 Minutes"

The fastest selling book on Backgammon. No wading through complicated diagrams, unnecessary rules. Includes Chouette, the gambling element, and the new method of scoring. $1.00

THORNE'S BACKGAMMON SCORE PADS, 25c

"A gold-mine of romance!"

Water and Gold

Being the true adventures of

CHARLES G. HEDLUND

Who is this sailor and soldier of fortune who packed more adventures in a year than ten men have in a lifetime? Read his story for a thrill a minute. $3.00

Andromeda in Wimpole Street

The Romance of Elizabeth Barrett Browning

BY DORMER CRESTON

"A dramatic and well-written account of the greatest love story in history — a finer and more thrilling love-story than Romeo and Juliet, Eloisa and Abelard, or Paul and Virginia." — *William Lyon Phelps.* $3.00

"Extraordinary!" says Louis Untermeyer

Pocahontas *by Nathalia Crane*

"No outline can give any impression of its curious manner of telling," he remarks of this new book by the child-author of "The Janitor's Boy." "By turns ingenious and ingenuous, intensely sophisticated and obviously adolescent, exciting and amusing, 'Pocahontas' will add fresh fuel to the flames of controversy." $2.50. Limited autographed edition, $10.00

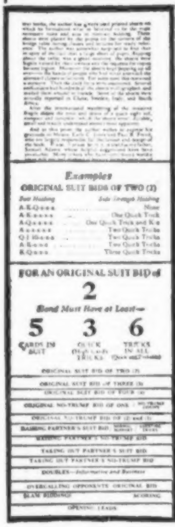
George Washington's Country

BY MARIETTA MINNIGERODE ANDREWS

"In this Washington sketch book, picture gallery, and biography all in one, the author of 'My Studio Window' shows herself a chronicler with uncanny penetration, an artist with a wealth of imagery, and a perfect raconteuse." — George W. Ochs Oakes, Editor of *Current History Magazine.* *Illustrated.* $3.75

For sale at all bookstores
Write for our new free Fall catalogue
E. P. DUTTON & CO., INC., 300 Fourth Avenue, N. Y.

Among the New Books



Examples
ORIGINAL SUIT BIDS OF TWO (2)
FOR AN ORIGINAL SUIT BID of
2
Band Must Have at Least—
5
3
6
CARDS IN SUIT
QUICK TRICKS
TRICKS IN ALL

America's Fastest Selling Bridge Book

CONTRACT BRIDGE *at Sight*

Charles True Adams

PLAY expert Contract instantly! No long rules, no wearying text. Every perfect bid and lead shown at a glance in SUPER-SIZE type. The final standardized system for Contract being adopted throughout the bridge playing centers of the world. No confusing conventions, no disastrous "forcing" bids. Incredibly successful in use and easy to master.

The illustration shows how simply, how clearly all the vital information is given and the unique "stepped" pages for quick reference or table use.

Purse size, smartly attractive, handsomely bound. A welcome bridge prize or gift.

At all bookstores or from the publishers **$1.00**

BRUCE-ROBERTS, INC.
540 NORTH MICHIGAN AVE.
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Let Calvert School come to you

CALVERT SCHOOL, since its foundation 33 years ago, has successfully taught thousands of children in their own homes in every part of the world. Calvert Home Instruction Courses provide expert schooling from Kindergarten to High School under the supervision of specialists in child education. Each pupil's work is individually guided by a Calvert teacher in Baltimore.

An Ohio mother writes: "While living in the country, my little daughter had the Calvert course with such success that at twelve she is a freshman in High School, and finds the work very easy."

With Calvert Home Instruction your child can go as fast or as slowly as necessary.

V. M. Hillyer, A.B., Harvard, author of "A Child's History of the World," "A Child's Geography," etc., is Headmaster.

For descriptive booklet address

CALVERT SCHOOL
711 E. Tuscany Road, Baltimore, Md.

ARE YOU SEEKING A SCHOOL? The SPECIAL SCHOOL SECTION in the front part of this issue offers a real help

part in his life. There is a miracle at the end, and the whole fabric is built up to that point. Who could fail to believe in miracles like this one? The illustrations by Lynd Ward have a rare quality of the land that inspired them. It is a beautiful piece of book-making, though we could wish the type were larger. (Macmillan.)

The Tale of Tom Tiddler

Have you ever wondered about the strange names of London streets and alleys—Shepherd's Bush, Haymarket, Petticoat Lane, Wormwood Scrubs, Threadneedle Street, Bayswater, and many others? Here is a fanciful tale about a Puckish London fairy who belonged chiefly to himself, but who wanted desperately to capture some girl companions. He has entertaining adventures, well-sustained in interest, original and refreshing, and the London lore will make the street names infinitely more interesting and ever full of the romance of the unexpected. Eleanor Farjeon has been a favorite of ours ever since *Italian Peepshow* came our way. She has a rare gift of effortless story weaving, imaginative, yet convincingly real. (Stokes.)

This Way and That

Generation after generation of children have played London Bridge, Lucy Locket, The Farmer in the Dell, and Water Water Wild Flower. Edna Potter has collected twenty-four of these old stand-bys in this most attractive volume, has illustrated them in delicate colored drawings which have caught their old-fashioned charm, and has described the way in which they should be played for the aid of mothers who need a crutch now and then when imagination and patience fail them. The music and the songs, the pictures and the whole make-up of the book give this volume an important place on the 1930 list of juvenile publications. (Oxford.)

Sparky-for-Short

Here's a new sort of book. We hope it won't start a deluge, for the subject has to be handled exactly right to go over successfully. And Martha Bensley Bruère has handled it exactly right. A "fairy tale of modern physics" the publishers call it. It is more than that. It is the spirit of modern life, the spirit of modern youth. It is no more a fairy tale than the magic of the radio and the talkies and the continent-to-continent tele-

He Loved His Sister!

"Yes, indeed, one accustomed one's self much more easily than one could have dreamt to a situation. A week earlier the only thing to do had seemed to be to put a bullet through one's brains. Certainly a few generations earlier no one within the pale of the Church could have survived it. Yet Byron felt morally quite sound.

"Probably Napoleon had seen nothing disturbing in his love for his sister Pauline. Lucretia Borgia had been remarkably open about her passion for her brother. . . . No, what he suddenly feared, was not the God of his Aberdeen childhood, but the law. That which threatened was, for Augusta, so terrible that he shut his eyes and the sweat stood out on his forehead."

Bitingly, cynically dramatic, daring beyond anything that has yet been done with the Byron legend, is this book in which the eighteenth century British Satan is seen as the one humanly great, if humanly absurd, figure in an infinitely meaner and absurder world.

$3.00

THE PASSIONATE REBEL

By Kasimir Edschmid

A ROMANTIC BIOGRAPHY OF LORD BYRON

MITSOU

by Colette

"One of the few great living writers. In this book there is passion, love, romance, sentiment."—The New Yorker

$2.00

THE CASE OF ANNE BICKERTON

by S. Fowler Wright

"One of the best murder stories of the season if not of many seasons."—Baltimore Observer

$2.00

CYNICS

by Anatol Marienhoff

A literary surgeon makes a deep diagnostic incision into post-revolutionary life in Russia.

$2.50

PROPHETS OF THE NEW INDIA

by Romain Rolland

For the past ten years Romain Rolland has studied the purposes and ideals which motivate the great Indian leaders in thought, and in this book he discloses the reawakened India, the reasons for the great renewal of the ancient energies of the country.

$5.00

VOLTAIRE

by Georg Brandes

This book is more than great biography, for in recounting Voltaire's life, which spanned a century and led him into almost every human activity from one end of Europe to the other, Brandes has told the whole story of the intellectual renaissance of the eighteenth century.

2 Vols. $10.00

FRANKIE AND JOHNNY

by John Huston

Illustrations by Covarrubias

In addition to Mr. Huston's adaptation for the stage of this colorful piece of our folk literature, twenty versions and a complete history of the ballad are included in this book. Covarrubias has made his most original drawings.

$4.00

BONIBOOKS

50c each

1.	The History of Mr. Polly	H. G. Wells
2.	Tar	Sherwood Anderson
3.	Israel	Ludwig Lewisohn
4.	Michelangelo	Romain Rolland
5.	The Lost Girl	D. H. Lawrence
6.	The Personal Relation in Industry	John D. Rockefeller, Jr.
7.	The Hard-Boiled Virgin	Newman
9.	Open All Night	Paul Morand
10.	Cheri	Colette
11.	Changing Morality	Bertrand Russell
12.	What Is Wrong With Marriage	Hamilton and MacGowan
13.	Kept	Alec Waugh
14.	Against the Grain	J. K. Huysmans
15.	Prosperity, Fact or Myth	Stuart Chase
16.	Commando	Deneys Reitz
17.	Reminiscences As a Cowboy	Harris
18.	Master of Day of Judgment	Perutz
19.	The Return of the Hero	Darrell Figgis
20.	Prize Poems 1913-1929	Edited by C. Wagner
21.	Our Business Civilization	James Truslow Adams
22.	The Cardinal's Mistress	Mussolini
23.	The Golden Wind	Ohta and Sperry
24.	Frederick the Great	Goldsmith
25.	Dewer Rides	L. A. G. Strong
26.	Waters of Manhattan	Reznikoff
27.	All In the Racket	William E. Weeks
28.	Margaret Fuller	Margaret Bell
29.	My University Days	Maxim Gorky
30.	This Earth of Ours	Jean-Henri Fabre
31.	Wonder Book of Chemistry	Fabre
32.	Why Men Fight	Bertrand Russell
33.	Story of the Irish Nation	Hackett
34.	The Captain's Doll	D. H. Lawrence

ALBERT & CHARLES BONI *Publishers* **66 Fifth Avenue** **New York**

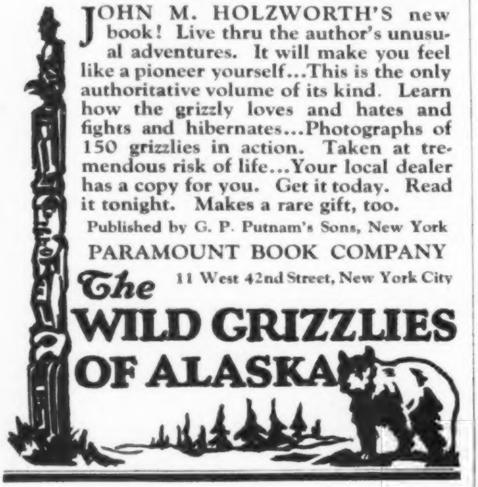
Among the New Books

"A great book...of thrilling interest ...and absolutely permanent value."
WM. T. HORNADAY

The WILD GRIZZLIES OF ALASKA

The Saga of the Grizzlies

A Startling Departure from All Other Books



JOHN M. HOLZWORTH'S new book! Live thru the author's unusual adventures. It will make you feel like a pioneer yourself...This is the only authoritative volume of its kind. Learn how the grizzly loves and hates and fights and hibernates...Photographs of 150 grizzlies in action. Taken at tremendous risk of life...Your local dealer has a copy for you. Get it today. Read it tonight. Makes a rare gift, too.

Published by G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York

PARAMOUNT BOOK COMPANY
11 West 42nd Street, New York City

The WILD GRIZZLIES OF ALASKA

A Comfortable Livelihood And A High Adventure

Bookselling offers a modest income in return for work that is a continual intellectual adventure. You may never grow rich at it, but you will meet publishers, authors, booklovers, and will be an independent and respected figure in your community. The prerequisites are a general education, industry, and common sense. If you have these qualities, and money to invest in a business of your own, let us send you without charge further information about bookselling compiled by expert bookmen. Personal interview with the manager can be arranged for specific advice and discussion. Office fee $5.00.

BOOKSHOP ADVISORY AGENCY
Room 326, 55 Fifth Avenue, N. Y.

phone. *Sparky-for-Short* is the story of a photograph of a "Lost Boy" which escapes over the radio and has exciting adventures in which two human children share. It is a modern tale indeed, with skyscrapers and submarines and aircraft and television taken as a matter of course. And the story skims along, carried on the crest of the writer's imagination and aided by the continuous strip of rapid-fire silhouette cutouts which decorate each page. (Coward-McCann.)

Magyar Fairy Tales

By way of contrast, we are writing next of this noteworthy collection of old Hungarian legends, by Nandor Pogany. An old, old country and old, old legends, these, redolent of the soil, distinctly folk-lore, with echoes of familiar Grimm tales, but with a twist and turn that mark them apart. There are princesses, and ogres, and witches, and devils, sleeping beauties and fairy godmothers. But they are all a bit more grim, and a trifle more bloodthirsty, or yet more beautiful and even more all-powerful, than the versions which are more familiar to us. Our favorite story of all was "Two Wee Thumb Oxen," which carried us back to the days when we first saw midgets and thought what fun it would be to have them instead of dolls. The illustrations have caught the eerie quality of the tales, and their almost sinister power. Willy Pogany has made an important addition to his work in this volume. (Dutton.)

The Needle in the Haystack

Ever since Alice took her place in the ranks of the immortals, writers have found that type of fairy tale irresistibly appealing. Most of them fall so far short of attaining the same category that they are scarcely worth consideration. But John Matheson seems to have touched the fringe, at least, in this story. There is a certain originality of conception, a freshness of viewpoint, and a sense of humor in the telling that makes the book sure to appeal to the imaginative child. Bridget, the cow that jumped over the moon, is unique. We grew very attached to her, and particularly enjoyed her adventures as a pagan goddess. And the illustrations by Edgar Parin d'Aulaire are utterly delightful. (Morrow.)

THE MIDDLE-AGE CHILDREN

Tales of a Grandmother

Why has nobody ever before brought out a juvenile edition of these long short-stories of

Emil Ludwig's

THREE TITANS

MICHELANGELO, REMBRANDT, BEETHOVEN

"They are all intensely alive . . . An expert piece of work . . . brilliant, fascinating." — *H. L. Matthews in the New York Times.* "Ludwig has brought together practically all of the known material about these three mighty artists . . . has conceived a sound notion of the personality of the man who is his subject and has adequately conveyed to the reader a quite remarkably vivid idea of the artist's work." — *Book of the Month Club News.* $3.50.

Arthur Weigall's *full-blooded biography*

NERO SINGING EMPEROR OF ROME

"In this new biography the author of 'The Life and Times of Cleopatra' offers convincing evidence that most of the tales told about the singing emperor of Rome are either gross exaggeration or the product of biased fancy." — *Delbert Clark in The Baltimore Sun.* "The purple pageant of Nero's imperial career is always interesting. This version is graphic and well proportioned." — *Isabel Paterson in the New York Herald-Tribune.* $5.00.

Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's *last work*

THE EDGE OF THE UNKNOWN

Here are the last written statements of the famous creator of Sherlock Holmes — a book completed just before the author's death, which tells of the amazing experiences leading to his convictions regarding spiritualism. $2.50.

THE POWER of INDIA

By Michael Pym

A woman journalist, who has lived as an Indian among various classes, exposes a picture of startling colors. $3.50.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS and MODERN PROBLEMS

By Dean Inge

The menace of the conservatives, the prophet of the modernists applies Christ's principles to modern difficulties. $5.00.

ACRES OF SKY

By Charles Morrow Wilson

A deeply moving novel of a young Ozark hill man, by a young Ozark hill writer already known to many readers. $2.00

CLAMORING SELF

By Leonhard Frank

The novel of a young man's experimental search for love and truth by a modern master of prose. $2.50.

New York **PUTNAM'S** London

Among the New Books

Here Is Your Entire Stock Market Library COMPLETE in ONE Volume—For the Price of ONE Book!

The Newest and Most Complete Handbook on the Stock Market

From Simplest Fundamentals for the Beginner to Advanced Technicalities for the Veteran Trader.

Just what you've been waiting for — a book on all phases of stock market practice and theory, complete in every detail, written by an experienced financial analyst, in simple and interesting style. The author is nationally known as a specialist on economics, banking, corporation finance, and security analysis. In this new book he presents to you the priceless store of practical knowledge that is the result of years of successful experience.

STOCK MARKET THEORY *and* PRACTICE

By R. W. SCHABACKER, *Financial Editor of* FORBES

In its wealth of information "Stock Market Theory and Practice" covers brokers' statements, tips, Exchange machinery, rights, stock charts, margins, short selling, pool manipulation, corporation statements, options, brokers' loans, money rates, price-earnings ratios, market analysis and every other point that may puzzle you in the stock market.

875 Pages of Information
105 Plates, Charts, and Illustrations
27 Big Chapters:

I. Introduction
II. The Stock Exchange
III. Brokerage Houses and Trading Facilities
IV. Following a Typical Transaction
V. Development of the Stock Clearing Corporation
VI. The Night Clearing Branch
VII. The Day Clearing Branch
VIII. Stock Exchange Credit and Marginal Trading
IX. The Short Sale
X. Odd-Lot Dealing
XI. Brokers' Loans
XII. Dealing with the Broker
XIII. Outside Stock Exchanges
XIV. Types of Corporate Security
XV. Dividends and Rights
XVI. An Introduction to Stock Analysis
XVII. Price and Yield in Stock Analysis
XVIII. Sources of Stock Information
XIX. What Makes the Market Move
XX. An Introduction to Trading
XXI. Principles of Trading
XXII. Taking the Worry Out of Stock Trading
XXIII. The Technical Side of the Market
XXIV. An Introduction to Chart Reading
XXV. Principles of Chart Trading
XXVI. Long-Swing Movements
XXVII. Conclusion and Review

Examine it FREE

You need send no money in advance. We will mail you a copy for 5 days' free examination. After 5 days return the book or send us $7.50, the price in full.

B. C. FORBES PUBLISHING CO.
120 Fifth Avenue, New York

MAIL THIS COUPON

B. C. FORBES PUBLISHING CO.
120 Fifth Avenue, New York
☐ Send me for examination a copy of "Stock Market Theory and Practice," by R. W. Schabacker. Within 5 days I will either return the book or send you $7.50 in payment.
☐ I enclose $7.50 herewith. If not satisfied I may return the book and you will refund my money.
(*Harper's* 11-30)

Name ....
Address ....
City .... *State* ....
Occupation ....

George Sand, we wonder? They are stories she told her grandchildren, and they are stories that hold the interest of junior readers and adults to-day. "Wings of Courage," particularly, has a rare charm and one feels that here is the ideal "moral tale" which teaches right conduct without ever seeming to do so. A fanciful story, with an unusual setting on the coast of Normandy where the birds nest in the cliffs. There are other tales that deserve to live also, where one meets Clopinet, Queen Coax, Aunt Colette who spun the clouds, the big green frog, and others. And the illustrations in color by Harold Hess have an unusual appeal, a decorative and fantastic quality and, rarest of all, originality. (Lippincott.)

Book of the Three Dragons

Wales is the source of this saga, retold by Kenneth Morris. And Welsh children, we are told, know these stories as English children know their King Arthur legends. Hero tales they are, dramatic, vigorous, essentially virile, and yet with an undercurrent of the poetic feeling, the appreciation of the essence of beauty, and the grandeur of the racial spirit. Doubtless we all will stumble over the guttural, strange syllables of the Welsh names, but there is a rhythm to the telling that carries us over them, and we thrill to the bigness of the canvas and the youthful spirit of the legendary hero, Manawyddan. The illustrations by Ferdinand Horvath have caught the essence of the mystical quality, while the decorations have the characteristic vigor of the tales. (Longmans, Green.)

FOR THE TEENS

The Dark Star of Itza

Alida Malkus is one of our younger writers who is worth watching. She has chosen for her field of research little known aspects of Americana, and she has given us several memorable books of fiction for older boys and girls which show a distinctly scholarly attack

Wolsey

by Hilaire Belloc

Author of "Richelieu", etc.

Scarlet-robed — his mere passage through the streets on business a pageant of rich, flaming velvet, shining arms, glossy horses — Wolsey, the great English Cardinal, companion and master of Henry VIII, matched his great mind, his ambition, his fabulous wealth against the cunning of Anne Boleyn, and lost. *12 Illustrations.* $5.00

Between the River and the Hills

A Normandy Pastoral

by Sisley Huddleston

From his old mill Sisley Huddleston, author of "Paris Salons, Cafes, Studios," views Normandy, its quaint people, its ancient towns and its lovely countryside. And in the little Normandy village where he lives, he finds material for a dozen books. *14 Illustrations.* $3.50

The Moon Mistress

DIANE DE POITIERS

by Jehanne d'Orliac

Translated by F. M. Atkinson

The first full portrait of Diane de Poitiers the great woman who, for over twenty years, fought an unspoken duel with the young Catherine de Medici — to hold the love of a king nineteen years her junior, and the power of the realm. *27 Illustrations.* $3.50

Many Captives

by John Owen

A convict, released after a long term only to find a more bitter prison in his own soul, is the hero of this tender and simple novel by John Owen, author of "Lark's Fate." $2.50

BOOKS

The Ochrana

The Russian Secret Police

by A. T. Vassilyev
and René Fülöp-Miller

First a spy, and then head of the Secret Police, Vassilyev traced Rasputin's murderers, managed the 'Black Cabinet', unmasked the Revolution. As the Tsarist Chief-of-Police, he unveils the court scandals, the terrorist intrigues, and the whole intricate system of Russian espionage. *50 Illustrations.* $4.00

The French Novel

by Pierre Mille

A brilliant writer sums up the classic novelists—Rousseau, Stendhal, Flaubert, Maupassant, Proust and Gide. Nor does he forget the younger Julien Green, Paul Morand, Maurois, Colette and many others. $2.00

•

THE LONSDALE LIBRARY

Fox Hunting

by

Sir Charles Frederick, Bart.,

and many other Masters of Fox Hounds

A book for every rider to hounds. *Illustrated with 4 color plates and nearly 100 halftone engravings.* $7.50

Winter Sports

Edited by the Hon. Neville Lytton, with contributions by Lord Knebworth, Col. Moore Brabazon, Capt. Duff-Taylor, Hubert Martineau, Miss Maddon, Alexander Lorimer. Winter sports of every variety discussed by experts. *About 80 illustrations.* $7.00

LIPPINCOTT

WASHINGTON SQ. PHILADELPHIA

The Proper
Private School

for your children is perhaps the most important choice you have to make. If you have difficulty in making a selection from among the large number of schools advertised in this issue, feel perfectly free to write us for information and suggestions, stating the kind of school wanted, the locality preferred, and the age of the student for whom assistance is requested.

SCHOOL INFORMATION BUREAU
HARPER'S MAGAZINE
49 EAST 33rd ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

and are at the same time good tales, well told. This latest volume is the first fruit of her expedition of last year to Yucatan with the Carnegie Expedition. The artist, Lowell Houser, was for three years the official artist of the staff and has given her a perfect setting for her glamorous tale in his fascinating decorative drawings. The story moves along rapidly, with a pagan Mayan princess as its heroine and the reconstruction of life in Chichen, one of the lost cities of the jungle, as its motive. Very convincing and dramatic and vital she has made it; the vanished race seems as vivid as a race in our outlying districts to-day. A civilization has been rebuilt for us, and once more the people move across its stage, and love and hate and fight and die. We hear that there is to be another story, the outgrowth of this expedition, in the spring. (Harcourt.)

ANSWERS TO INQUIRIES

From Genoa, Italy, a letter comes from Mr. Lionel H. Bresing, who has been a regular reader of this magazine for two years. He wants to know of new books as they are published in America. We believe that he will find adequate information in *The Publisher's Weekly*, the address of which is 62 West 45th St., New York City. . . . A letter by L. M. S. of New York City has been forwarded to us asking that we answer it. He will find in *The Concise Oxford Dictionary*, India Paper edition, edited by H. M. Fowler and F. G. Fowler, Oxford University Press, New York City, the answer to his requirements in a dictionary. According to binding, the prices of this book range from $4.50, cloth, $7.50, half morocco, to $8.00, Persian morocco, limp. . . . We are very sorry to state that we cannot find any listing of a book called *Brittany and Her People* by George Wharton James, as our correspondent seems so certain that she has read such a book. The letter comes from Minneapolis, Minn., and we are withholding the writer's name because of personal reasons. . . . Our next three correspondents are advised to seek

Letters of James Whitcomb Riley
Edited by William Lyon Phelps
The Marks of an Educated Man
Albert Edward Wiggam
The Life Story of Sam Houston
The Raven

BOBBS-MERRILL BOOKS

Letters of
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY

Edited by WILLIAM LYON PHELPS

The charmingly personal letters, fragrant with Hoosier humor, written to Kipling, Joel Chandler Harris, Nicholson, Tarkington and many others, notably, Bill Nye and a little girl.

George Ade says:

> The most captivating and unusual man I ever knew. No other human being ever toted such a bewildering assortment of traits and qualities which were absolutely out of the ordinary. And they are all preserved in this book.

Booth Tarkington says:

> Mr. Riley's letters express more gaiety of nature than any other collected letters I've read. In them is that lovely twinkling sidelong smile of his, as of old.

Illustrated. $5.00

The MARKS of an EDUCATED MAN

By ALBERT EDWARD WIGGAM

The author of the *New Decalogue of Science* opens to the reader the vast new field of self-education. He presents practical solutions to pressing personal problems. $3.00

Pulitzer Prize Winner

The RAVEN

The Life of Sam Houston

By MARQUIS JAMES

The life of a man of fire and action, who created an empire. One of the best biographies of recent times.—*New York Times.* Illustrated. $5.00

MOUNT VERNON

By PAUL WILSTACH

A new edition of this famous interpretation of the charm and perfection of Washington's home. Lavishly illustrated. $5.00

Henry of Navarre
Henry Dwight Sedgwick
By Storm Jameson
The Decline of Merry England

ANCIENT LIFE in the AMERICAN SOUTHWEST

By EDGAR L. HEWETT, *Professor of Anthropology, University of New Mexico*.

The risks, adventures and triumphs of the research of western archæology among the ruins of the "first Americans." Illustrated. $5.00

The BLACK BARON

By TENNILLE DIX

The strange life of Gilles de Rais, rich baron, Marshal of France, and fiend incarnate. This sinister tale teems with dramatic elements.—*New York Sun.* Illus. $3.50

JUNGLE GOLD

The astounding story of Dad Pedrick who built a railroad into the deadly jungle to haul out gold. As told to William J. deGrouchy and William L. Magee. Illustrated. $3.50

HENRY of NAVARRE

By HENRY DWIGHT SEDGWICK

In this biography the famous white plume waves as valiantly as Dumas would have us believe. Henry's amorous exploits bear all the finish of Don Juan and his kingcraft emerges unblemished.—*Philadelphia Ledger.* Illustrated. $5.00

The DECLINE of MERRY ENGLAND

By STORM JAMESON

To the Puritan ideals, says the author, many of the ills of modern society are to be traced. This, she establishes most convincingly. $3.00

The BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY Publishers INDIANAPOLIS

Among the New Books

Those particular friends of yours—

whose tastes coincide so satisfyingly with your own — Do they all read HARPERS MAGAZINE, or are there a few among them who do not yet know the entertaining and stimulating energy of the new HARPERS?

They are the very people — those friends of yours — we want as readers. And perhaps you will be good enough to help make that possible. If you will write below the names and addresses of any people who would find HARPERS sympathetic, we shall be delighted to send each a free copy of the magazine.

+ + +

HARPERS MAGAZINE
49 EAST 33RD STREET
NEW YORK, N. Y.

Name..........................

Address..........................

....

+ + +

Name..........................

Address..........................

....

+ + +

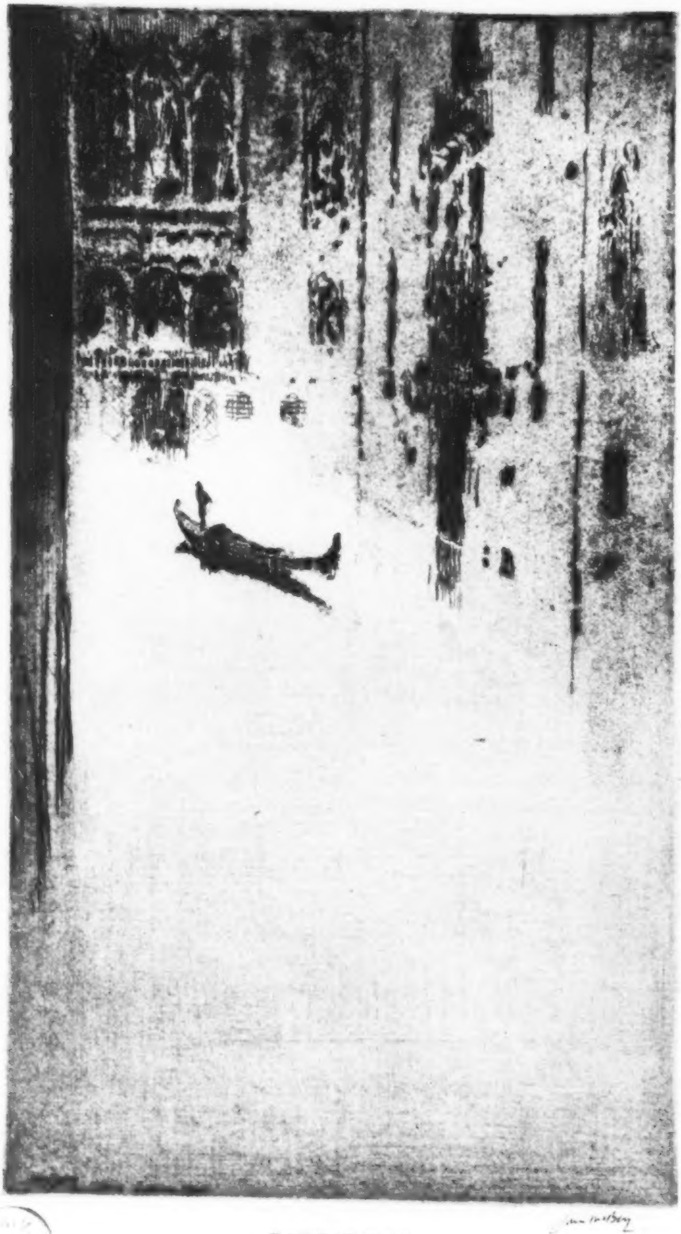
Name..........................

Address..........................

....

further information from any store that deals in old and rare books. The names of two of these are: Dauber & Pine, Fifth Ave., New York City, and Lauriat's Book Store, Washington St., Boston, Mass. The three owners of old volumes who have sought information as to the value of the books in their possession are: Mrs. E. B. Slow, Eldorado, Ill., Mr. H. S. Geer, New York City, and Miss Harriett D. Miles, Hampton, Va. . . . Our next two writers are interested in the possibility of obtaining out-of-print books. Again we ask that any of our readers who may own these books and wish to sell them communicate with this column. The information will be forwarded to those requesting it. Mr. A. Smith, Liberty, N. Y., asks where he can get a copy of *Plain Home Talk and Medical Common Sense* by E. B. Foote. Several books by Spence Hardy are requested by Mr. Francis Franklin, Sanatorium, Va. The titles are: *Manual of Buddhism*, and *Eastern Monachism: An Account of the Order of Mendicants Founded by Gatama Buddha.* Leary's Book Store, South Pine Street, Philadelphia, or Schulte's Book Store, New York City, may be able to give information about these books. . . . Mr. J. H. Collins, Chicago, Ill., will doubtless find the answer to many things that have puzzled him since reading so many war books in the volume just published by Little, Brown Co., Boston, Mass. It is by Captain B. H. Liddell Hart and the title is *The Real War, 1914 to 1918.* The selling price is $4.00. . . . In Mott, North Dakota, the Woman's Club is planning a study of Africa. Mrs. E. H. Trousdale has written for a list of books on Africa from all angles. The following are some books which the club members may find useful: *Africa and Some World Problems* by J. Smuts, $2.50, Oxford University Press, New York City; *Africa from Port to Port* by Mott-Smith, Van Nostrand Co., New York City; *Rise of South Africa*, five volumes, by G. E. Cory, Longmans, Green Co., New York City; *Sport and Service in Africa* by A. H. W. Haywood, $6.00, Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa.; *Then I Saw the Congo* by G. C. Flandrau, $3.50, Harcourt, Brace Co., New York City; *East Africa* by A. G. Church, $5.00, Ryerson Press, Toronto, Can.; *To Bagdad and Back* by J. M. Chapple, $6.00, Century Co., New York City.

deals
wo of
New
Vash-
vners
ation
ssion
H. S.
tt D.
two
ty of
we
own
nuni-
ation
g it.
re he
and
oote.
re-
Pana-
l of
An
nded
tore.
ilte's
le to
. . .
tless
have
ooks
ttle,
tain
Real
4.00.
an's
Mrs.
ooks
are
find
by
ress,
by
York
by
York
W.
del-
C.
New
rch.
To
.00,



BARCAROLLE

By James McBey

Courtesy of the Knoedler Galleries

VOLUME 161 NOVEMBER 1930

Harpers
Magazine

THE ENEMY OF PROSPERITY

OVERPRODUCTION: WHAT SHALL WE DO ABOUT IT?

BY STUART CHASE

A GENERATION ago the automobile industry was unknown. It has been created out of whole steel in the past thirty years, particularly and especially in the past ten. It is probably the most mechanized and most modern of all the world's industries. Ten thousand years ago farming was well known. Save hunting, it is the most ancient of all economic crafts. Motor car making and agriculture thus stand at the extreme left and the extreme right, respectively, of the economic field. Yet each suffers from the same handicap. Both are readily capable of producing far more units than the market can absorb, with resulting disastrous competition, wasteful selling effort, and chronic unemployment. In the massed ranks of other industries, reading from left to right, I can call to mind but very few in which the blight of overproduction is not endemic. Throughout Western civilization—with reservations in respect to France—the malady takes a frightful toll, which is clearly mounting with the years.

In April, 1929, the automobile plants of the United States were capable of producing 8,000,000 units a year. Plant-expansion programs have gone forward since that date. Yet in 1929 the entire world bought only 6,295,000 new cars, including the output of all foreign plants as well as American. To make matters worse, in 1923 3,000,000 people in the United States became, for the first time in their lives, the proud owners of new cars, whereas in 1929, the potential market had been so far exploited that there were only 500,000 such persons. A lush virgin territory has been reduced to cut-over lands; a *new* market has largely given way to a *replacement* market.

Copyright, 1930, by Harper & Brothers. All Rights Reserved.

Jumping now across the economic front to agriculture, we find that the basic problem of the American farmer lies in his "surplus." The government at the present writing has bought and holds in storage millions of bushels of wheat in a heroic and possibly calamitous attempt to keep the surplus from crushing wheat farmers altogether. Four factors, according to Dr. O. E. Baker, have speeded up the agricultural surplus in recent years, and promise, moreover, to speed it even faster in the future:*

1. Mechanized farming.
2. Better seeds, stock, soil treatment and land use.
3. Drastic shifts from less productive to more productive crops per acre—from corn to cotton in the South; from hay to fruits and vegetables all over the country, particularly in California.
4. The extensive shift from beef cattle to dairy cattle, hogs, and poultry—the latter producing far more human food per unit of animal food consumed. A man can be fed for a year in theoretical calories on two and one-half acres of hay stoked into milk cows, but to keep alive on beef steaks, he calls for *eleven* acres of grain, plus several acres of pasturage thrown in. Agricultural engineers are outdoing themselves computing these chemical and mathematical comparisons; farmers are following their logical and scientific deductions—and the surplus promises to rise to heights hitherto undreamed of.

In brief, the better we do things, the worse off we are. Or again the more potential goods with which we are capable of blessing mankind, the worse for us and for mankind. (That echo of a sardonic laugh is from the shade of William Morris.)

II

Overproduction, particularly in this year of world-wide depression, is on every man's tongue. What precisely does it mean? There are indeed distinguished savants who affirm there is no such thing. In one sense they are perfectly correct. Let us look into the term a little more carefully.

The actual overproduction of goods destined for the ultimate consumer, in the sense that they never reach him but have to be thrown away, is a reasonably rare phenomenon. Cases have been cited of shiploads of bananas and carloads of vegetables making gay the waters of Manhattan because they could not be given away, but the authenticity of such reports is dubious.

Far more frequent is a conflux of goods upon the market which can be absorbed, but only by a very painful lowering of the producer's price—often below the cost of production. The phenomenon is however a very ancient one; the consumer often secures some advantage from it, if not the producer; while the nation-wide policy of hand-to-mouth buying by both manufacturers and merchants, inaugurated after the depression of 1921, has tended to reduce the ravages of overstocked shelves and sacrifice sales.

The average wage in the United States is somewhere in the vicinity of $1,500 a year. If the gentle reader has ever tried to support his family on that sum he knows the number—the very considerable number—of goods he would like to purchase but must forego. In respect to the whole body of finished goods, it is not so much *overproduction* as *underconsumption* which is the appalling fact. As a nation we can make more than we can buy back. Save in certain categories, there is a vast and tragic shortage of the goods necessary to maintain a comfortable standard of living. Millions of tons of additional material could readily be marketed if purchasing power were available. Alas, purchasing power is not available.

---

* As I write, a serious drought threatens the current harvests. Thousands of farmers face physical hardships and ruin. Yet because overproduction is even more ruinous to agriculture as a whole, the drought has been hailed on many editorial pages as a blessing in disguise. You will remember that in a Southern town there stands a statue to the boll weevil.

Thus one horn of the dilemma is a money and credit system which does not throw off purchasing power as fast as factories can throw out vendable commodities. It is the more acute with the entrance of mass production upon the economic field. While average income creeps slowly upward, potential industrial output may increase at twice, five times, a hundred times the pace.

Which brings us to the other horn. The most immediately critical factor in the whole "overproduction" situation, to my mind, is *excess plant capacity*—which means more mills, more mines, more machines, aye, more farmers' fields—than can be used. Not only is this equipment almost always in excess of purchasing power, but frequently, if you please, *it is in excess of consumption requirements, granted unlimited purchasing power*. American shoe factories are equipped to turn out almost 900,000,000 pairs of shoes a year. At present we buy about 300,000,000 pairs—two and one-half pairs per capita. There is admittedly a considerable shortage of shoes, but could we wear out, or even amuse ourselves with, five pairs per capita? I doubt it. For myself two pairs a year satisfy both utility and style. Yet if we doubled shoe consumption—gorging the great American foot as it were—one-third of the present shoe factory equipment would still lie idle. There are more shoe factories than we have any conceivable need for, either here or in Utopia.

Whether the capital equipment exceeds money power to buy, or man power to consume, the hobgoblins in the picture are overhead costs. Taxes, insurance, interest, depreciation, obsolescence, repairs, the services of watchmen, executive and clerical salaries, general office expenses—all go merrily onward whether a wheel turns or not. If few are turning, they will eat up the profits earned on those wheels, and keep the plant as a whole operating at a loss. The greater the plant, the greater the overhead; the bigger they come, the harder they fall. But nobody in his senses builds a plant with any idea except that of continuous, profitable operation. Rosy sunrises illumine every factory chimney which climbs upward. The promoter knows that, *granted continuous operation*, his overhead expense per unit of output can be kept to a minimum. The greater the volume, the lower the overhead cost; and of course the bigger the plant, the greater the volume. He never stops to consider—the American success saga does not permit him to consider—the reverse of the shield, to wit, the bigger the plant, the greater the costs of possible idleness.

Abnormally low costs when everything is humming. Abnormally high costs when everything is slack. As more plants and greater plants invade any particular field, the chances in favor of slackness are bound to grow. Unless, of course, purchasing power grows equally fast, which it does not. And there we are.

Why do plants so consistently outrun demand? The figures make it perfectly plain that they do, but why does capital take such gorgeous risks? Who, in the light of the facts just cited, would be fool enough to build a new shoe factory? The reasons are many. Promoters do not know the facts; indeed some do not seem to want to know them. A new device, an improvement on an old device, a happy advertising slogan, a new technical method of manufacturing, a rumor of great profits being made by those already in the field, a patent, a selling contract secured in advance—all offer the chance for rushing in where angels fear to tread. And rush we do; others may have failed, but we shall succeed. It is all very human, and profoundly in accord with the American tradition. I bemuse myself sometimes in speculating upon the amount of new capital which has gone into dentifrices, cosmetics, and fat reducers simply on the strength of an advertising man's showing of copy in advance of any plant construction whatsoever. The plant may make money, lots of it, while the public craze for the article lasts, but it becomes superfluous concrete and steel when the craze subsides.

There seems to be no urgent social need for the 78 sizes of bed blankets now upon the market, or the 278,000 types of men's sack suits, or the 6,000 varieties of single-bit axes; or for numberless other over-styled commodities concerning which the American Standards Association can give you the most appalling information. Yet every style and size requires as a rule special equipment and added investment.

Untold plants, furthermore, have expanded to meet a peak demand—a demand which never comes again. Thus during the War new coal mines were opened right and left. After the War demand fell away by 100,000,000 tons, and will probably never climb again to the dizzy peak of almost 600,000,000 tons. The War is responsible for current excess capacity in many industries.

Lastly, and very much to the point in connection with our discussion of purchasing power, the margin between total costs and selling price has been so high in the well-situated establishments that an enormous amount of net profit has been available for new investment. The living expenses of the rich have absorbed only a small fraction of their total incomes. The balance has flowed into new enterprises, some of them extremely necessary enterprises, many of them only adding to an industry already overequipped. If more of the gross receipts had been returned in wages, industry would have stood on a more solid base, with less loose capital seeking even looser investment. In brief, a bad distribution of income has done much to foster excess plant capacity. Instead of being used, capital has been abused. It used to be widely held that if profits were tampered with, "capital would leave the country." We might have been better off to-day if it had. We have altogether too much capital in relation to purchasing power.

III

Excess plant capacity is inescapable under the blessings of an economic system founded on the basis of free competition and *laissez faire*. Ever since James Watt put his first steam engine into a cotton mill it has plagued western civilization. But for a century or more it was held, with some show of reason, that the virtues outweighed the defects. If A had a monopoly and was making an undue profit, it was to society's advantage to have B build a similar plant, invade the market, and bring prices and profits back to normal. If C, similarly inspired, came in too late and had to scrap his plant, it was wasteful and unfortunate to be sure, but C's loss was overbalanced by A's, B's, and society's gains. A, B, and C furthermore were all individual entrepreneurs; little capitalists with little money, drawn from a limited investment field. The procedure was not unlike the ebb and flow of independent retailers to-day—the new shingles on Main Street about equalling the petitions in bankruptcy in any given year. The shores of the system were strewn with wreckage, but the wrecks were small, and the system *functioned*.

Now, however, in a great and increasing segment of industry, the day of the small capitalist, the little plant, is over.

Billion-dollar corporations are almost as thick as airplanes overhead. Even where the plant itself has not vastly expanded, one concern will operate a string of smaller mills. The ebb and flow of free competition, the rush of capital to the point of high profits—like levels of water in connected tanks—is not the fluid thing it used to be. Where it once took thousands, it may now take millions of dollars of capital effectively to invade a given field, particularly where mass production is dominant. No longer can we view with benign equanimity the operation of majestic laws. The units are too great, the investment too heavy, the employees too numerous, the possibility of waste and loss too enormous for us to look with anything but the liveliest apprehension upon bankruptcies, shut downs, part-time functioning, indeed anything but capacity operation of these mammoth structures.

If competition also had gone, we might have something to be thankful for. Great monopolies articulated to consumer demand, producing according to the latest findings of the technical arts, running at approximate capacity the year around, might mean monopoly profits (if unregulated), but would also mean no waste of capital, far less unemployment, no excess plant capacity, no overproduction—even as the Telephone Company now functions. But alas, competition, far from declining, has accelerated. While it is more difficult for the new concern to enter the field, the concerns already in it, by constantly improving their technical methods, introducing new machines, scientific management, research work, have enormously increased their potential output, and achieved the same result. Competition among giants is liable to be more bloodthirsty than among pygmies. Clans of giants, furthermore (under the general style of trade associations), move against other clans in related industries (lumber versus bricks), while super-clans making essentials do battle with super-clans producing luxuries (motor cars versus food or housing).

All down the line competition has intensified. Out of the pressure has grown the Higher Salesmanship, "service," annual models, installment contracts, contact men, red and blue charts — the whole gaudy phenomenon of modern distribution. Generally speaking these efforts, while often effective to begin with, cancel one another in the end (as when all products are endorsed by the same stars), thus placing an enormous additional burden of waste on the mechanics of distribution, which must be added to the retail price, *and thus further limiting purchasing power*. To-day it is estimated that the producer takes but half the consumer's dollar on the average; the rest goes into advertising, selling, and transportation.

While purchasing power received some stimulation through the device of installment selling (to be precise, about six billions of stimulation), the bulk of it went into luxuries and semi-luxuries, creating a top-heavy industrial structure. With the present depression, the boomerang comes back. Laden down with installment contracts, the wayfaring man cannot buy simple food and clothing in the volume that would be good for him, and especially good for industry at this time. As the *New York Times* editorially remarks: "It is hardly unreasonable to suppose that when the glamour of full employment and exceptional business profits met with a sudden check, the mere continuance of payments on such installment contracts, made at the height of speculative enthusiasm, must have added to the public's inability to make new purchases." The mass production plants in the luxury fields, fed by the glass tube of installment sales, are now particularly and dangerously exposed to the paralysis of overproduction. Some philosophers, like Mr. Paul Mazur, held that through high-pressure selling the formula for Utopia had been won. It now appears that the formula has only made confusion worse confounded.

IV

England, the mother of the industrial revolution, working in big units for specialized markets in coal, cotton, and shipbuilding, finds herself to-day on the verge of economic collapse due to shifts in market demand and the idle plant which has resulted. Two hundred thousand coal miners will never enter the pits again, while 2,000,000 workers are unemployed the country over. The total creeps steadily upward, with no relief in sight. Germany has now (July 15, 1930) 2,774,000 unemployed, with the promise of 5,000,000 by Christmas. Italy has nearly half a million out of work; little Austria 300,000; Poland and Sweden abnormally high totals. Indeed the only major exception to serious overproduction (in one or more of its definitions) and unemployment, seems to be France. France has not embraced mass production and big industrial units with any such loving solicitude as has distinguished her sister nations. She has clung to handicrafts, small units, peasant proprietorship. Her people work long hours for a low standard of living (measured in dollars if not in human satisfaction), but the blight of unemployment has largely passed them by. This calls to mind a shattering sentence from the pen of Mr. Virgil Jordan, sometime head of the National Industrial Conference Board, and so one of the leaders of American Big Business:

> It is probable that the system of small agricultural holdings, and of handicraft manufacturing which existed between the breakdown of feudalism and the advent of the industrial revolution, was the most stable of all the forms of economic organization that have been so far developed—although it did not supply as high a standard of living for parts of the population as has been seen since.

The penalty which an uncontrolled Machine Age exacts is overproduction and loss of economic stability. Mr. Jordan may stand convicted of heresy, but hardly of violence to the truth.

The United States has kept its nose above water until the present depression because of its enormous home market (denied to England), its prodigious natural resources (now beginning to fail), its mounting population curve (which is flattening out), the automobile, which created 4,000,000 jobs (and in the first half of 1930 was turning men away), installment selling (as a temporary stimulant), and the policy of the economy of high wages (which never went far enough). Overproduction has repeatedly cramped our style, but never really frightened us. As the white-headed boy of the West, the world was our oyster.

We are beginning to be frightened now. The professional optimists are fading from the front pages. The business temper is increasingly one of an honest facing of facts. Here are a few of them:

The New York State index of factory employment for June reached the lowest level ever recorded. Automobile production for the first six months of 1930 fell by a cool 33 per cent below the same period in 1929 and is now functioning at a small fraction of its capacity.

American oil wells are capable of producing 5,950,000 barrels a day, against a market demand of 4,000,000 barrels, according to the figures of the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey. This registers an excess capacity of 48 per cent. Better gasoline cracking methods will make it worse. Oil in storage mounts steadily and now stands at over 300,000,000 barrels. In only one year in the last seven has any draft (net) been made on reserve stocks. Meanwhile a California well is merrily shooting into space 75 million cubic feet of gas a day, enough to supply the whole city of San Francisco. Due to overproduction, fuel oil is dumped at low prices, "far below its equivalent value to coal on a thermal basis." This drives out coal, making for overproduction in that unhappy industry, and wastes potential gasoline. According to Sir Henry Deterding, United States oil producers average only 3½ per cent on their investment; in 1927 the return shrank to one per cent. Small wonder that the industry is moving heaven and earth to circumvent the Sherman Law and eliminate free competition, overproduction, and its appalling waste.

In coal there is very little overproduction in the sense of mining before selling. Dropping the price, furthermore, does not stimulate sales—as with radios or frocks. Consumers of coal buy what they need and no more. The real problem is excess capacity. The mines of the country can produce at least 750,000,000 tons a year, while the market can absorb but 500,000,000 tons. Full capacity may be used for a week or so, but by and large, the miners average no more than 200 days a year in the pits. Excess capacity is roughly 50 per cent—and getting worse. Fuel oil, electricity derived from water power, natural gas, better technical methods in coal utilization, and mechanization in the mine itself are all factors tending to intensify the disease of overproduction. Finally there is a nasty little joker in coal not found in manufacturing industries. When a shoe factory is abandoned, the loss is measured by the building and equipment. When a coal mine is abandoned, not only is the equipment lost, but also *all the unmined coal.* It can never be worked again. Here is where overproduction takes a malicious and deadly blow at an irreplaceable natural resource. The intelligent coal men, like the oil men, are trying to eliminate competition. Says one of their leaders, Mr. O. E. Bockus: "It is doubtful whether there is any other industry in which the supposed advantage of unrestricted competition in assuring low prices is offset by so many and so serious social losses."

In textiles the chaos is indescribable. Cotton mills have duplicated an already over-built investment in New England by spreading to the South, largely on the false economy of low wages. They have encumbered their structure, according to Mr. Henry P. Kendall, with mill agents, commission men, brokers, converters, outside bleacheries, and finishing plants. They have been forced constantly to add new equipment for ephemeral style purposes instead of sticking to the economies of standard lines. They have been torpedoed from the depths by the widespread practice of buying up bankrupt mills at ten cents on the dollar, and the consequent flooding of the market with goods bearing no capital costs. They have been enfiladed by the sanguinary competition of rayon and silk. Has this helped the silk industry? Not at all. It boomed for a while after the War, whereupon skilled workmen, bankers, retailers, anybody with money to invest, rushed up little mills by the hundreds. (This industry does not require a large investment.) Style changes made fortunes for a few and reduced the many to nervous prostration. Plum color is the rage. Every mill starts feverishly to work. The rage is comatose before even a dent has been made in the plum-piled shelves. Woven figured silks pass, and thousands of Jacquard looms stand in their stalls, with no purpose in life but to eat their heads off in overhead costs. The shift from plain woven to crepe scraps millions of investment. Last year, according to Mr. Thomas B. Hill, one company alone was equipped to produce all the taffeta the nation called for. The Wool Institute reported for 1927 a mill capacity of $1,750,000,000 against actual production of $656,000,000. Woolen mills, like shoe factories, are thrice too many.

An able management engineer, Mr. Wallace Clark, finds his clients normally operating at 40 to 60 per cent of capacity. The printing trades are 50 per cent overequipped, while paper mills are now suffering acutely from overproduction. The steel industry was rated in 1929 at 62,000,000 tons. Production in that abnormally busy year ran to 56,000,000 tons, yet extension programs for 1930 call for 4,000,000 tons of additional capacity. My guess would be that with 66,000,000 tons capacity in 1930, actual production will be not more than 42,000,000 tons. Overhead costs will continue relentlessly on the whole 100 per cent.

The machine-tool industry has operated at 65 per cent of capacity for the last ten years. Oil refineries do somewhat better at 76 per cent, according to Mr. J. E. Pogue. Plants manufacturing gas function at 66 per cent. Flour mills, says the Federal Trade Commission, utilize only 40 per cent of their capacity on the average (due partly, of course, to peak demands in grinding cereals).

There is plenty of chance to quibble as to the exact meaning of "capacity" in the above recital, but none at all as to the alarming extent of excessive plant and equipment in industry after industry. The normal definition of capacity is eight hours' operation a day, for 300 days in a year. Obsolescence confuses the issue, particularly in textiles, where many New England mills possess batteries of venerable and completely outmoded looms. Perhaps such plants should be excluded from the capacity computations altogether—though one can hardly exclude the financial troubles and unemployment of their owners and operatives. Certain industries, such as lumbering and canning, are profoundly affected by the seasons, and under present methods of storage can hope to operate but a few months in the year.

But with all due allowance for such factors, the acute presence of overproduction throughout industry, even as we noted it in motor cars and agriculture at the beginning, is only too manifest. It is needless to document it with additional figures. Every other business man you meet on the street is lying awake at night trying to work out a plan to come to terms with his competitors; to formulate an agreement, legal or illegal, whereby price cutting may be mitigated, territories divided, marginal mills closed down, and some sort of order and reasonable security established in what is now a roaring chaos. In the last month I have happened to be an innocent bystander in the formation of three such agreements. The whole merger movement, basically, is a flight—often with all the earmarks of panic—from overproduction.

V

The dilemma in its simplest terms is that the credit system has not kept step with the technical arts. We cannot buy back what we make. This is good in that we have been estopped—some of us—from choking ourselves with unnecessary luxuries (say two radios per family), but bad in that we have (at an average wage of $1,500 a year) been forced to forego many needed essentials. It is bad because of the wasteful piling up of half-utilized plant, with the resulting financial spasms—peaks, depressions, unemployment. It all leads back to unlimited freedom of competition, a naïve faith in the automatic benefits of *laissez faire*—eighteenth-century ideas, in the twentieth-century world of a billion horse power.

Is there any way out?

We can always drift with the tide. This may mean years of acute depression, a quite possible lowering of living standards, terrible unemployment, and, one suspects, a retreat to the French formula of self-sufficiency. Or it may mean a temporary boom in the United States (induced let us say by drastic retail price reductions), another little ride with the Prosperity Chorus ringing bells and dropping nosegays, and so to a more resounding crash. Mounting overhead and mounting distribution costs are not things which can be permanently overcome by ringing bells and thinking the right thoughts.

Under a policy of drift, all signs point to a situation increasingly critical. Owing to the growing interdependence of industry—what I have called elsewhere technological tenuousness—overproduction in one field automatically calls it forth in other fields. Too much motor car capacity forces too much steel, rubber, glass, and accessory capacity. Too many oil wells engender too many filling stations and refineries. Too many acres of cotton call forth too many textile mills. Again, much of our capital investment has been erected to meet the demand of a country with a rapidly growing population. Now it appears that the population curve is flattening out toward perhaps a dead level in another generation, thus tending to make the burden of excess capacity even more pronounced. As virgin customers in new commodities (radios, electric refrigerators) give way to replacement customers, demand is bound to slacken, the time interval of turnover to increase, with the inevitable and lamentable effect on overhead costs. I realize that Jeremiahs, however logical, are frequently undone by the final triumph of the policy of muddling through. But just how we are to muddle through this impasse escapes me altogether—even as I failed last summer to see how the stock market was going to muddle through. Our rise to industrial dominance has been compounded of energy and luck. The luck is running thin, and the energy will but build more needless plants. Only brains can save us.

If we prefer not to drift, various constructive suggestions are in order. Can the credit system, like Newcomen's monstrous pumping machine, be modernized by some financial Watt? Messrs. Foster and Catchings have already presented their credentials. Mr. Scoville Hamlin is about to present his in a forthcoming book, *The Menace of Overproduction*. Others are in the offing. The details of the several plans lie beyond the scope of this essay, but there is unquestionably much to be said for a deliberate, nation-wide fostering of a high-wage policy, and a better distribution of income. There is always the danger that a rush of new purchasing power would promptly be taken in charge by the high-pressure fraternity and devoted largely to luxuries and non-essentials, even as was the little pool accumulated through installment selling. Furthermore, high wages, while enormously helpful, would furnish no guarantee against overproduction in its upper registers. Wasteful over-equipment might still continue. As we have seen, the shoe industry is already beyond salvation by increments in purchasing power.

It has been proposed that we sell our surplus abroad. Unfortunately this has also been proposed in all other nations, many with the same kind of exportable surplus. Doubly unfortunately, all follow, or propose shortly to follow, our spirited lead in penalizing imports by a tariff wall as high as the Tower of Babel. If these walls by mutual agreement came tumbling down, the situation would certainly be ameliorated but hardly liquidated. The United States, for example, exports only about 10 per cent of its total output, and even if this were doubled by unlimited free trade, the effect on industries now overequipped by 50 to 300 per cent would not be marked. More powerful medicine is needed.

In my judgment the only final way out lies through planned production. We have got to scrap a large fraction of *laissez faire*, and deliberately orient productive capacity to consumption needs.

In Russia they build no more shoe factories than are necessary to supply Russians with shoes. The Kremlin is attempting scientifically to articulate supply to demand, and the results so far under the Five Year Plan have given the whole world pause. Our ways are not Russian ways, but have we less in the way of brains, human wisdom, and human foresight? I am enough of a patriot to doubt it. But I am cursed with sufficient prophetic sense to be profoundly sure that if we do not embark upon a program of industrial co-ordination after our own fashion, and that shortly, we shall be driven some day, after God knows what suffering and bloodshed, to the Russian formula. The challenge presented by overproduction in the age of a billion horsepower is, to my mind, just as ominous as that.

This essay is an attempt to state a problem. The details of its solution are unknown to me, unknown to any individual. It will require a pooling of the best brains we possess to work out the needed blueprints. My function here is to call for those brains. Some may hold that I have unconsciously darkened the picture to add urgency to the call. Perhaps. But overproduction is a double-edged sword, striking the worker through unemployment, the business man and the farmer through overhead costs, and so cutting its savage way through every social class. It gathered momentum during the whole "prosperity" period. From many points of view it is fortunate that prosperity has come to an end, shocking us into a realization of our true condition; forcing us to terms with the invader.

For America, industrial co-ordination must probably take the form of a drastic revision of the anti-trust laws; an alliance between industry, trade association, and government to control investment (*i.e.*, plant capacity) on the one hand, and to guard against unwarranted monopoly prices on the other; a universal system of minimum wages and guaranteed hours of labor to frighten off fly-by-night entrepreneurs and to stimulate purchasing power; and finally, and perhaps most important of all, the setting up of a National Industrial Planning Board as a fact-gatherer and in turn an adviser to Congress, President, industry, trade union, banker, state government, on every major economic undertaking in accordance with a master blueprint.

Mr. Hoover once made a gesture in that direction. If any President ever does it in earnest he will go echoing down the aisles of history as one who served his country as greatly as did Washington or Lincoln.

A PRISONER OF MEMORY

A STORY

BY WALTER GILKYSON

MR. MENDENHALL KENT didn't like Judge Kenderline. Three years ago the Judge had reproved him for taking up too much time in the trial of a case. And so, when he met the Judge in the hall at Rennyson Hobart's Wistar party, he bowed to him with the courtesy which he kept for people he didn't like and then walked upstairs without paying any more attention to him.

Wistar parties were among the rare occasions which took Mr. Mendenhall Kent from his Spruce Street house at night. The two Assemblies, the Legal Club, the meetings of the American Philosophical Society, and these after-dinner parties of gentlemen made up his social life in Philadelphia. It had grown steadily narrower since the death of his wife until now, at the age of sixty-eight, he found himself keeping up mainly through habit and a desire not to lose all sight of his old friends.

A slender, fragile figure, he walked with short, precise steps into Rennyson Hobart's upstairs library. There were twenty or more gentlemen standing about, and he greeted them and then went over to the sideboard.

"I presume, of course, that the liquor is pre-war," he remarked to Judge Mitchell of the Superior Court.

"Certainly. I always presume that without asking; then I'm safe." The Judge lifted a shrewd eyebrow and surveyed Mr. Kent.

"Quite so," said Mr. Kent absent-mindedly. He had noticed a new Albert Ryder on the opposite wall. When the opportunity came he went over and looked at it.

"Modern," someone said in a disagreeable voice, and he straightened up and confronted Judge Kenderline, who was standing behind him.

"No," he suggested firmly, "it's not at all modern, Judge."

Judge Kenderline flushed. "It looks it."

"I'm sorry, but it doesn't resemble the modern work in the least."

"You talk like a connoisseur." The Judge's dark face was warm and his small, uneven eyes were unpleasant. "I suppose you collect pictures, like Mr. John G. Johnson?"

"Not at all. I'm afraid I don't resemble a leader of the bar in any respect. I have had occasion to look at pictures, that's all." (This scowling young man with his Indian face and lank hair should be taught a lesson.) "I believe the law is an art and as such is germane to the other arts, and I see no reason why a lawyer shouldn't understand pictures, just as he understands literature and history. In fact most of them do." He smiled with gentle reproof, and then folded his hands across the buttons of his white waistcoat.

"You think the law is an art, do you?" His little lecture had evidently hit the mark. "Come up sometime to 657 and see how much art you find!"

"I have been in 657," said Mr. Kent. "I tried cases in 657 at a time when, I daresay, you were going to school."

The Judge stared at him. He was plainly angry, now. "Your kind don't come into the criminal courts—"

"We should. That is, conceding I belong to a different kind, which I don't. I often regret, Judge, that I have no occasion to go there. No one of us is good enough to be exempt from the rough and tumble of the ring. I have sometimes thought, with my knowledge of Italian—"

"You speak Italian?"

"I lived in Italy."

"And you like the wops?"

"I know the Italians and I've been entertained in their homes. I don't call them wops."

"No?" Judge Kenderline's smile was cynical and amused. "If you like the Italians so much I'll give you a chance to prove it. I'll appoint you to defend an Italian who's been indicted for murder."

Mr. Kent closed his lips, and his fingers tightened across the buttons of his waistcoat. He drew a deep breath and then swallowed deliberately. "I shall be happy to accept any appointment you may send me," he said. Then he bowed, and walked over to the sideboard with short precise steps and poured himself a drink.

That remark about knowing Italian had done it, he decided, as he walked home when the party was over. All day, consciously and unconsciously, his mind had been upon Italy. It was spring, and these soft days of late April always brought back memories of his wife and the lake and Balbianello. Virgilia had loved Italy and their home on the lake; because of his father they had been graciously received by the Italian aristocracy, and their life together had been very gay, very much like living in an illustrated history book. Only once had he gone back in all these forty-five years, and then it had been unbearable.

Virgilia would have approved of his replies to the Judge. She had always shared his affection for the Italians. If Judge Kenderline sent the appointment he would see that the prisoner, whoever he was, had a vigorous and painstaking defense. He didn't try many cases now and he hadn't been in a criminal court for fifteen years. But whatever he lacked in skill, he would try to make up for by diligence and sympathy.

In the morning, at precisely ten minutes to nine, he walked down to his office in the Land Title Building. His assistant, Mr. Clarkson, was helping Miss Mildren sort out the mail, and he told them both about the appointment, feeling a little pleased at the look of pride that came over Miss Mildren's face. She and Clarkson were his only office companions; he had always preferred a small organization of his own to an association with other lawyers. His practice was largely in the Orphans Court, and he didn't need anyone but Miss Mildren and Clarkson, who was an excellent accountant, to help him. He sat down at the desk and picked up the opinion of the Court *in banc* in Hodges Estate, which the Court Clerk had just sent over. The Judges had quoted very largely from his brief and had cited three of his earlier cases involving the Estate. It was a sound opinion, quite in line with the precedents that had grown up around Hodges Estate. He put the opinion away in the cardboard file on the top of his desk. It was generally recognized by the bar that he was the authority in Hodges Estate.

When Miss Mildren knocked at the door an hour later he was hard at work. "Here's your appointment," she announced. He glanced at it, feeling a little startled at seeing his name so close to that of the Criminal Court.

The prisoner was one Alessandro Benvolente. In English that would be Alexander the Well-wisher. For a moment Mr. Kent wondered whether Alexander the Well-wisher was guilty. Then he dismissed the thought. It was his duty to believe Alexander innocent until the contrary was proved. He rose, took his hat from the tree, and opened the door of the outer office.

"I'm going to the jail to see our new client," he said.

On the way up he realized that he was not appropriately dressed for an interview with a person in jail. The morning coat and striped trousers and cloth-topped patent-leather boots which he invariably wore might be unsuitable for the occasion—might, in fact, cast some reflection upon the condition of his client. He believed in dignity and the preservation of form; there had grown up an informality at the bar which he greatly disliked. Men who ought to know better had taken to wearing loose tweeds, colored collars, unseemly ties, and soft, shapeless hats, and to calling one another by their first names in a very familiar manner. He had always stood out against such customs, but now—he gazed in the mirror of the jolting taxi at his bat-wing collar and impeccable tie with the small polka dots—now he wished there were something younger and more athletic-looking about his clothes.

The man at the door was very polite, however, and after a moment's examination of his appointment turned him over to another officer, who took him upstairs to the part of the jail where Alessandro Benvolente was confined.

"He's a quiet one," he said, as he unlocked the door of the cell. "I'm leaving you alone with him, Counsellor, for half an hour." He swung open the door and then shut it behind Mr. Kent with a vicious clang.

Alessandro Benvolente was quiet, Mr. Kent thought. He didn't move or speak but remained sitting in the straight chair by the bed, his eyes turned toward the door, a shaft of light from the high window at his back falling over his shoulder. His gentle, recessive face and long mustaches looked luminous behind the light; with his drooping pose and calm, vacant gaze he had the air of a Chinese saint engaged in meditation. Mr. Kent was moved. The innocence, the unstudied artlessness of the man filled him with compassion.

"I am your lawyer, Alessandro," he said in Italian.

Alessandro rose politely without speaking and offered him the chair.

"I have come to defend you." Mr. Kent waited for Alessandro, who had seated himself on the bed, to speak. He remained silent, and Mr. Kent began to feel embarrassed. The man is afraid, he thought. I must reassure him. "The court is interested in your defense and has appointed me to serve as your lawyer." He smiled, hoping Alessandro would reply, but his face didn't change; he only continued his mild, impassive scrutiny.

Mr. Kent, resolved to be patient, looked away, then undid his briefcase and took out a pad of manila paper. "You can talk to me freely," he said. "I shall ask you questions, if you prefer, and you can answer them."

Alessandro either didn't hear him or didn't understand. The man is an innocent; he is a simple Sicilian shepherd caught in the toils of our civilization, Mr. Kent thought.

"Where were you born, Alessandro?" he asked.

"You talk to Giorgio Monti," said Alessandro. His voice had a surprising quality, as if some rich instrument had remained long unused. "You call up Giorgio Monti at the Restaurant Calabrese." He nodded, as if to reassure Mr. Kent, and then relapsed into vacancy.

"But I don't know Giorgio Monti!"

"You call him. He knows everything—everything that I shall say in court. Please!' He leaned forward, pressing the palms of his hands together. "Giorgio Monti at the Restaurant Calabrese. He will tell you all, *Signore*, that you want to know."

"But I must talk to you—"

"I cannot talk." Alessandro sighed; then his face grew impassive and he stared into space. He had withdrawn from the scene, leaving Mr. Kent baffled and alone.

In the twenty minutes that followed all Mr. Kent could learn from him was the address of the Restaurant Calabrese. When the turnkey came Alessandro rose with simple dignity and held out his hand.

"Thank you, *Signore*," he said.

He bowed to the turnkey who gave Mr. Kent an enormous wink.

As soon as Mr. Kent returned to the office he told Miss Mildren to telephone the Restaurant Calabrese and ask Mr. Giorgio Monti to call upon him without delay. And at half past two, just when he was feeling a little drowsy from lunch, she knocked at the door and said that the Italian had come.

"Send him in," he said, swinging round in his chair so his back would be to the light. He mustn't appear sleepy, but the shad roe at the club had been very large. It might be better to take down the questions and answers himself. Miss Mildren was naturally delicate-minded, and without any experience in the more degrading aspects of life. This case was likely to prove unpleasant . . . Then the door opened and a short, stout man with blackberry eyes and a big sagging mouth came rolling into the room.

"Signor Giorgio Monti?" Mr. Kent asked, and the man stopped, his eyebrows arched with amazement and delight. "You speak our language!" he exclaimed, plunging toward the chair with outstretched arms, as if he were about to embrace Mr. Kent.

"Yes," said Mr. Kent. "Sit down, please." He felt he would be more comfortable if the man sat down. "Naturally I speak Italian. In my youth I lived in Italy."

"How beautiful! Imagine! Think of it!" Signor Monti eased himself into the armchair in front of Mr. Kent. "For pleasure—to absorb the beauty of our scenery, and our glorious history, and to spread the limbs in our sunny warmth?"

"Well, yes, among other reasons." In order to show his interest in the case it might be necessary, at the expense of good taste, to impress Signor Monti. "My father was the American Minister to Italy at one time."

"How beautiful! Think of it! What a distinction!" Signor Monti's fat hands flew back and forth. "I am from Naples myself. It is an honor to sit in the presence of one who has represented the great country of my adoption at the court of Mussolini. Rome the Eternal!" He raised his right arm in a Fascist salute. "And America, the land of my adoption. America is better." His small, shrewd mouth closed with a faint smack.

"In some ways, yes." Mr. Kent wondered whether he hadn't better correct Signor Monti's impression that he had been Minister to Italy, and then decided to do it later. "My purpose in sending for you is this," he said, handing him the appointment. "Alessandro Benvolente refused to talk and referred me to you."

Signor Monti glanced at the appointment. "Your stenographer told me you had been requested by the court to defend my poor unfortunate friend. I had already employed Milliken Benn but I shall discharge him immediately. With your knowledge, your distinction, and above all your love for our country, my poor unfortunate friend could not be in better hands."

Mr. Kent felt uncomfortable. "My experience in criminal cases has not been large," he began.

"That is unimportant." Signor Monti's eyebrows flew up, and he lifted his arms in protestation. "There is not a jury in the world that would find my poor unfortunate friend guilty. He is the victim of a conspiracy. A humble proprietor of a cigar store, he was unfortunate enough to incur the jealousy of a young Italian woman. It is an affair of love." Signor Monti's blackberry eyes became soft. "The young woman, enraged by love, is the only witness against Alessandro. Out of the pain and disappointment in her heart she says she saw Alessandro shoot Francesco Gillardoni at eleven o'clock at night from the pavement at the corner of Ninth and Christian Streets. Cold-blooded murder! You know, Your Excellency—you have seen Alessandro Benvolente—you know that that is impossible!"

"He looked like a very quiet man," said Mr. Kent. "But I'm not Your Excellency; it was my father who was Minister to Italy."

"No matter." Signor Monti shrugged his shoulders as if dismissing a needless interruption. "I have thirteen witnesses for the defense," he announced. "Alessandro's aunt and four cousins, who will prove the insane jealousy of the sole witness for the State, a young woman who disgraces the land of her birth and of her adoption under the name of Dina Malezzi." He scowled, then patted his large stomach consolingly. "I have eight witnesses who will prove that at the precise moment of the killing Alessandro was in his cigar store, fulfilling his humble duties to the citizens of Philadelphia. The young men are all of good reputation and known to me who am the proprietor of the Restaurant Calabrese." He reached in his pocket, took out a card, and handed it to Mr. Kent. "Whenever you wish to see the witnesses I shall bring them to you. You are an instrument of justice, and my poor unfortunate friend has at last found good fortune. The man who was killed was an evil character, a bootlegger of the worst reputation, and it would be a calamity if my innocent friend should suffer for his death. I am the protector of the weak and ignorant in my community, and I shall undertake for you the complete preparation of your case. Until we meet again, Your Excellency." He lifted his broad black hat with a flourish, placed it on his head, and then rolled out of the room.

Mr. Kent felt slightly dazed. He looked down at the manila pad. The man had talked so much that he hadn't made many notes. It seemed like a good case. An alibi established by eight witnesses, and an aunt and four cousins of the defendant to prove the jealousy of the sole witness for the State. The man who was killed was a bootlegger and, therefore, a criminal. Alessandro certainly wasn't a criminal. Mr. Kent sighed, thinking of the old days in Sicily and of how Virgilia had always loved to talk with the Sicilian shepherds. She would have understood Alessandro. He would not have remained so fearful and shy in her presence.

The witnesses who appeared with Giorgio Monti the next day turned out to be just as good as he said, and at the close of the examination Mr. Kent felt very confident of his case. So a month later, when he crossed over to City Hall on Tuesday at eight o'clock, surrounded by Giorgio and nearly twenty Italians, his step was elastic and his heart, although beating too fast, was light. He was on the right side and he could use all his powers of persuasion and indulge all his natural sympathies in the coming trial.

When they reached the sixth floor of City Hall Mr. Kent decided it would be better to leave Giorgio and the witnesses in one of the anterooms of 657, so that the District Attorney shouldn't see them before they took the stand. He had no doubt of the truth of their testimony; but it was always better, if possible, to surprise one's adversary. He explained this to Giorgio, who without demur shepherded the flock into one of the side rooms. Then Mr. Kent, alone, pushed open the swinging doors of 657 and walked down the aisle to the chairs reserved for members of the bar.

It had been such a long while since he had attended criminal court that he couldn't help feeling a little nervous. The room was nearly full, and the court officers, with their accustomed brusqueness, were pushing the spectators into seats. A tipstaff was arranging papers in front of the Judge's empty chair, and in the space below, between the rail and the bench, the District Attorney and the Court Stenographer were talking together. The District Attorney was a young man with spectacles and a thin face. Mr. Kent didn't know him. He didn't know any of the lawyers in the court. They seemed to be of a different class from the criminal lawyers of fifteen years ago.

The Court Crier rose, and his voice went over the room in a long, wailing cry. Mr. Kent stood up. Judge Kenderline was coming through the door behind the bench. He was going to preside; that might be fortunate or unfortunate, Mr. Kent couldn't tell. The Judge had a reputation for fairness. He had probably forgotten the incident of last month. The District Attorney was talking to him now, so Mr. Kent sat down. At the far door to the left a man from the Sheriff's office came in with Alessandro Benvolente. It looked as if the case were going to be called right away.

The Judge glanced over the lawyers until his eyes rested upon Mr. Kent.

"Are you ready?" he asked.

"Yes, sir."

"Any motions?"

"No, sir."

The Judge began sorting over the papers on the bench. "Call a jury in Commonwealth *versus* Benvolente," he said to the tipstaff.

Mr. Kent took his seat at the defendant's table and beckoned to the officer in charge of Alessandro. "Let him sit here," he suggested. Alessandro sat down. He was neat and clean and quite undisturbed by what was going on. Mr. Kent felt a glow of pride as he patted him on the arm. Alessandro, he felt sure, would impress the jury.

With the jury list on the table before him, Mr. Kent very carefully put down the proper number after the name of each man as he was called. Then he rose politely and interrogated the juror, being careful to elicit any prejudice he might have against Italians, Latins, or even foreigners. The untraveled citizens of Philadelphia, from among whose number the jury was necessarily drawn, might through ignorance be possessed of some racial antagonism, some unworthy suspicion, concerning persons of another land and speech. Such contamination he must be zealous to discover and avoid. Alessandro, a helpless stranger, must be tried by citizens of an impartial mind. That was the glory of the law and the privilege of his client. As an officer of the court, he had a sacred duty to perform.

Every now and then he challenged a juror peremptorily, because of some gesture, expression, or trick of speech that seemed dangerous.

It was afternoon when the trial

actually began, and not until the next morning did the material witnesses for the commonwealth take the stand.

Alessandro, it appeared, had been found in New York by the police the day after the murder. When discovered he was hiding in a tenement house on Second Avenue.

Upon cross-examination Mr. Kent showed there was no evidence of when Alessandro had arrived. He had visited the tenement house before; as far as the witnesses knew, he might have come any time that day.

Francesco Gillardoni had been seen at Alessandro's cigar store half an hour before the murder.

Warily Mr. Kent cut around the testimony. There had been no altercation between the two men. They had not been seen leaving the cigar store together.

At about eleven o'clock that night Alessandro had passed the corner of Eighth and Christian Streets with Francesco Gillardoni.

There was no evidence of a quarrel. The witness, an elderly Italian, was by no means a good judge of time. In the tests which Mr. Kent put to him, watch in hand, he thought five minutes was half an hour.

The silver top of a flask, marked "A. B.," was found by the police near the gutter on the southeast side of Ninth and Christian Streets. In the preceding months Alessandro had purchased a silver flask from a pawnbroker, who testified that the initials engraved on the top were "A. B."

With this testimony the court adjourned, leaving the cross-examination of the witness until the following morning.

Mr. Kent gathered up his papers and put them in his bag. That last piece of evidence had raised an unpleasant doubt in his mind. It would be hard to explain away such a simple and damaging fact. But it was equally hard to imagine Alessandro buying a silver flask. Alessandro was not given to ornament; he wasn't even adorned with a collar and necktie. There must be some explanation for the presence of the flask.

"I shall come to the jail and talk with you later, Alessandro," he said.

Then he joined the witnesses and Giorgio in their place of concealment, and together they returned to the office.

Giorgio, when Mr. Kent told him about the flask, was surprisingly calm.

"Your Excellency, I am familiar with that transaction," he said. "As Alessandro will tell you, he purchased that flask for the benefit of one Aristideo Bertini, who in turn gave it to a young man who has since returned to his native country. If you will permit me, I shall bring to your office now the said Aristideo Bertini, who will unfold to Your Excellency the complete history of the flask."

Mr. Kent was relieved. There was something reassuring about the very name Aristideo. "Giorgio, you are a great help," he said.

It was precisely as Giorgio had stated. Aristideo, a most reliable looking young man, had bought the flask from Alessandro and then given it to an Italian who had just returned to Italy. When Mr. Kent questioned Alessandro later, he corroborated in every detail the story of Aristideo. Notwithstanding his apparent ignorance, Alessandro had a remarkable memory. Mr. Kent felt strengthened for the coming ordeal.

The next morning, after fixing in the jury's mind the date of the sale of the flask, Mr. Kent turned the witness over for re-direct examination.

"That's all," said the District Attorney absently. He was hunting through the papers on his desk.

"Dina Malezzi," he called.

Mr. Kent sat up. He knew that his real battle had begun.

Dina was young and pretty, and she made a good impression on the jury. She had seen Alessandro, at eleven o'clock on the night of the murder, running away from the corner of Ninth and Christian Streets, where, a few minutes later, the dead man had been found. She also testified that there was a pistol in Alessandro's hand.

As the District Attorney turned her over to him for cross-examination Mr. Kent made a quick decision.

"You wouldn't have recognized the defendant that night, in the dark, if you hadn't seen him before, would you?"

"No, sir."

"So you knew him well—you had been to his house?"

"Yes, sir."

"Many times?"

"Yes, sir."

"And for quite a long while you had known him?"

She paused.

"A few years, maybe?"

"Yes, sir."

"But you hadn't seen him—" Mr. Kent hesitated, then decided to take the risk, "You hadn't seen him for a month, say, before the night of the killing?"

She paused again, as if thinking.

"I don't think so, no, sir," she answered.

"That's all," said Mr. Kent, sitting down.

The District Attorney looked at him with surprise. Judge Kenderline swung up to the bench, his eyes sardonic and inquiring. "Call the next witness," he said, his eyes fixed upon Mr. Kent.

"That's our case," the District Attorney answered, and the Judge glanced across the room at the clock.

"We have time for your opening speech, Mr. Kent. After that we'll adjourn, and you can put on your witnesses to-morrow morning."

When the speech was over the crier adjourned the court.

"May I see you a moment?" the District Attorney called, and Mr. Kent walked over to the bench.

"How long will you be to-morrow?"

"We ought to finish sometime during the day."

Judge Kenderline nodded. "You ought to finish by noon, at the rate you're going. That was a good piece of cross-examination, if you'll permit me to say so. Between your skill and your client's looks he could get away with murder before the jury."

The Judge must think Alessandro was guilty, Mr. Kent decided, as he walked down the aisle and across to the anteroom where Giorgio and the witnesses were concealed. That was unfortunate; the Judge's belief was the result of a natural bias which came from trying so many criminals. But at any rate he was fair. Not once during the trial had he been anything but fair. And to-morrow—Mr. Kent thought of the fourteen witnesses, and his confidence returned. To-morrow would certainly be a field-day for Alessandro.

The next morning at ten o'clock he opened his case. To remove any doubt in the jury's mind about the flask, he put Aristideo Bertini on the stand and asked him to tell what had happened. The evidence which Aristideo gave was unstudied and surprisingly complete. The District Attorney couldn't lead him into the slightest contradiction. His modest demeanor and quiet certainty bore the earmarks of truth.

Alessandro's aunt took the stand next and was followed by each of her daughters. Their testimony was perfect; the witness Dina Malezzi had sought to marry Alessandro and had been repulsed. Each woman had seen at least one frantic incident in Alessandro's long and determined retreat from love. They testified earnestly, with graphic gestures, their deep, appealing voices resonant with truth. They were unshakable, and at the end of the cross-examination the District Attorney grew peevish. Mr. Kent saw one of the jurors nodding to the other. It was a good sign. The tide of battle was flowing toward Alessandro.

After the eight men had testified and been cross-examined, Mr. Kent felt certain of the result. Alessandro's alibi had been proved; the District Attorney had been unable to shake one single witness. There remained only Alessandro himself, and in a few minutes his testimony was over. Mr. Kent listened anxiously as the District Attorney began his cross-examination. Then he sat back with a little sigh of relief. Alessandro, in spite of his innocence, could take care of himself.

When the cross-examination was over the District Attorney beckoned to Mr. Kent, and together they went round the railing to the bench.

"I'd like to adjourn, if your Honor please, until to-morrow morning," the District Attorney said. "This defense has come as a surprise and I want a chance to investigate the defendant's witnesses."

"That's an extraordinary request," said Mr. Kent. He looked sternly at the District Attorney and then at the Judge. "The cost of this court to the Commonwealth, if your Honor please, has been estimated at three dollars a minute. I can see no reason for delaying the trial and keeping the jury locked up over night to allow the Commonwealth to prepare its case."

The Judge frowned. "The case ought to go on, Harry," he said. "Have you any evidence that these witnesses aren't telling the truth?"

"Not exactly, no, although I suspect—"

"That's unworthy!" A flush came into Mr. Kent's cheeks. "Unless you have evidence you have no right to suspect my witnesses. You are exceeding your duties as an officer of the court when you entertain such suspicions without evidence."

The District Attorney looked down. He wasn't a very aggressive young man.

"If your Honor please," said Mr. Kent; "once, three years ago, you criticized me for taking up too much time in the trial of a case, and I have been careful not to repeat that error to-day. I object strongly to the adjournment suggested by my learned young friend; I am ready to go to the jury now, and I see no reason why, when the life of a man is at stake, his agony should be prolonged while my learned young friend satisfies some vague suspicion that he himself admits is without foundation and should not be maintained."

The Judge smiled. "I did criticize you once but I thought you'd forgotten it. Harry, there isn't any real reason why this case should be held up, and you'd better go on. I doubt if you'd find anything, anyway. The Italian's a good actor; he always puts on a good show." The Judge leaned back in his chair and pulled the robe up over the lapels of his coat. "We've got a big list and you ought to be able to try these cases as they come."

Mr. Kent returned to his seat. That was the end of that! "We shall finish to-day," he said to Alessandro. The District Attorney was standing before the jury, beginning his summing-up speech. Giorgio Monti leaned over Alessandro's shoulder and touched Mr. Kent on the arm.

"When this is over we shall have a great celebration in your honor," he whispered.

As Mr. Kent stepped forward to make his closing speech to the jury he felt inspired. Behind the logic of his argument a white flame of memory burned. The silence in the court room, the sympathy on the faces of the jurors, the thought of Alessandro, whose life was dependent upon these few faltering words, unloosed his imagination and set free all the deepest emotion of his heart. The past was rising up in him, forming his sentences, adding its burden of sorrow to his voice; Alessandro, Giorgio Monti, all the witnesses were mere shapes through which breathed the lost enchantment, the incessant, changing delight, of his years in Italy. It was youth crying out in him, proclaiming each memory and each experience that he had cherished for forty-five years. By some strange magic all that he valued had been put upon trial, and he was defending it vehemently.

When he sat down the courtroom was silent, and the jurors avoided one another's glances, as if afraid of showing how they felt. Alessandro rustled in his chair, then nodded shyly, looking more than ever like a Chinese saint. Behind him Giorgio Monti was ejaculating under his breath; he was greatly moved by the address. Then the District Attorney began his last speech, and Mr. Kent settled down to listen.

As soon as the speech was over the Judge charged the jury, so fairly that Mr. Kent only took one exception to the charge. Then the jury filed out, and the crier adjourned the court, and Mr. Kent, after saying good-by to Alessandro, left the witnesses in the anteroom, and went back to his office.

An hour later Miss Mildren told him the jury had returned and he hurried over to City Hall. A verdict in such a short time must mean an acquittal. He could hardly conceal his elation as he entered the room.

The Judge was on the bench, and Alessandro, in charge of an officer, was standing at the bar of the court.

"How say you, gentlemen of the jury, guilty or not guilty?"

"Not guilty," the foreman answered.

Giorgio Monti was upon Mr. Kent, wringing his hand. Alessandro had taken the other hand and was kissing it, while the Judge looked down at him, frankly amused.

"Congratulations," he said.

Then two newspapermen came up with a camera, and Mr. Kent posed for them between Alessandro and Giorgio.

"At eight o'clock, in the Restaurant Calabrese, we shall have a great celebration in your honor," Giorgio cried. "It is now six; I shall call for Your Excellency at precisely quarter of eight."

When Giorgio arrived at Mr. Kent's house two hours later it was evident that the celebration had begun. His gestures were even wider than before, and he filled the hall with an odor compounded, as far as Mr. Kent could tell, of excitement and Scotch. For an instant Mr. Kent quailed. He was very tired; there was a heavy numbness at the base of his spine. The prospect of several hours of Italian felicitation in a noisy café was distressing.

"I shall not stay long," he said, buttoning up his dinner jacket and wrapping his white scarf around his neck. Hinkle, the butler, was looking at Giorgio with disapproval. Hinkle mustn't be rude. "I shall be back soon," he said to him severely. Then he opened the door and descended the steps to the taxi.

According to Giorgio, it was only a few blocks to the Restaurant Calabrese. Mr. Kent had never seen the place before nor did he ever remember having been in the Italian quarter. Like everything else in Philadelphia, it must have grown rapidly during the last few years. The street down which they had turned was filled with blinking signs and open doorways and gesticulating crowds of men. There was an air of noisy leisure about the street, as if everyone were waiting for something to happen. Mr. Kent sighed. Giorgio Monti was noisy. He had talked steadily all the way without once stopping for an answer.

The bright sign of the Restaurant Calabrese spelled itself in and out across the corner. There were a lot of men standing around and they took off their hats as Giorgio and Mr. Kent got out of the taxi. Giorgio positively swaggered; his wide black hat was tipped over to one side. Through the window in front of him Mr. Kent saw a blaze of mirrors and a multitude of small round tables filled with people.

"My restaurant!" Giorgio cried. "Every night it is thus, Your Excellency."

"Indeed!" There were so many people, and they looked so thick-haired and perspiring. One of the waiters, standing near the window, was opening a round red bottle, wrapped half way up to the neck in straw.

"The entrance to the banquet hall is here, Your Excellency." Giorgio rolled out of the light, and Mr. Kent followed him through the doorway on the left and up the stairs. They were steep, and the walls on either side were dirty. From the floor above came the sound of lusty singing.

Giorgio flung open the door, and the singing stopped. There were at least thirty men in the room, standing round a long table. The table glittered; the bunting tacked to the walls threw a purple shadow over the ceiling; the coils of tobacco smoke drifting under the light turned the tablecloth blue and veiled the faces of the men in swarthy repose. For an instant Mr. Kent felt trapped. The vitality in the room drained him of strength. Then he carefully removed his hat and bowed to the men.

"Behold our savior!" Giorgio cried. There was a ring of triumph in his voice. The men filed up to shake hands with Mr. Kent. They spoke Italian and smelled very strong; with a ghost of amusement Mr. Kent found himself wondering why they hadn't earrings in their ears.

"Sit down, Your Excellency." Giorgio pushed his way to the head of the table. Alessandro was there; he had on a stiff shirt and a long gold collar button instead of a collar and tie. Mr. Kent shook hands with him. Alessandro had survived the metamorphosis of the banquet. In the midst of his formidable friends he was still the gentle Sicilian shepherd.

Mr. Kent sat down between Alessandro and Giorgio. Then the rest of the men sat down, and in a moment the singing began again. Mr. Kent remembered how the peasants had sung in the *trattoria* on the lake, and he tried to feel happy. Possibly it would be better if he drank something. There was Chianti in the red straw-covered bottles and a liquor that tasted like Scotch. Giorgio poured him out both. The wine was familiar; it was surprisingly good; turning round the bottle, he found that it came from Siena.

"Plenty of that!" Giorgio exclaimed, with a vast wink. "Plenty of that, Your Excellency!"

"I suppose so." The young woman putting down the *antipasto* in front of him smiled. Mr. Kent half turned and looked at her. He had seen her before. Good Lord! His fork dropped against his plate. She was one of Alessandro's cousins, one of the witnesses at the trial!

In silence he surveyed the room. Through the drift of smoke he saw the large, pleasant face of Alessandro's aunt, standing near the door. She was supervising the waitresses, and the rest of Alessandro's cousins were moving about the table. One of the men flung his head back familiarly as a cousin bent over him. Mr. Kent tried to put his fork through a piece of tomato. Then he turned to Giorgio.

"I see the witnesses are waiting on the table."

"In Your Excellency's honor," Giorgio answered, his mouth full of food. "They insisted on serving Your Excellency as a token of their appreciation."

Mr. Kent nodded. That might be true, but he didn't feel convinced. "They work here?"

"Yes, Your Excellency." Giorgio took a big drink of Scotch. "All Italians work here, sooner or later."

One of Alessandro's cousins removed Mr. Kent's *antipasto* and gave him a big plate of *minestrone*. Down the table the singing was noisier now, without concert, and interrupted by shouting. Two men were quarrelling, and Giorgio half rose and glared at them with fierce, red-rimmed eyes.

"Carlo! Giuseppe!" he shouted. The men scowled, then turned away from each other.

"Beasts," Giorgio muttered. "Give an Italian an inch, Your Excellency, and he takes an ell."

"You command like a Tzar," said Mr. Kent with an attempt at gayety. He was trying to eat his soup but he couldn't. This suspicion that he strove to put down, to drive away, paralyzed the nerves of his stomach.

The men were shouting for music, and Giorgio beckoned to Alessandro's aunt and whispered something to her. Mr. Kent began talking to Alessandro, who answered his questions briefly, with an air of reticence and shy pride. Every now and then some man at the table toasted Alessandro. It was evident that he was very much of a hero. They also toasted Mr. Kent, and he invariably lifted his glass and responded with a dignified nod.

The orchestra was coming in.

"From my restaurant downstairs," Giorgio explained.

With a quick start, Mr. Kent gasped, then his fingers tightened on the edge of the table. He forced himself to look at the orchestra again. He felt ill. The noise and smoke closed round him in a gigantic bubble. In the center his heart was fluttering painfully.

There were eight men, and each man was bowing to him politely. They were sitting down now, moving their instruments about and putting their music on the racks. It was grotesque. He must be losing his mind. It was that Scotch. These men were only distorted shapes of reality. They were the creatures of fever.

Every man in the orchestra had been examined by him in court.

It was the orchestra that had established Alessandro's alibi.

"In your honor," said Giorgio, with a lurch that splashed the wine out on the cloth. "I have taken them from my restaurant to play in Your Excellency's honor. When necessary they can go to court in Your Excellency's honor, or in Alessandro's honor, or in my honor. Ha!" He plunged back in his chair and clapped his hands on his knees. "Your Excellency! What do you think of that?"

"Admirable," said Mr. Kent in a weak voice. His head was whirling round and round. These changes came so fast that he didn't seem able to recover himself.

"*Signori!*" Giorgio was struggling to his feet. "Silence! I command silence! I am about to make a speech!"

The room was quiet and the orchestra faced about in polite attention.

"*Viva* the Ambassador!" someone cried out but was instantly silenced.

"My friends," said Giorgio. His square body swayed toward Mr. Kent and then righted itself. Mr. Kent gazed up at him, hypnotized. The man's face was demoniac, colossal.

His eyes were black sparks. He was inspired. "My friends!" Giorgio threw out his arms in a magnificent gesture. "This man loves us. He has lived amidst the grandeur of our mountains and has drunk in the sublime patriotism of our people. For a lifetime he has been the Ambassador from the great country of our adoption to the holy land of our nativity. He loves us and he hates and despises our enemies. If that renegade Francesco Gillardoni were here our beloved friend would tear him in pieces!"

The room crashed and rocked about Mr. Kent in waves of frantic applause. He felt strangely exhilarated, as if he had become a bodiless atom whirling without thought in the midst of a great light and noise. Giorgio was looking down at him. A damp hand was upon his shoulder. There were tears of affection in Giorgio's eyes.

"I propose the last tribute!" he cried exultantly; "The evidence of our undying regard, of our love for our great protector! The supreme gift!"

He thrust his hand into his pocket and pulled out a small black pistol.

"Take it," he said in a broken voice. "Keep it, Your Excellency, as a memorial of our unworthy affection. It is the instrument by which Alessandro revenged the treachery of Francesco Gillardoni. Take it, Your Excellency, and may it always preserve you from harm."

He sat down and buried his face in his hands.

The emotion that swept over the room was too great for any sound.

Alessandro shyly touched Mr. Kent's arm. "For you," he said, "it is good luck."

Mr. Kent rose, the pistol in his hand. It was slippery and heavy, and he didn't know how to hold it. He ought to point the barrel up, toward the ceiling. They were waiting for him to make a speech. The room was quiet and heavy. Through the smoke the men's faces tipped up, then dropped away. He was dizzy. He couldn't think in Italian. The words stopped in his mind, disappeared, swarmed back into meaningless English.

Giorgio lifted his head, then shot out his arm at the orchestra.

"'*Giovanezza!*'" he shouted. "Play '*Giovanezza*' and we will march!"

The men rose in a thunderous rush about the table. Giorgio swung Mr. Kent around, shouting violently at the men in front of him. They pushed forward, leaving a vacant space in front of Mr. Kent. Giorgio's hands were upon his shoulders. Dimly Mr. Kent knew that he was going to march. Possibly they might make him shoot off the pistol.

The music began and Mr. Kent started forward. He held the pistol in front of him as if he were carrying a flag. The music was exhilarating; the full, strenuous rhythms cleared the dizziness from his brain. The men were singing; the great volume of sound rolled melodiously above the tramping of their feet. It was a beautiful and inspiring song that they sang.

"*Giovanezza, giovanezza,*
Primavera di bellezza."

The great chorus lifted and crashed like surf through the room. Mr. Kent was singing now at the top of his voice.

It was a beautiful song. "Youth, fair youth, the springtime of beauty." The words warmed his heart.

Quite transported, he marched boldly, a slender, fragile figure at the head of his company, with a small black pistol held barrel upward in his right hand. He had forgotten everything, now, but the singing. They were singing melodies that he knew. He was on the lake, and the old tidal songs of the fishermen were weaving contrapuntal harmonies in his brain.

"King Barbarossa, and his red, red
beard—"

The azaleas were red; they were flowing in scarlet waves down the slopes of Balbianello.

"You are a rose, and the wind will scatter
your petals—"

He was young again. He could march this way forever.

As he approached the doorway once more, he became aware of a change. The next instant he caught sight of a large figure leaning against the wall. He faltered, and the song died in his throat. He broke step, stumbled forward, holding the pistol to his side. The singing continued behind him. They hadn't seen—

He dropped into the nearest chair. It was impossible to look back at that door. His heart was beating furiously and he was drenched with sweat.

"You are not well?" Giorgio asked, bending over him anxiously.

"Tired," breathed Mr. Kent. He closed his lips firmly and glanced toward the door.

The policeman was still there. His large boots and blue trousers were visible between the legs of the men.

"Do you wish to go home now?" Giorgio asked tenderly. "Stand back!" he shouted at the men who were crowding around.

"Home?" echoed Mr. Kent in a faint voice. He could scarcely get his breath. A vision of Judge Kenderline, sitting on the bench, came before his eyes. What could he possibly say to the Judge when he was brought into court?

"Mike!" Giorgio called out sharply over his shoulder. "Run down and get a taxi for the gentleman." The heavy boots and blue trousers shifted around and disappeared.

"If His Excellency will arise I will attend him to his house," Giorgio said.

Mr. Kent got up. Dimly he wondered whether he was going insane. There had been a policeman there. The policeman had gone to get him a taxi. It was fantastic!

Alessandro gently lifted his hand and kissed it. Then he took the pistol from Mr. Kent's fingers and dropped it into the breast pocket of his dinner coat.

"Safer there," he whispered.

"Yes," said Mr. Kent.

Alessandro held his overcoat for him, carefully tucking in the white muffler under the lapels. Supported by Giorgio and Alessandro and followed by the silent group of men, Mr. Kent got downstairs and out on the pavement.

The policeman was holding open the door of the taxi. Our public servants have acquired courtesy, Mr. Kent thought vaguely. He must keep Giorgio from coming home with him. He really couldn't bear any more excitement.

"I should like to rest in the taxicab, so you needn't come, Giorgio."

"I understand." Giorgio's bow was delicacy and comprehension itself.

"Good-by, gentlemen," said Mr. Kent, with a fluttering wave of his hand toward the group on the pavement.

They took off their hats and murmured in a low, musical chorus.

Giorgio stepped back, then embraced Mr. Kent and kissed him on both cheeks.

"Our protector," he proclaimed solemnly. Then he took Mr. Kent by one arm while the policeman took the other, and Mr. Kent climbed into the taxi.

"Good-by again," he said, leaning out of the window as the car started.

The light from the sign above the Restaurant Calabrese flickered over his face.

With one accord each man on the pavement raised his right arm in a mute gesture of farewell.

THE DESPOTISM OF POLLY ROSS

CHILDREN, THE NEW SCHOOLS, AND THE OLD ADAM

BY ALICE BEAL PARSONS

IT WAS one of those languid, gently breathing summer days when one plans for the future the more readily because both future and any sort of activity seem far away. Separated from the deeply shaded lawn by a sunny pasture, half a dozen fair-haired babies were bathing in a little natural pool bordered by overhanging trees and made to look more lifelike by an old rowboat tied up to an equally old moss-grown pier. Small, prematurely yellow leaves floated through the quiet air to shine like small gold coins on the deep plush of the lawn. Summer was full and abundant, taking its ease, and not yet casting regretful backward glances.

The mothers of the six children stirred the amber liquid in tall glasses, clinking ice thinly against cool thin glass.

"Miss Morgan wants to experiment with some children, and I want mine to be experimented with," one of them observed liberally, her glance on the little bodies flecked with forest shade.

She is an intelligent person, a poet of some distinction and a practical worker in a delightful craft. In the intervals between these two vocations she does her housework very competently with one hand, while she gardens both æsthetically and practically with the other. Her name is not legion, so many gifts are not usually united in one person. But as I looked at her I remembered with some dismay that the names of parents eager to have their children experimented with is legion and that, like this lady, many of them represent the best we have of brains and energy and intellectual achievement. Their children are among the best fruits of a generation, and they are being liberally offered up to the god of educational experiment.

New gods come when old ones fall from their former estate into the category of devils. It takes years to topple the old ones off their pedestals, and much good work with pick and crowbar. It takes so many years, and so much bitterness grows out of the sweat and fury, that finally just to be unlike them is considered godlike. If the old god demanded mental discipline, the new one pronounces that the only good comes from undisciplined, that is to say, uncorrupted, nature. If the old god demanded craftsmanship, the new one turns primitive and demands guts.

For many years magazines have been filled with the fine things the new schools are doing. School-teachers' conventions are told of the fine things the new schools are doing, parents are told of them, the public is told of them, including the mother who was stirring her tea.

We believe the more readily because the old system is so patently bad, and because the new teacher is usually an engaging creature. She is often better educated than the old, she is frequently better paid, she treads buoyantly because she has a mission, or because she knows she is in the advance guard of a movement. She is much more likely than her predecessor to be young and pretty and jaunty and chic. Hers is a great field, and she has rushed into it with enthusiasm.

"Are you sure you want them experimented with?" I said to the mother, who was reflectively tinkling the ice in her glass, thankful, I knew, that her children had been born in an enlightened age.

"Wouldn't you?" she asked me blandly, but with a hardening in her manner, as if to say, "So you are against Us."

"At any rate I did," I said. "Now, after ten years, I'm sending her to a conventional school."

"And why?" she asked, maintaining her blandness with an effort. "I should be interested to know."

Straightway I was the victim of the sort of confusion that occurs when one is asked to put one's philosophy into a nutshell, or to describe a wreck at sea in a few well-chosen words. This was a tea party, not the lecture platform. My mind scurried breathlessly through the great forest of modern educational theory.

"There is the tyranny of the herd," I said. "Of course it's one of the beliefs of the new educators that the individual should be allowed to develop freely, and so in many schools the authority of the teacher is largely removed or concealed. My daughter's school abhorred piddling, half-way measures and it removed the teacher's authority as completely as possible. She remained in attendance ready to suggest or perhaps even to stimulate, but seldom to interfere."

"And how did it work?" the experimental mother asked, a trifle absentmindedly.

"Someone always runs a gang," I said. "In this case it was Polly Ross, a very decent, tomboyish sort of youngster with tremendous verve. She could run faster than any boy in the class. She excelled in all their games. And she was a good sport. A very decent sort, all things considered, to be a boss. It might have been just some youngster with a flair for politics and intrigue, as in another class I know."

"I see you don't like the devious processes of democracy," the experimental mother observed blandly.

"It wasn't democracy," I said. "It was the benevolent despotism of Polly Ross operating instead of the benevolent despotism of the teacher . . ."

But at this moment a fearful wail arose from the pool. Someone had ducked someone else, and someone had thrown mud at someone else. Miss Beers, the English governess, was overwhelmed by the violence of the American fray, and four mothers, newly hobbled by long skirts and corsets, made such speed across the rough pasture as they could. Since no child of mine was implicated, I stayed discreetly behind and pondered on the despotism of Polly Ross.

II

At ten years old she was an extraordinarily good scout, but limited. Among her limitations was a keen lack of interest, in fact a spirited contempt, for any sort of self-expression other than that to be found in games. One of the leading doctrines of the left wing of educational theory to which this particular school belongs is the validity of natural creative impulse. Keep from restraining them, keep from destroying their confidence by criticism or advice, and children will express themselves vigorously and delightfully in the arts, they said. And in proof they regularly exhibited the certainly vigorous and often delightful paintings and modellings of their free children.

The class to which my daughter belonged was no exception. At five their drawings were indubitably extraordinary. At six various fond parents were beginning to look forward hopefully to brilliant artistic careers. But at nine the impulse began to weaken, and at ten the class was producing almost nothing. Such rash infants as did persist in daubing colors on canvas were apt to see their works torn from their easels and kicked derisively about the schoolroom floor. Possibly owing to their devoted adherence to the tenets of their new gospel, it took the educational experts of the school several years to connect this phenomenon with the predilections of Polly Ross. In fact, so completely convinced were they of the freedom of their children that it took them an equal number of years to discover that Polly was a despot. Anyone who ever visited the class could easily forgive them this apparent dullness of perception. Only under conditions of complete freedom, one would have thought, could so much noise have been made, and so many rings within rings of conflict have been staged.

The despotic rule of children maintains itself by as varying means as the despotic rule of adults. There are bullying children and intriguing children. There are children with a talent for organization and children with a talent for leadership. Almost the only sort of child in whose existence I'm inclined to disbelieve is that sainted one trailing clouds of glory, who, if left to himself, would develop all his own best qualities and sternly repress all his own undesirable ones. But all varieties of rule are more individual than typical. Polly Ross, although she could bully, if necessary, and organize quite brilliantly, and although she had an undoubted talent for leadership, displayed all these excellent qualities in her own way.

She was a blonde, thin, lively child, always in motion, with violent congenital likes and dislikes whose soundness she never questioned herself nor permitted others to question. She came especially to dislike painting, modelling, and sketching, possibly because she had no talent for them, but more likely because they all involved sitting still; and sitting still bored her intensely. If Emily Truman had disliked painting as much as Polly did, she would have started a whispering campaign against it. And if Roger Whitefield had disliked it equally, he would have suggested that there were other more important things to do. Either method might in the course of time have considerably weakened the devotion of the class to the arts. Polly was more direct. When boredom overcame her she leaped out of her chair and began walking about the room. As she went she gazed disapprovingly at one after another of the paintings adorning easels. "Such funny legs," she said. "Who ever saw legs like those? Look at this head. It's put on crooked. Look here, kids, this head is put on crooked."

One day, a fateful day for the future of the plastic arts with the Ten Year Olds, though nobody knew it then, she stopped thoughtfully for a moment in front of the picture most commended by the visiting painter who looked at the class productions once a week. Doubtless she had often had to watch her own paintings passed by, and other, silly looking ones commended—she who could throw any boy in the school and who was always chosen first when sides were counted out. But I suspect that as she stood there that fateful day looking at a blue horse, she was thinking more of the dreary boredom involved in sitting still while others painted than of her own deficiencies.

With a sudden movement quite unsuspected by the artist, she tore the painting from the easel, tossed it into the air, and kicked it neatly across the room.

"But, Polly," the non-interfering teacher remonstrated in spite of herself.

"It's cuckoo," Polly said. "Come on, kids, let's play soccer."

The boy to whom she kicked the painting had kicked it to a friend, who kicked it to another friend. They lingered over this sport the more gloatingly because the Ten Year Old whose work they were thus desecrating was watching them with somber eyes. If she got mad enough she could put on a wonderful show. "Anne, Anne, garbage can," they called at her to aid the process.

"Come on, let's play soccer," Polly yelled back from the doorway. She never bothered to bait anyone when she could think of other things to do.

A room had a way of turning dull when she left it. The three boys clung stubbornly to their sport, even after the others ran whooping after Polly; but for some reason the game had lost its interest for them, and soon they were trailing after the others. They found a lively altercation.

"It's the day to play basket ball," Ruth Burson said. "We've played soccer all week, and yesterday you promised to play basket ball to-day."

Ruth Burson came as near to being a rival to Polly as anyone. She played games almost as well. Like Polly, she was a match at wrestling for any boy in the school. But she was a little debauched by intelligence and, therefore, not so completely sure that she was always right. Besides, as her qualities came out, Polly had promptly disarmed her by making her her closest friend. To do this, to be sure, she had had to dethrone a previous closest friend; but Polly was impersonal about people and quite unweakened by sentiment.

"All right then," she agreed now amiably. "You kids play. The doctor said I couldn't raise my arms to-day. Go on, I'll be umpire."

But Polly was the Captain of the Greys! Without her they wouldn't have a chance.

"Oh, make it soccer," they cried. "Don't be mean, Ruth, make it soccer."

Ruth looked at them and looked at Polly and gave in. That amiable despot was standing in the middle of the field, already energetically kicking the ball about in practice, a slender, fair-haired youngster who would probably be very pretty in a few years. She limped a little from a strain she had suffered when she had fallen from the roof of one of the school buildings a few weeks ago. The school had an outside staircase, low balconies and projecting first story, all offering places for the sort of climbing in Follow the Leader that its principal remembered from the lost paradise of small-town days. When Polly fell not a whimper was heard from her, although she fainted before they succeeded in carrying her into the nurse's room. She had won her leadership by honorable means. As I looked at her, standing there in the yard, I admired her too and liked her, and her subsequent fate stirred not a little partisanship in me.

For when it was discovered that Polly was a despot, and when it was further discovered that the falling off in the class's artistic production was due to the fact that she comprehensively called all paintings "cuckoo," she was consigned to outer darkness with a speed and ruthlessness more autocratic pedagogues might have envied.

"She is not the sort of child who is adapted to our type of education," they told her mother sympathetically. This lady was somewhat bewildered. Up to that time she had been periodically congratulated on the delightful qualities of her child.

I think they would have done better if they had said, "Polly is not the type of person we want to run this class. And since our system of education requires the teacher to abdicate her leadership to the class, and since Polly is strong enough to make the class abdicate its individual freedom to her, we can't have her around." But they didn't say this, and her mother spent many a sleepless night over the notion that Polly wasn't fitted for a free type of education. They couldn't mean that the child was lacking in initiative, because they had often congratulated her on Polly's initiative. They couldn't mean that she wasn't a good sport. They had often narrated with pride all the details of Polly's gameness under adverse fortune. They couldn't mean that she was mentally deficient, because Polly ranked in the middle of the class. Could it be that there was something worse than these possibilities, something the teachers were too polite to mention? I think they would have done better to say that Polly was being dismissed for qualities that until then had been eagerly praised.

The modern spirit is begotten by toleration out of curiosity. It is the exact reverse of the cut-and-dried formalism of barbarism. It is artificial and civilized, and it may possibly be opening the way to another great blossoming of the human spirit.

It is because they want the human spirit to blossom that the new schools have come into being. They see that the old method, wrongly applied, has too often squeezed the juice of life out of its pupils; that the apelike learning of numerous facts too often stultifies natural intelligence. They see that the human being is infinitely more various and interesting than any system that can be framed to enclose him. And so they say that their children shall be free; and as a first step to freedom they remove the authority of the teacher.

This first step plunges the class at once several centuries backward into barbarism, and effectually banishes freedom from the classroom; because the society that the little child is able to achieve is one comparable to barbarism, and it tolerates no divergence in the individual from the tribal concept of normality. In fact, the tyranny of a childish gang is an infinitely more stultifying tyranny than that of the most autocratic and narrowminded of teachers. Even a narrowminded adult has, by definition, a broader mind than a little child. And children are less vitally affected by an alien tyranny than by one set up by their fellows.

The human mind sees clearly only occasionally. The originators of the new schools saw clearly that the old system of magisterial control turned out, in so far as it was successful, stultified intelligences, and that in so far as it was unsuccessful, it didn't count very much for or against enlightenment. They saw that a free intellectual environment was desirable, even for the young; but they did not see that the substitution of the tyranny of Polly Ross for the tyranny of the teacher was far from being a step toward freedom.

III

We must be forever grateful to them that among the things they saw clearly was the extremely important one that the excessive cramming of facts into youthful heads impoverishes intelligence, if only because it leaves it little time and energy to operate. They looked with horror on periodic examinations, and presently many of them threw overboard what had come to seem to them the whole silly baggage of systematic instruction. Let the child wander delightedly hand in hand with his own awakening perceptions through the smooth public parks of knowledge, they said.

When definite instruction was patently necessary, as in mathematics the learning of certain formulæ, the instruction was disguised as play. Each of the classes of Do-as-they-please Hall found its introduction to mathematics in the keeping of the school store. Possibly because we are a mercantile people, store-keeping has always been an absorbing play to our children. The Eight Year Olds enjoyed their store, more at first of course than afterwards, and with serious reservations as to the bookkeeping. They were proud of the small profits they made in the course of the year and they certainly learned a little about figuring. How much they learned is a matter on which opinions differ. In numerous papers written about the methods of the new schools by their proponents, the claim is made that their unconventionally instructed children get better marks on such examinations as they occasionally take than the poor little machine-made products of the conventional schools. But when free children pass on to other schools the teachers to whom they are intrusted often have occasion to doubt these claims. When my daughter reached the sixth grade I transferred her to another modern school. It examined her work and stated that as far as mathematics was concerned she was just ready for the second grade.

Another accomplishment which obviously requires some practice is handwriting. Instead of resorting to anything so stupid as writing drill, the school evolved a delightful play for the class. At eight years old they had kept store. At nine, it was explained, their project would be to print all the school notices. Some of these were done on a real little printing press, which greatly delighted the class; many others were hand-lettered. The children were taught to rule off spaces an inch or a half inch high on cardboard, and by the end of the year they were turning out almost professional notices.

These two projects, the keeping of the school store and the printing of school notices, consumed the major efforts of the class for two years. It would doubtless be a carping critic who should observe that at the end of that time they could have qualified neither as competent store clerks nor as professional printers or sign-makers; but it seems to me very much to the point to know that neither their arithmetic nor their handwriting—the two accomplishments supposedly being acquired under these pleasant disguises—had profited as much as they might have from a small proportion of the time required by this elaborate method of instruction.

In short, a chasm occurs in the thinking of many of the new educators between the clear-sighted theoretical discovery that the cramming of facts is intellectually stultifying and their practice. The practice begins excellently by taking essential information or drill out of the province of dissociated learning and putting it where it belongs in the practical world. It then proceeds very badly, I think, by trying to sugar-coat the fact that the given information can be secured only by drill. Drill can be an absorbing game in itself.

This particular part of many of the modern programs, the sugar-coating of the act of learning, proceeds on what seems to me the quite erroneous assumption that children don't like to learn. On the contrary I think they have a quite enormous zest for acquiring information, and that when they shy away from instruction it is because the instruction is lifeless and unrelated to the things they know.

That they found the mental pabulum offered to them in my daughter's first school very thin, seemed to me proved by their growing insubordination, if it is permissible to speak of insubordination in a school where the conviction reigns that everyone is his own master and the teacher only a camp follower.

At five they were delightedly engrossed with the ingenious toys provided for them; at six they built block-houses amiably; at seven some three or four of them who liked to hammer and saw were entranced with the idea of building a real little house in the school backyard. Most of them didn't like to hammer and saw for more than a minute or two. Especially Polly. She pounded her thumb more often than the nail, and didn't like it. "What's it for?" she asked rhetorically, pointing her battered hand contemptuously at the house. "No one can live in it. Building houses is all right for babies like the Sixes." And off she rushed about the halls and playing yards, followed by all of the others except the three or four who really liked to hammer and saw. These became odd, to Polly's mind. At eight many of them were interested in the store, but internal politics and certain weighty sex information surreptitiously acquired by one of the girls occupied more of their time. At nine, when they were spending their hours making large letters on cardboard, they became definitely a handful; and at ten the educational experts of the school devoted many perplexed hours to them. The rather obvious explanation that they were insufficiently nourished mentally seemed never to occur to these experts. Weren't the new schools in open revolt against the Cramming System? So the Ten Year Olds, with all the world of knowledge waiting for them to explore, went on straining at their bits.

Meantime they amused themselves by baiting the two or three among them who were most unlike Polly Ross.

IV

It has taken the modern world a long time to kill the devil, and there are those who rashly assert that when man finally accomplished this he killed God as well. It has taken educators a long time to kill the Bad Child. The fact that so many bad boys turned out to be able, energetic men, and that so many good boys were never anything but dry-as-dust automata failed for a century or two to make a dent on educational practice. As a result initiative, energy, originality were too often penalized in school rooms, and lazy or timid conformity was too often rewarded. The modern educator performed a great and useful feat when he killed the Bad Boy. It is to be regretted that many of the new educators show a disposition to set up in the place of that horrific creature a new and much more blackly damned offender, whom they call the Odd Child. Foremost among the goals of attainment which the new schools have substituted for the classical three R's is the ability of the individual to function happily and constructively in his social environment. The Odd Child is one who for one reason or another doesn't seem to be able to do this.

At this point of the discussion it may occur to the reader that some of the qualities which prevent the Odd Child's adapting himself to his environment may be excellent, and some of them distinctly anti-social, and that if an adult were running the class instead of Polly Ross, a distinction might profitably be drawn between the excellent qualities and the anti-social ones. The mere drawing of this distinction, one might think, and the making it patent to the children might be of great educational value to them. But in the highly endowed, expensively staffed, and fervently operated school I am describing such an interference on the part of the teacher in the natural promptings of the children's hearts would have been severely frowned upon.

There were twenty members of the class, and during each of the six years my daughter belonged to it there were several odd children in it. She was classified among them because she was tall, and another child because she was short. I was not without advance warnings in the matter, and as I looked at the unsuspecting mother then engaged in restoring order by the pool, I remembered how lightly I had taken them.

When my daughter entered Do-as-they-please Hall the principal told me sadly and inexorably that she would probably have difficulty with her social contacts because she was too tall. Nancy was five years old at that time and had never had difficulty with her social contacts before. Yet the principal proved a true prophet. The school was an exceedingly earnest one. Frequent staff meetings were held in which all the mental and physical characteristics of the children were thoroughly ransacked. In these meetings Nancy's height was discussed with sad shakings of the head and sad prognostications of woe. No teacher ever looked at her without thinking, "She will have difficulty with her social contacts because she is too tall." This attitude eventually communicated itself to Nancy. For the first time in her life she became self-conscious. She wondered if people liked her. She decided they didn't. She planned campaigns to make them. Entrenched in their theory, the school was sadly determined to have her odd, and if she had remained there much longer she might actually have become so.

There was never very much onus attached to being a Bad Child. The other children usually sympathized with the one who was stood in a corner or subjected to corporal punishment. Often they looked on him as their dauntless standard-bearer. But it is quite a different thing to be odd. The odd child or man is outside the human pale. He is an outcast from human sympathy, from the ordinary human joys and woes. If five fingers were considered odd, most children would cheerfully chop off one in order to resemble their four-fingered companions. One and all promptly abandoned all characteristics and preferences not acceptable to Polly Ross.

She was a charmingly matter-of-fact young person, and her followers grew up hard-boiled. No flights of fancy ever disturbed her. When in the midst of a story Nancy stopped to say that wet tree trunks after rain shone like shiny new rubbers, Polly fixed her with an amused and indulgent air. "You always were a funny kid," she said. "Isn't Nancy a funny kid? She's just a baby." The non-interfering teacher would never have dreamed of seizing the opportunity to point out that Nancy's observation was delightfully exact, and Nancy's natural inclination to observe trivial things of the sort shrank back within her for a time, just as Anne's desire to paint shrank back, and Ruth's desire to read, and Rachel's desire to sit alone and think.

V

The modern schools are much interested in various new psychological theories. One of the best known in New York resorts for its guidance to psychoanalysis. Another, which considers itself more realistic, sits at the fect of behaviorism. Most properly, they consider the child as a complete organism, not as a receptacle for receiving arithmetical facts or biological facts or geographical facts. They make elaborate physical and mental examinations and tabulate results. They can tell you to a dot whether the child's achievement equals or excels his capacity. My own child's achievement was for four years reported to be exactly equal to her capacity. Since I knew that she never studied, even after reaching an age when preparation was required for her lessons, this slightly surprised me, and I tried a little experiment of my own. I kept her out of school for four months. During two of these I had her tutored exactly one hour a day in two of her four subjects, with the result that when she returned she was ahead of her class in both, and that she received higher marks in both than ever before. If she had done as well as she could before, and if now she was doing immensely better, although she worked only an hour a day—but the problem didn't come out right, and I gave it up.

Possibly because being able to tell me to a dot that Nancy's achievements were exactly equal to her capacities took elaborate investigations and comparisons and faculty discussions, the school was not able to follow the actual achievements in much detail. This was her second school, famous for its use of a method to save those large quantities of the children's time wasted in ordinary schools by their indiscriminate lumping together into classes, where the clever must sit wearily listening to the stupid drone through their lessons, and the stupid must sit biting their nails while the teacher and the clever travel over their heads. Although any teacher in the school could tell me the results of Nancy's intelligence test, no one seemed to know that she had been able to see her mathematics teacher only two or three times a month, and that she usually turned in a full month's assignment of problems before she could secure even those coveted audiences, sought for by the children as eagerly and gained as arduously as ever were audiences with king or minister. Nor did anyone discover that the same difficulty dogged her in the realms of French and science. A really well-equipped modern school is such an elaborate structure; it has so many cogs within cogs, that both child and studies can fall through some unregarded hole without their absence being soon discovered.

The schools' psychological devices are in quite a different category of importance and in no danger of being lost. Those as to achievement and capacity, whose value if intelligently used I should be the last to question, are the mere *a b c* of their psychological work. Often each teacher is an amateur psychologist and leaps with joy upon an opportunity to practice her new information acquired from the latest books by the disciples of Jung and Freud and John Watson. A case in point is that of the fifteen-year-old daughter of a friend of mine who was sent to a particularly expensive and well-equipped summer camp. It especially prized the services of an itinerant psychologist who journeyed from camp to camp. One day my friend received a telegram, advising her to come at once to her daughter, who had been sent to a Boston hospital for mental diseases for examination by a noted psychiatrist. When she arrived at the hospital in such trepidation as one can easily imagine, she was reassured by the psychiatrist, who informed her that he found nothing wrong with her daughter. She took the next train to the camp to learn why such a course had been pursued. The girls were lodged in small separate cabins. The anxious scientists of the camp staff had soon learned that every night Anne's light was to be seen issuing from her cabin and disappearing into the woods. The fact that it promptly returned did not mitigate their fears, nor did they waste time on other interpretations, or in questioning Anne. They had hit at once upon the fearsome fact of sleep-walking. Continued sleep-walking, they knew from their books, was caused by continued mental disturbance. Promptly and efficiently the child was shipped off to a hospital for mental diseases. That such an experience might be seriously unsettling to her mentally, no one seemed to have considered. And they listened with surprise to the rather simple and naturalistic explanation of this major anxiety. The child's light had in fact issued from the cabin every night, but it had not been carried by a sleep-walker or an incipient mental case.

It would be ridiculous to condemn the various attempts now being made to apply new psychological discoveries to children in school because of one such painful absurdity. Over against it can be set stories of extraordinary benefits conferred on children in their care by properly trained and astute psychologists. One of the most delightful concerns a boy about to be dismissed from a Brooklyn public school for mental defect who entered college with honors a few years later. The entrance of the properly trained psychologist and the properly trained physician onto the school scene is of inestimable importance to the welfare of the child; but only a little reflection shows the danger of too exuberant or hastily considered psychological experiment with any human beings. We would never offer our children to be operated on by unskilled medical students; yet even the most sophisticated parents have been cheerfully offering them up to the subtle and far-reaching dangers of psychological experimentation. All the jolly girls and boys just out of college who man the staffs of the new schools can't possibly be experts on all the extra-curricular subjects with which they deal so confidently. It is just possible that their inexperienced scalpels will inflict lifelong scars.

It would be equally absurd to condemn the new schools root and branch because some of their tenets have led them into dangerous bogs. I think them still, as I thought them ten years ago, most hopeful and fruitful experiments; but I realize now, as I completely failed to then, the dangers run by the objects of their experiments. These, I believe, are greater than those run by the child under the old system because they strike at more vital aspects of his being.

On the whole, much more intelligence goes into the new schools than into the old, but in their ardent desire to rectify at once all the major defects of the admittedly bad old system, they have undertaken so many innovations simultaneously that they are unable to form an adequate opinion as to how these innovations work. Moreover, their reforms have not been launched without much acrimony and smoke of battle. This being the case, their best energies go to proving that their innovations are good, and very few are left over for the impartial weighing and assaying that experiments of the sort so urgently need. No manufacturer puts a machine or even a part of a machine onto the market until he has subjected it to every test that his ingenuity can devise. These educators launch a whole new system for training the infinitely various and suggestible young mind. Having done this, too many of them form themselves into a professional claque of approval, and regard with unconcealed hostility any critical eye turned on their work.

Further, being in the forefront, as

they believe, of educational theory, they are naturally disposed to absorb other new theories afloat. Almost all knowledge directly or indirectly concerns the developing child. Many of the schools gleefully incorporate theories into their system as rapidly as they are hatched. In the vulgar phrase, they have bitten off more theory than they can chew, much less digest. It is no wonder that in their efforts to apply all these theories at once they almost lose sight of the child himself; that is, of the child as an actual being, instead of the child as a theoretical storm center. Almost any competent teacher of the older schools would have discovered Polly Ross's despotism several years before our new school experts sleuthed it out.

The new schools are here to stay, I hope. Unless I thought so I should hesitate long before I took the risk of weakening their position by drawing attention to what seem to me to be their weak spots. For too long a time education has been in the main a cut and dried affair; for too long it has been assumed that the acquisition of any kind of knowledge by any kind of means is desirable. Knowledge maketh a full man, the theory runs, and students have been turned out full. I know one thriving institution which, during a three year course, pumps into its students almost nothing but long discarded exegesis on the Old Testament. They come forth full, and scatter their pitiful sawdust on the heathen of China and Africa.

Into the house of this old complacent theory have come bursting the disciples of Dewey and Kirkpatrick, far outstripping their masters in their zeal, huffing and puffing with all their might to blow the house down. Not all facts are worth remembering, they say, and some that are are more important than others that are. Facts are less important than intelligence, they say; and intelligence in young children is a tender plant that can be dwarfed or killed by an injudicious administration of facts. Natural impulses are more important than facts, they say. They come bursting into the house, huffing and puffing, and the walls begin to fall down. Having begun, they fall faster than the walls of Jericho. The danger now is no longer that the brave outposts of the new schools will be routed; it is rather that their theories will sweep the whole field before they have been sufficiently tested.

VI

Peace had returned to the group by the pool. No one was ducking anyone else and no one was throwing mud at anyone. The English governess had resumed her seat on the grass, and a distant appearance of serenity. The four mothers were hobbling back across the rough pasture. The liberal one, eager to offer up her children for experimentation, resumed her seat by my side.

"You were saying you didn't like the new schools," she said. "Perhaps it's true that liberty is only for a chosen—for certain types of children," she corrected herself graciously.

I counted ten. "Liberty is good for everyone," I said, "except possibly lunatics and imbeciles. The question is, do the new schools give it?"

But the experimental mother was following her own line of thought. "Have you seen the really wonderful painting and modelling they do?" she asked. "The work of five-year-olds is really amazing."

"Isn't it, though?" another mother agreed heartily.

So her child, too, will go to school to Polly Ross, I thought.

THE VANISHING SINNER

BY RALPH W. SOCKMAN

OUT from the Connecticut Valley, where Jonathan Edwards once held congregations terrified with his famous sermons on "A Sinner in the Hands of an Angry God," emerges in our time a college professor to tell us that the word sin should be dropped from our vocabulary. It is losing its scarlet color. Church congregations no longer see red when the pulpits denounce it. There is a change going on within the sanctuary somewhat comparable to that outside, which may be symbolized by the contrast between Hawthorne's *Scarlet Letter* and Ellen Glasgow's *They Stooped to Folly*. If one were to listen intently at the door of the modern meeting-house he would not hear the old-fashioned agonizing of conscience which caused Walt Whitman to pay his tribute to the dumb beasts in contrast:

> They do not sweat and whine about their
> condition;
> They do not lie awake and weep for their
> sins.

The three hundredth anniversary of John Bunyan failed to catch the ear of the Church, as was planned, because motor-minded churchgoers of to-day seem unable to comprehend the road troubles of Christian in his journey to the Celestial City. The Reverend William A. Sunday is touring the lesser towns. Camp-meeting revivals are not the success they once were. In short, it is about as hard to get a conviction of sin these days in the courts of God as it is to get a conviction of Volstead violation in the courts of New York.

The traditional terminology of the Church in this matter of sin has been a courtroom vocabulary. We speak of "the Judgment Seat of God," "the bar of conscience," "the guilt of sin." The Westminster Shorter Catechism defines sin as "any want of conformity unto, or transgression of, the law of God." We speak of sinners as "under conviction"; and to bring them to this state has been the task of the evangelist. Our historical concept of sin is court-colored. And to-day we are finding it harder and harder to secure verdicts. The reasons for this become apparent when we look below the surface of the modern mind. The courtroom scene no longer has a part in the world view of the man in the street.

In the first place, the idea of God as a Judge sitting to sentence individual miscreants is difficult for man to grasp in this universe of immeasurable spaces and innumerable suns. Anthropomorphic deity is obliterated by this vastness. Even to those who can retain a vivid sense of divine personality the business of keeping track of individual wrongdoings seems too petty to ascribe to a God who has the Milky Way on his hands. Moreover, when the definitions of divinity are devitalized into "the *élan vital* within the evolutionary process," or "the sum total of the laws of nature," the average man can hardly understand the personal focus of the Psalmist's soul-wracking confession:

Against thee, thee only, have I sinned,
And done that which is evil in thy sight.

If a hand be held in front of a single light, it casts a very definite and clear-cut shadow upon the wall. But if the light be a hundred feet away the shadow would be dimmer and less definite in outline. And if the light is diffused from a hundred sockets or radiated by indirection, the shadow tends to disappear altogether. This is a parable of the vanishing sense of sin due to the changing conception of God. The Divine is no longer thought of as the close-up being before whom man's misdeeds cast the old sharply-defined shadows of guilt. The Creator Spirit, "whose dwelling is the light of setting suns," is more pervasive but less personal. It is difficult to vision him on a judge's seat, holding court.

A second obstacle in securing modern convictions of sin is the seeming uncertainty of the divine laws which the sinner is accused of violating. It is on this ground that Professor Barnes would have us dismiss the whole case of sin, for he argues that sin is defined as a violation of the laws of God, and no longer can we be sure that we know what those laws are. This sounds very plausible to the legalistic mind. As man looks back over the three thousand years of the Hebrew-Christian tradition he sees how moral codes once hailed as divine edicts have been changed, and he begins to wonder where finality is to be found. Then, too, his enlarging outlook reminds him that other parts of the earth have also cherished sacred books containing commandments interpreted by them as divinely sanctioned. Moreover, his imagination reaches out to ponder the planets and disturbs him with the thought that they too may support races with religions of their own. Where amid all these known and unknown codifications is he to be certain that he has found the laws of God?

To vindicate one's honor with sword or pistol in a duel was once the mark of a gentleman; to-day it is outside the pale of moral and criminal law. To have more than one wife is called a sin in Christian countries, but Solomon with his seven hundred wives was condemned by the writer of Chronicles on the ground of his polytheism not his polygamy, and there are lands to-day where a man's hope of eternal bliss is enhanced by the number of his consorts. Is monogamy then a matter of chronology and geography? Almost every vice in our present American moral code has been held a virtue somewhere at some time. It is not surprising that many jump to the conclusion that morals are merely customs which have been sprayed with the odor of sanctity.

Thereupon the man who thinks in legal terms agrees with Walter Lippmann that, "A human morality has no such sanction as a divine. The sanction of a divine morality is the certainty of the believer that it originated with God. But if he has once come to think that the rule of conduct has a purely human, local, and temporal origin, its sanction is gone." When he regards moral codes as man-made, the legalist can be convicted of unconventionality, but not of sin.

The modern mind is lacking also in its labelled exhibits of sin. In a courtroom the effectiveness of exhibits is of that imponderable nature which creates atmosphere and speaks more loudly than words. Likewise, the consciences of our grandfathers were stirred to repentance by the visible reminders of sin which surrounded them on every side. Insanity, epilepsy, blindness, and various forms of disease; earthquakes, floods, tornadoes, and other violent physical upheavals—these were interpreted as the divine punishment of perversity. Now we look for the causes of disease in germs not in sins; and while we still have some preachers —"hard churchmen" they have been called—who see the wrath of God in Florida hurricanes and Japanese earthquakes, they forfeit public respect, and even their own followers begin to doubt the directness and authenticity of their divine communication when they see Wall Street skyscrapers standing unscathed. Once the Black Death sent people to their priests praying for forgiveness; now a scourge of typhoid causes us to call in chemists to test our water supply. When, therefore, the moralists talk about the punishments of sin the attesting evidences are not so concrete and close at hand as once they were.

George Jean Nathan, in words which reveal his emancipation from the fears of his fathers but not from the traditional courtroom psychology of sin, tells us that while there are still some benighted souls in "the boll-weevil belt" who tremble at the predicted consequences of sin, these are outnumbered a hundred to one by those in other geographical centers whose attitude is one of "irreverent snickers." He says, "These men, looking back over their deplorable lives, have noticed that, for all their disobeying of grandpa's injunctions, the devil somehow hasn't got them yet, that sin, far from being its own punishment, has been rather jolly. . . . The result of their unholy meditations is not so much an open scoffing as a private conclusion to break the rules until they are caught. . . . If an apparent levity seems to insert itself into these observations, it is simply because the whole business has itself become enveloped in a measure of levity."

To those who thus think of sin in terms of law violations and concrete consequences the subject resolves itself into a matter of "getting by," and thereupon human prudence becomes the scientific age's substitute for Divine Providence. Whereas the pulpit moralist once stood in the midst of hurrying men with all the seemingly visible authority of a traffic officer, now he stands on the more or less vacant corner lots calling out his advice. To say the least, he seems less arresting.

II

Another fact observable in the situation is that the denunciation of sin has lessened in passion and volume. As long as men retain the legalistic psychology this fourth fact follows naturally the other three. When pulpit and pew lose the vivid sense of a personal God, with his definite laws and visible punishments, there is an abatement in the tone and temperature of their discussion of sin. The modern man, of course, feels that he must show some interest in social evil and crime waves. He expects and endorses sermons filled with general indictments of these. But in the court of God, as in a court of law, men are not convicted on general charges. It is safe to assume that Sunday-morning discourses on America's lawlessness or the gambling spirit or the jazz age do not send many sinners home in agony of conscience. It is an equally safe assumption that few if any souls are stirred to searching repentance by the congregational repetitions of the line in the Lord's prayer, "Forgive us our trespasses." Yet this is about the nearest to a confession of sins that the average Protestant churchman comes to-day.

It would almost seem that the modern humanitarian attitude serves as a sort of protective coloration against any disturbing sense of personal sin. "Bull sessions" in college fraternity houses and their counterparts in Pullman smokers may prolong the discussion of religion and morals far into the night; but too optimistic, indeed, are those ecclesiastical spokesmen who maintain that these give indisputable evidence of a heart-hunger for righteousness. The contributions to these discussions are not made in the mood of the confessional. The sophomore voicing his views on sex or the sophisticated traveling salesman raising questions of business ethics are remote from the spirit of the Hebrew worshipper who cried, "When I kept silence my bones wasted away." Often the motive is more that of airing their vices than of cooling their consciences. As an illustration of Mr. Lippmann's supreme virtue of "disinterestedness," I know nothing to surpass the attitude toward personal sin exhibited by some who are most voluble in religious discussions.

The frankness of informal discussion and the new insights of biology, psychology, and sociology have lifted the subject of sin out of the atmosphere of personal guilt into the objectivity of social and statistical science. The individual shifts his focus from self to situations. Since conduct is so largely determined by hereditary and environmental factors, high-minded and socially-minded persons feel a sort of complicity in the general moral situation. They carry a heaviness of heart in the presence of the world's wickedness, as did Gilbert Murray when he walked about the quadrangles of Oxford during the War, weighed down with the thought that noble lives were being sacrificed in his behalf and on account of a negligence in which he shared. Yet even such sensitivity is far less poignant and personal than was that of Alexander Whyte, saintly Scottish preacher, who was wont to say as he beheld the most abject sinner, "There but for the grace of God goes Alexander Whyte." The sons of the psychological era recognize the interrelatedness of evil but they do not call it original sin. And while the finest natures take it to heart with real concern, the ordinary attitude is to dismiss any feeling of personal guilt with the thought of society's responsibility. This is manifestly the prevailing tendency at present. The shortcomings of society serve, for the individual, as an excuse rather than a challenge. "What is everybody's business is nobody's business."

Thus tending to lift the burden of guilt from his own shoulders, the individual feels inclined to repudiate the old rigid moral judgments in regard to others. The old classification of sinners on the basis of single sins is questioned. If a person is caught in an act of stealing, the word thief springs to one's lips; if detected in a lie, the word liar. But when we recognize such statements as forms of the ancient oriental inference that he who has sinned is a sinner, we hesitate to make the general assumption. Our recognition of mixed motives within and conditioning factors without brings with it a new charitableness of judgment. "Judge not" has become a most popular commandment in the clubable atmosphere of mutual exoneration. "To err is human" and "Everybody does it" form a defense which can stave off almost any conviction of sin. As Hocking of Harvard puts it, "The sense of sin, which is at home in the solitude of individual conscience, can hardly survive in the universalizing atmosphere."

The delineation of sin has thus undergone a transition somewhat similar to that which has taken place in painting. The old clear-cut lines have given way to an impressionistic indefiniteness, the black-and-white contrasts to low-toned grays. In this the Church officially has played a part, not only for the reasons mentioned above, but for another which Professor Coe has recently brought forth most cogently. He says that the Church has lightened the old darkness of natural depravity because it cannot by contrast demonstrate an actuality of regeneration. The so-called products of conversion do not reveal a sufficiently distinctive righteousness in our industrial order for observers to identify them as redeemed. Therefore, the churches have adopted a hush policy regarding the doctrine of depravity and are becoming "a fellowship of natural amiability." A rotarian gospel takes the place of repentance.

Having thus sketched the way in which the concept of sin as a violation of the law of God has lost its convicting power, are we now to say that the task of the moralist is to continue in the role of the Lord's sheriff, attempting to arrest the vanishing sinner and to bring him back into the divine courtroom and into a state of obedience to the divine authority? According to Mr. Lippmann, that is the function of those who believe in the Church's God. He puts it plainly, after showing at great length how the ancestral order has been dissolved: "The choice is fundamental and exclusive, and it determines all the conclusions which follow. For obviously to one who believes that the world is a theocracy, the problem is how to bring the strayed and rebellious masses of mankind back to their obedience, how to restore the lost provinces of God the invisible King. But to one who takes the humanistic view the problem is how mankind, deprived of the great fictions, is to come to terms with the needs which created those fictions." Then he adds frankly that, since he cannot believe in the old authoritative God, he takes the humanistic view.

I shall be equally frank in saying that I take the theistic view of this universe. But I refuse to admit the validity of the distinction that the theist's problem is to recall rebellious men to obedience while the humanist's task is to come to terms with the needs and nature of man. I deny that obedience has to be made the slogan for all theism and that the authoritarian label has to be pinned on all theists. I agree with the humanists that authority and obedience are not words by which we can work our way out of the moral and religious chaos of modernity.

In fact, I will go farther and say that even if we could restore the old-fashioned beliefs in divine authorities we could not guarantee obedience in our democratic age. This is a point which many humanists seem to overlook. They appear to assume that men would obey if they could be made to believe in the old sources and evidences of a morality handed down from above, but since this is impossible, they must find human sanctions. And the theists so often reply by assuming that divine authority restored means obedience secured and, therefore, they begin their answer to humanism by arguing about authority. But does history demonstrate that the societies and nations which have held the most unquestioned belief in divinely revealed authority have attained the highest moral status? And do we not realize that the democratic temper of our time would not call a code moral, even if the ink of God were still wet upon it, unless that code proved itself to be for the welfare of man? Minds trained in a democracy demand service even of sovereignty. The present difficulty of law enforcement in America amply illustrates the truth that laws do not command obedience merely because they carry the label of authority. Therefore, though we be theists and wish to bring men to an understanding of our God, we must, like the humanists, start with human nature and its needs.

And beginning there, it is not feasible

to feature the ideal of obedience, however strong may be our belief in the beneficence of the law which the sinner has violated. Calling men to obedience is not at best a very stirring challenge. Freedom, self-expression, initiative, originality are the notes which modernity loves to stress, and they appear at the opposite end of the scale from obedience, which sounds too close to conventionality, standardization, tameness, and timidity. Our generation has been indoctrinated with the dangers of obedience. To try now to exalt obedience simply as obedience into a virtue of the first order, or to turn men from sin on the mere ground of disobedience, is to run counter to the currents of contemporary thought.

Much of the moral confusion of to-day, apparent even in the writings of distinguished diagnosticians, is that their emotions are not fully emancipated from the legalistic psychology. Emotionally they still feel themselves culprits mindful of the law, but seeing no policeman. Intelligence bids us alter this attitude rather than try to restore the policeman.

Moral discriminations must be made on the basis of something more magnetic than external codes. Instead of starting with the object of holding men to our traditional standards, we should begin by looking for the objects which hold men. It was said of the Nazarene that "he knew what was in man"; and the first insistence of his ethical approach was always upon human responsiveness.

III

When we leave the courtroom categories and go out to find the sanctions which the modern mind recognizes, we find several which hold much promise for moral progress. One is the intense and increasingly intelligent interest in health. Men are discovering with a new passion the possibilities of enjoyment resident in healthy bodies. The attention given to sports, to medical research, to public health is eloquent of the underlying concern. Certain movements have made health the very core of their religion, and the recent episode of the Malden Cemetery is a pathetic reminder of the popular hunger to be made physically whole.

Not only is the modern man coming to crave the thrill of good health but he is coming also to recognize the duty of it. The eugenic emphasis is reminding him that he owes it to his children to provide them with a healthy paternity. The euthenic interest is convincing him that he owes it to his group and generation to radiate a healthy man's glow and spirit. He no longer tries in futile fashion to trace back certain diseases to their causes in sin against God, but he is beginning to look ahead to see that any illness due to carelessness, indifference, indulgence, or ignorance is an affront to society. This concern for health might of course end in mere prudence, which has long been used under the old authoritarian morality to restrain men from bodily excesses—a restraint which to some seems pretty largely negatived by modern medical devices, but to others seems more forcibly portrayed by the new biological considerations than by the old theological warnings.

This interest, however, can be, and is being, spiritualized. As we are coming to understand better the coordination of mind and body, we appreciate the importance of healthy-mindedness. Lowes Dickinson makes one of his characters in *A Modern Symposium* say, "Thanks to Europe, America has never been powerless in the face of Nature; therefore has never felt Fear; therefore never known Reverence; and therefore never experienced Religion. . . . Religion in America is a parasite without roots. . . . Their healthy and robust intelligence confines itself to the things of this world. Their religion, if they have one, is what I believe they call 'healthy-mindedness.'" We on this side of the Atlantic may challenge the conclusion and the premise by which it was reached, for "healthy-mindedness" is not an adequate definition of America's religion either past or present. But certainly the modern mind is applying it as a test both of morality and of religion; and if moralists and churchmen are wise enough to apply this test to contemporary conduct they will reach the modern mind at points now untouched by the traditional legalisms.

In the eyes of modernity there is no appellation more damning than that of "unhealthy" or "unwholesome." Attach either of those labels to a personality, and we cause an instinctive avoidance, almost a loathing. We can quarantine attitudes and influences with them which we cannot arrest on the ground of violating statutory morality. Recently a friend, describing a certain conspicuous scientific figure whom I had admired by reputation and whom he had known in intimacy, said of him that he had an "unhealthy personality." The expression conveyed a more sinister connotation than any time-honored category of sinfulness of which I can readily think. It is a test, moreover, which penetrates those sins of the mind which our Puritan morality so largely overlooked, for the Puritans centered their attack upon the bodily passions and in conquering their physical temptations often lost their dispositions. It is a test which sifts conduct not by the outworn negations of asceticism but by the incoming affirmations of athleticism.

Another modern opening for moral discrimination is the widespread insistence on intelligence. The youth of to-day have reversed Charles Kingsley's pious counsel, "Be good, sweet maid, and let who will be clever." They would far rather be called bad than stupid. This attitude is the natural one in a generation which is the product of an educational process almost completely secularized. Talk as we may about the morons of campus and crowd, the fact remains that, however small the degree of intelligence, people are mighty proud of what they have.

A few months ago the Wisconsin University *Daily Cardinal* published an editorial article under the caption, "Don't Be Silly." The writer related that in a Paris café an American had made a comment which a Frenchman interpreted as an insult. At once the Parisian jumped to his feet and challenged "his enemy" to a duel. Whereupon the American grinned at him across the table and said, "Don't be silly." The article went on to say that presently one nation feeling insulted or intensely defensive would be met in effect by the rejoinder "Don't be silly." And, as Professor Millikan suggests, it does look as if science has made war so suicidal and history has shown force so ineffectual that the counsel "Don't be silly" will do what the old commandment "Thou shalt not kill" has failed to accomplish in all the centuries of moralizing.

And war is by no means the only situation wherein the ridicule of stupidity is tremendously efficacious. Take this matter of "the new freedom." The freshman comes to college. He becomes intoxicated with the electiveness of everything around the modern campus. Unsupported by earlier disciplines of study, he wobbles uncertainly toward the semester examinations. Irregular hours and loose living cut down his general efficiency. The dean discovers him and issues his warning. The college chaplain may preach a sermon to freshmen. But most salutary of all is the upper-classman's admonition: "Don't be silly." The rapier of ridicule can often get under the helmet when the bludgeon of the moralist has little effect on the breastplate.

Left on the low plane of mental pride, the appeal to intelligence is not a satisfactory substitute for the old moral convictions. But it can be lifted from mere pride of intelligence to a passion for truth. Falsity or sham strikes the sensitive scientific mind with a sharpness akin to a sense of sin. The lover of truth will fight a wrong belief as valiantly as the lover of righteousness will fight a wrong deed. And are we not making moral progress as we tend to break down the old distinction between wrongness as a deviation from truth and wrongness as a deviation from rectitude? We are coming to recognize the moral obligation to be intelligent. It is one thing to be moral enough to tell the truth as one sees it; it is a better thing to be moral enough to try to find out the truth before one tells it.

This insistence on truth gives a new edge to ethical tests, which enables them to cut into intellectual circles not now disturbed by traditional moral injunctions. Moreover, it may be made to stir a sense of uneasiness in those sheltered precincts of conventional church morality where the Founder's attempted union of alert intelligence with good intentions has been broken. Because religious devotees have too often been content with veracity rather than truth, with a study of rules rather than of results, the observation may yet be made that "the sons of this world are for their own generation wiser than the sons of the light." If the moral duty of intelligence and accuracy will be taken as seriously in the sanctuary as in the laboratory, we shall see morality show a speed of advance similar to that now being made by science.

IV

A third point of approach to the "hard-boiled" conscience of our generation is the sense of honor. Mr. John W. Harvey of the University of Birmingham, speaking for Britain, writes: "'Gentlemanliness' and 'Sportsmanship' are perhaps the most prevalent moral categories in our country to-day; moral because used to convey judgments upon conduct, however unsystematic and casual these may be."

When we of America behold the "mucker pose" so much in vogue with us, we may question the popularity of the "gentlemanly" ideal here, but we can hardly doubt that of the "sportsman." In most circles of our acquaintance the label of "good sportsman" seems more desired than the label of "Christian." And even the old guard have a saying, "He is a Christian and a gentleman," which carries the implication that the latter appellation adds something to the former.

The element common to these two ideals, which accounts most largely for their appeal, is what we call honor. A recent English writer has essayed to show that honor is a Gothic contribution to character coming in through feudal chivalry. Such interpretation, however, would seem to give too much credit to the Gothic, for honor is an element which preceded knighthood and outruns the Christian tradition. On "the field of honor" there would seem to be no region which can be called "no man's land." Under all cultural crudities and all external immoralities there remains some kind of a code of honor. It is the embodiment in character of man's æsthetic instincts.

The individual items of this code may vary but almost always are to be found such ideals as the following: "Standing by a comrade," "Doing the decent thing," "Playing the game." To be sure, these are often vaguely and narrowly and statically conceived by those who hold them, but the most promising line of moral advance to-day lies in bringing these concepts of honor out of their indefiniteness into definiteness, out of their narrow class boundaries into larger circles of brotherhood, out of their static defensiveness into dynamic usefulness. To expand the ideal of "standing by a comrade" with the new elasticity of racial and social sympathy; to show that progress demands not only playing the game according to the rules but also a willingness to change the rules in the interest of improving the game; to apply the new insistence on truth so that a "gentleman" will not be content merely to stand by his word but will make his word worthy to stand by—these are some of the directions in which the sense of honor can be capitalized to reach modern minds now deaf to the legalistic denunciation of sin.

And here again the new emphasis may react to revise the Church's traditional codes of morality, which have not made enough of this matter of honor. They have too frequently thrown away Plutarch's *Lives* in taking up the New Testament. They have failed to follow the Founder of Christianity in recognizing that the robust qualities which made strong men before He came were to be retained in the canons of conduct established in His name. In many cases what makes conventional Christian morality suffer in comparison with good sportsmanship is that its adherents have tried to approximate the distinctively Christian virtues without first appropriating the pagan virtues which Jesus took for granted.

V

When a person has lost his appetite it does little good to show him a picture of emaciated Chinese famine sufferers and remind him of the fate which awaits his continued abstinence from food. Such a picture may convince him of the logic of eating but it does not create in him the sense of hunger. More effective is it to set before him a succulent vegetable and a juicy steak. When we find the modern mind unwilling to accept the old moral admonitions, are we to continue trying to "bring the strayed and rebellious masses of mankind back to their obedience" by legalistically showing the divine punishments for their refusal, or are we to "come to terms with the needs" of men by presenting moral appeals which stimulate the appetites for soundness, truth, and beauty? To those ecclesiastics who will be inclined to criticize this as an emasculated moral appeal, it may be said by way of reminder that the Founder of Christianity interpreted his function as that of inviting men to a feast.

For the intelligent no courtroom terminology is needed to supplement the distaste for emptiness and unhealthiness, for untruth and insincerity, for the ugly and the dishonorable. Morality does not need to be driven back into outworn categories. Nor does it have to surrender to humanism as being without divine sanction if it seeks that sanction by going more deeply into the hearts of men rather than over their heads. If historic Christianity had been willing to trust the inwardness of authority as stated by Him who said, "The Kingdom of Heaven is within you," it would not have called in the traditional hierarchy of externalities to convict men of sin. Delving down into the nature of man, we find how much of morality is man-made, but we go on to find some hungers and satisfactions which are not made *by* man but are created *in* man. Even the "acids of modernity" will serve to reveal the etchings of eternity.

PITY THE POOR ATHLETE

BY FRANK SCHOONMAKER

A YEAR has now passed since the publication of the Carnegie Foundation's justly celebrated Bulletin 23, and almost a year since fourteen athletes at the University of Iowa were permanently barred from participation in intercollegiate athletics for having borrowed, from a university trust fund, sums ranging from fifteen to eighty dollars.

And now autumn has come round again. Once more the sporting pages are filled with football ballyhoo, and once more the college athletic associations are proceeding with the distribution of some twelve or fifteen million tickets at approximately three dollars each.

Has this year, one wonders, this year so remarkably rich in sensational disclosures, in investigations, in charges and counter-charges, brought us any nearer to an adequate solution of the problem of amateurism? Or rather, has the athletic babel become more pronounced, its myriad inconsistencies become more numerous and more obvious, the situation as a whole become even more intolerable? Certainly the layman, seeking in this confusion some basis for an intelligent attitude toward sport, can find in such a maze of laws and by-laws, of rules and various interpretations of rules no very firm footing.

Bulletin 23, issued by the Carnegie Foundation after three years of study and investigation, was perhaps the most sensational document dealing with American athletics that has ever appeared in this country. It stated, and brought forward incontrovertible evidence to prove its point, that professionalism was rife in American college sport, that one intercollegiate athlete out of every seven was subsidized, that recruiting among promising secondary school athletes was generally practiced by an astonishingly large number of our institutions of higher learning. The report as a whole received the publicity it deserved; practically every newspaper in the country published an extensive summary of its findings; the president of Lafayette College stated that, in his opinion, it would "end all backstairs gossip." One cannot help feeling, in view of what has happened since, that the president of Lafayette College was perhaps a little sanguine.

To the layman, who cannot pretend to the special knowledge of a salaried investigator, let alone that of a salaried officer of an amateur athletic association, it would appear, first of all, that there was lacking an unequivocal and satisfactory definition of the word "amateur." Miss Maureen Orcutt, for example, is an amateur in excellent standing with the golf authorities. During the last summer she has been writing, for the *New York World*, reports of golf matches in this country and abroad, including those in which she herself participated. Mr. William T. Tilden is also an amateur. For doing exactly what Miss Orcutt does with impunity he was accused of professionalism and suspended, a little over a year ago, by the United States Lawn Tennis Association. At the same time Mr. Tilden's expenses (approximately twenty dollars a day, if we can believe newspaper reports) are paid, openly and, as far as the rules are concerned, legitimately, by the various clubs in whose tournaments he plays. Albie Booth, the spectacular Yale quarterback, is an amateur. If the University were to pay for his special training-table food, he would be, according to the Carnegie Foundation, an amateur no longer. Mike Farroh, captain-elect of the University of Iowa football team, borrowed some fifty dollars from a trust fund to help defray his college expenses. He is, therefore, a professional. All this is a little bewildering to a simple-minded person, accustomed to go to a dictionary rather than to an athletic rule book for his definitions.

Since we are concerned at the moment with football, it seems rather too bad that, up to the present, there should have been made no comprehensive and at the same time sympathetic survey of the situation. The Carnegie report was obviously comprehensive, but this writer has never had the opportunity of examining any document less sane and less sympathetic. The investigators had questioned everything—the good faith, even, of certain university presidents; apparently it had never occurred to them to question, or even study objectively, the A. A. U.'s definition of an amateur athlete.

The decided bias of the Bulletin as a whole can be, I think, quite easily demonstrated. By far, from the layman's point of view, the most significant statement in its 311 pages, was hidden away in the middle of a chapter and given no publicity whatsoever. "In no institution," it says, and it is well to remember that one hundred and thirty schools and colleges had been studied, "are subsidies granted [to athletes] in excess of the cost of tuition, food, lodging, books, supplies, and incidental fees." The Bulletin then goes on to stigmatize the granters of such subsidies as "the Fagins of American sport." The inference is obvious. But no one, not even Dr. Howard J. Savage, will ever succeed in making us believe that a boy who plays football, clean football in return simply for an education, should be classed with the juvenile criminals of Fagin's school—pickpockets and sneak thieves This is so patently unfair as to make us distrust the other conclusions of the report, many of which, I will say most of which, even, are quite justified.

A layman who wished to give to this situation, and to the problem which the professional amateur presents, the serious study which these unquestionably deserve, would do well to ignore, at first, the lesser contradictions and inconsistencies, and climb instead to the top of some convenient hill from which he could look out over the whole vast panorama of intercollegiate athletics. But since football is the most characteristic, the most popular, the most profitable and, therefore, the most commercialized of intercollegiate sports, we may well confine our modest investigations to this single field. Let us then ask ourselves four questions: Is football still a sport, or has it degenerated into an autumnal circus? Is its commercialization real or imaginary? Are the athletically inclined young men at our larger universities being exploited, or are they not? Where, in this matter, do the college authorities stand?

II

Whatever our personal feelings on the subject may be, we cannot deny that the men behind intercollegiate football have shown in recent years a business acumen that would have carried them far in the industrial world. Since 1905 the trustees of American unversities have constructed or allowed to be constructed twenty football stadiums with an average capacity of 50,000. The Yale Athletic Association showed, during October and November, 1929, a profit of very nearly one million dollars; at least a score of other colleges did half as well. New York University scheduled a game last fall against the University of Georgia, to be played in a New York ball-park: the Southern team asked and received a guarantee of $50,000 for its trip North. Notre Dame, the greatest box-office attraction in the world, receives, for games away from home, an average of sixty per cent of the gate receipts—and last year, pending the completion at South Bend of a colossal stadium, Notre Dame played every one of its nine games away from home. All this may sound more like the day-dream of a professional impresario than like amateur sport; nevertheless we can scarcely expect a business as large and as profitable as intercollegiate football to be carried on by nit-wits or philanthropists.

These points and these statements have, of course, been brought forward many times before. The answer which they inevitably call forth from the defenders of present conditions has at least the virtue of extreme simplicity. The vast profits from intercollegiate football do not, we are assured, flow directly or indirectly into the college treasuries. Instead they are dispensed, *in toto*, by the college athletic boards, thus making athletic equipment—tennis courts, swimming-pools, gymnasiums, etc.—available to every undergraduate.

It would require a far finer legal mind than that of this writer to grasp the subtlety of this distinction. One is rather at a loss to understand why, if it is quite ethical for a college to spend the earnings of its undergraduates on athletic equipment, it would be considered disgraceful for an institution of higher learning to spend these same earnings in equipping, for example, a new chemical laboratory. Certainly when Mr. Edgar Palmer gave Princeton the money to pay for the stadium that bears his name, his donation was regarded by the public at large (and, I venture to say, by the Princeton trustees also) as a gift to the University, rather than to the already solvent Princeton Athletic Association. And are we expected to believe that if this Athletic Association found itself unable, in any given year, to pay for the upkeep of the college tennis courts the university treasurer would stand quietly by and let them grow up in weeds?

That college athletics, and the participation of the largest possible number of undergraduates in some form of intra-mural sport, are good, I think no intelligent person will deny. Whether it is necessary to spend to this end some four hundred dollars per undergraduate per year, as does the Yale Athletic Association, is another matter, one that is scarcely relevant at this point. Suffice it to say that, if college athletics do not form an essential part of the college curriculum, Yale is obviously misspending approximately one and a quarter million dollars a year; but if they *are* essential to the well-being of the college (and this seems to be the opinion of most American educational authorities), the University clearly owes to the undergraduates who earn for it by their efforts these necessary hundred thousands, some special consideration. This, it seems to me, can scarcely be disputed by anyone who looks at the matter with an open mind.

However, before we write this down as one of the first articles of our athletic credo, let us examine the benefits, real or imaginary, which a young man receives by engaging in intercollegiate, as opposed to intra-mural, sports. We have already put ourselves on record as believing intra-mural sport to be a good thing; can we say as much for as dangerous and time-consuming a game as intercollegiate football?

III

No one, I think, who has ever studied at first hand the training and conditioning of a varsity eleven, who is familiar with the hours which the players are expected to keep, who has watched young men report early in the afternoon six days a week for gruelling work which continues, in some cases, until long after dusk on a field illuminated by arc-lights, who has heard a coach advise his charges to "think football" as much as possible in their "spare time" can regard intercollegiate athletics as anything but an added barrier to a young man who wishes to secure, in four short years, the groundwork of a liberal education. A football-playing undergraduate may very well be able to keep up in his classes, to graduate at the end of his course with a satisfactory mark; but his outside reading, his non-required work in the college library, his general interest in things of lasting importance, are bound, by every law known to the human mind, to suffer. And doubly so, of course, if the boy happens to be poor and is forced, in addition to playing football, to devote a certain number of hours each day to earning his way through college.

Second, and this is even more serious, the varsity football player gambles with injury at odds that few of us would consider fair. The Carnegie investigators studied, in twenty-two American colleges, the percentage of players injured in the course of a single year. Out of nearly three thousand young men engaged in intercollegiate football, exactly 525, or over seventeen per cent, sustained "serious" injury. In other words, let an undergraduate play football throughout his last three years at college—he has less than an even chance of getting away unscathed. Of the 525 seriously injured, 11 suffered internal injuries; 132, concussions. How many of these boys were forced to leave college, how many were partly, or even wholly, incapacitated for life, unfortunately no report can tell us. We know, however, that in such cases the various college athletic associations, despite their huge football profits, neither make nor are expected to make any restitution whatsoever. There is no compulsory state insurance for the varsity football player.

When it comes to the other side of the ledger—the benefits to the undergraduate from participation in intercollegiate sport—one is rather at a loss to find a single possible entry that cannot be legitimately challenged. As far as physical condition is concerned, tennis and swimming will surely do as much for a young man as football. The lessons of sportsmanship may be learned as well in inter-class games as before eighty thousand people. The college man cannot, except in isolated instances, profit financially, after his graduation, from the athletic training which he has received.

Nor is it possible to look with altogether favorable eyes on the wide publicity which a prominent varsity athlete enjoys during his college career. There is no glory more fugitive than that of the athlete; and a boy who has been for a time something of a national celebrity is likely to find the obscurity of his post-college years not altogether easy to endure. Where are the snows of yesteryear, and who remembers the All-Americas of 1910?

It has been amply demonstrated, I believe, that American colleges, or college athletic associations—and the two, after all, are for all practical purposes but one—gain materially and gain hugely through intercollegiate football. That as much can be said for the football players themselves seems, on the basis of the facts we have, decidedly improbable. Aside from the purely arbitrary rules of amateur athletics, it would appear, therefore, that no reasonable grounds exist for doubting the correctness of our earlier conclusions: the colleges, receiving funds (necessary funds, if you will) from the arduous and often dangerous efforts of certain of their undergraduates, owe in return to these undergraduates special consideration of some sort.

IV

This brings us quite logically to the question of athletic subsidies. Are such subsidies ever justified? Do they invariably involve, as the Carnegie Foundation experts would have us believe, the betrayal of an athlete's honor? Would it not be possible to work out some equitable and aboveboard system whereby an impecunious young man, with a talent for football rather than for newspaper work, could earn, as do the members of university press boards, enough money to help defray, at least, his college expenses?

Let us remember that, even according to the dark picture which the Carnegie Bulletin paints, athletic subsidies in no case exceed the sum total of such expenses. Let us remember, too, that even under the present system of rule-evasion, the granting of an athletic subsidy rarely if ever involves a cash transaction. A few examples may help to clarify these points.

Harvard, like Princeton, Columbia, Pennsylvania, Colgate, Georgia Tech, the University of Chicago, etc., was numbered among those colleges at which the Carnegie investigators found unfortunate traces of professionalism. Of what, in this case, did the "professionalism" consist? Of nothing, certainly, over which the layman is able to feel any extraordinary indignation. It had been, until recently, the practice at Harvard to parcel out to the more indigent members of the varsity teams the various concessions at Soldiers' Field—thus enabling certain athletes to earn, through the sale of peanuts, hot-dogs, and programs to the crowds that their fellow-athletes drew, a small fraction of what they paid the college for tuition. So far as I know, it was never charged that these boys received for their work any higher wage than the vendors at a professional baseball game receive for similar work. That they, in preference to other inpecunious undergraduates, were given these positions, constituted, in the opinion of the Carnegie investigators, a form of professionalism. At any rate, the practice has been discontinued. May we point out, before citing a second example, that Harvard's football receipts for 1929 totaled in excess of four hundred thousand dollars?

At Northwestern University, which, incidentally, possesses one of the largest stadiums in the Middle West, a different but somewhat similar system was in vogue. Certain students were able, by taking care of the University's vast athletic equipment, to earn a few dollars a week; for this work they were paid at varying rates which averaged in the neighborhood of fifty cents an hour. The Carnegie experts, however, pointed out that these positions, instead of being filled by lot, were turned over by the various coaches to the needier members of the varsity teams. Professionalism (for any subsidy, in the eyes of the A. A. U., constitutes professionalism) would seem to the layman a rather strong term to apply to this sort of thing.

Princeton, too, was barred from the strictly amateur paradise of intercollegiate athletics by a single detail.

Eight out of the 332 scholarships annually awarded by the University were, at the time of the Carnegie investigation, given to men who, in addition to being good scholars, were good athletes as well. (The terms of award were precisely those under which, each year, ninety-six young Americans receive Rhodes Scholarships at Oxford.) President Hibben has since pointed, with pardonable pride, to the fact that these eight "athletic scholarships" exist no longer. Princeton, free at last of professionalism, has joined what certain sporting writers have called the "lily-whites." It seems somehow too bad that President Hibben, while on the subject, failed to add that athletics, during the past college year, brought into the treasury of the Princeton Athletic Association some $375,000—or more than three times the total value of the 332 scholarships.

It is rather remarkable, in this welter of professionalism, to find listed among the "lily-whites," those colleges at which even the keen eyes of the Carnegie experts could see no evil, so famous and so athletically distinguished a university as Yale. It is the boast of the college authorities at New Haven that no athlete, not even the star varsity halfback who rates front-page headlines in the New York dailies, receives, either in the matter of scholarships or from the University Employment Bureau, any preferential treatment whatsoever.

Before we go any farther, let us determine, as accurately as we may, the amount that one of these ingenuous young men actually earns for his Alma Mater during three years on the Yale football team—or, if you prefer, on the football team of the Yale Athletic Association. The Yale team, with its substitutes, comprises a total of perhaps thirty boys: these thirty boys, upholding the tradition of fair play, of clean, hard football, which preceding teams at Yale have scrupulously built up, earn for the college in three years very nearly three million dollars—or approximately one hundred thousand dollars apiece.

That the star player has an additional money value cannot be doubted. The Dartmouth-Yale game, for example, had never until last year drawn to the Bowl a crowd of over 55,000. On November 2, 1929, solely because of the presence of Albie Booth on the Yale eleven and Alton Marsters on the Dartmouth team, an additional twenty thousand turned out at four dollars a head. Booth's financial contribution to the college treasury amounted, for that afternoon alone, to at least fifty thousand dollars. Should the diminutive Yale star (who, by the way, is earning his way through college) play in the future as he has played in the past, should he remain uninjured (as Alton Marsters did not) during three years of varsity football, he will, before graduation, have earned for Yale some three hundred thousand dollars.

Is it surprising that college presidents can say, as did President Hopkins of Dartmouth not long ago, that ". . . as a result of the selective process [*sic*], it might easily be true that we should have an increased number of men of athletic ability; I confess to a hope that this may come to be so"?

What, one wonders, must be the thoughts of a broad-shouldered and impecunious young man at Yale when, after having devoted three hours a day for nearly three months to football, after having competed for the university scholarships on even terms with other young men able to give these three hours to study, after having waited his turn at the University Employment Bureau and having very possibly refused one or two positions because they conflicted with his special training hours—when, after all this, he puts on a blue jersey and trots into the

Bowl, and realizes that there is something better than three hundred thousand dollars "in the house"? Does he, at such moments, doubt the existence of an all-seeing and beneficent prexy? Or does he merely hope that, if he is injured, he will not lose the job that enables him to make fifty cents an hour in the evenings after football practice is over?

Faced with this situation, it is easy to feel, as did the Carnegie investigators, a certain righteous indignation. It is difficult to see, however, by what mental acrobatics these investigators were able to select as the object of their vituperation a system which enables impecunious boys to receive (and rarely in cash) an insignificant percentage of their own earnings—to ignore, at the same time, one of the most obvious exploitations of youth in the history of this country.

It is easy to conceive of a society in which a talent for football would open no doors. But here is a nation that is spending millions each year on football tickets and printing millions of words concerning football stars. Why, under these circumstances, it should be considered dishonorable, let alone dishonest, for a young man to profit by his natural talents to the extent of the books, the food, the tuition necessary for an education is an eternal mystery. And why, if it is dishonorable for the young man to do this, it is honorable for his university to profit far more greatly by these talents, is a mystery deeper and more unfathomable.

NETTLE DANGER

BY RUTH FITCH BOYD

"Out of this nettle Danger
We pluck this flower, Safety"
—Henry IV.

SNATCHING this nettle danger with both hands,
I made a reckless, wanton, crazy choice;
And little, stinging, purple reprimands
Prickled my fingers, and every cautious voice
Of foe and friend alike combining cried
That I would hold the dry weed of regret
And feel the itch of sorrow till I died—
But, oh, sad friends, exultant foes—not yet.
This flower of safety that I plucked has lost
Not one fringed petal in a lengthening year;
But you wise gardeners who compute each cost,
Tell me what seeds you buy with coins of fear;
Your joys are dwarf nasturtiums, crippled things,
That never climb life's bright and perilous strings.

AN UNWRITTEN STORY

A STORY

BY J. C. SQUIRE

IT WAS the first time that Wilfrid Evans had ever been a member of a rather large house party in a rather large house, although he had described many such parties in his novels. Competently too: he was intelligent, well enough bred and well enough educated; and he had sufficient sense and imagination (he flattered himself) not to deduce a whole upper class from the occasional specimens whom he had met when some more enterprising, if not raffish, brother of his craft had taken him to a cocktail party in a mews, a semi-smart night club, or a late supper on the more elegant of the coasts of Bohemia. Some of these were eccentric, some of them had to scratch where they could for a living, some were disreputable. Some were déclassés, making the best of things, some were parvenus, painstakingly languid, arrogant, and æsthetic, and some were merely amusing themselves by an occasional dive into the London of the snob-columns from a quite different plane. No: Wilfrid Evans was not deceived, and he was aware of his own percipience. He saw life steadily, he thought, and saw it whole; he missed very little indeed, and thoroughly agreed with kindly critics who commended his "eye for fine shades." Why enter into further details? He had at all events (as he frequently with some legitimate complacency told his friends) come to the conclusion that human nature and the distribution of good and bad were much the same in all classes, that nobody could be quite so vile as the aristocrats in Mr. Nokes's books, and nobody quite so epigrammatic as those in Mr. Stokes's. And, in the best quarters, his reputation was immeasurably superior to Nokes's or Stokes's. He continued, without having lived among the established rich, to describe their habits, conversations, loves, hates, and surroundings in a manner which satisfied that intelligent minority among them, almost all women, who ever read novels at all. What did it matter that enemies sometimes accused him of a too deferential, not to say sentimental, attitude towards the prosperous? The wisest and subtlest of the dowagers, who had seen much and remembered Mr. James, Mr. Meredith, and even Mr. Jowett, were pleased with him. "A relief after all that rubbish!" they said, then looked him up in Burke, thinking that he was probably somebody's second cousin, and found that he was not. It was through the latest of his dowagers that he was now at Milstead.

She had written to him, with charming apologies ("perhaps you will forgive an old woman . . .") for the intrusion, a month after the publication of his last book, *The Poynings;* and his reply had led to an invitation to tea in John Street, Mayfair. He naturally went. The house was small, and the door was opened by a middle-aged maidservant, with long service clinging like an aura around her. He was shown upstairs into a tiny empty drawing-room and waited. There was a bookshelf full of good old literature, a few philosophic and religious books included, and a table on which were all the recent books of which anybody thought anything. He strayed awkwardly about, touching the dark Chippendale and the Dresden shepherdesses, and finally took to gazing at himself in a round, convex Empire mirror, surmounted by gilt eagle and ball, studying with interest the shrewd, wrinkling eyes behind the horn-rimmed spectacles and the firm, rather ironic mouth under the little dark mustache. The door softly opened; he turned with a slight start, and there was a little old lady in black, thin and hook-nosed, but with cheeks that still had color, eyes that still sparkled, and a voice which was girlishly silvery as it greeted him. Soon he almost forgot that she was not really a young woman, so quick was she, so sensitive, so keenly interested in everything contemporary, so gaily humorous, so pleasantly complimentary to himself. Afterwards a candid friend told him that it was the art born of long experience that enabled her, over the tea-cups, to draw him into so candid and even eager an account of himself and his hopes; but at the time it was as though two minds and two hearts were fully opening, quickened by each other, for the first time. Then, at last, there came a knock at the door, momentarily annoying. He cursed silently, and felt himself closing up. "Lady Hunter," said the maid. "Elizabeth!" said the dowager: "Mr. Evans, my niece Elizabeth."

It did not take long for Evans's annoyance to pass. Lady Hunter had not her aunt's wide cultivation and would never move with such certainty. But her instincts were fine, though she was diffident and flushed easily, at first because of the occasional exposure of her lack of information and slowness to take allusions, and then, as the triangular talk warmed up, and Evans was tempted to an eager fluency, from pleasure at his whimsicality or at the reflection of thoughts she had known but never formulated.

"What a charming woman!" he thought to himself as he walked away from the house, "and how well we got on"—recovering the picture of her tall, graceful figure, her neat, light-brown hair, and straight features, direct gray eyes, and swift smile, her modesty, responsiveness, and fundamental gravity which at moments seemed even tinged with sadness. "I am sentimentalizing her," he said to himself. "She is a healthy countrywoman of forty who looks less because an easy pheasant-shooting husband gives her everything she wants. Novelists ought to be more detached and keep their eyes fixed on things as they are!"

Three months afterwards, when the old lady had twice taken him to lunch with Elizabeth Hunter and the very ornithological and very kindly Sir Francis in Bryanston Square, he was asked down to Milstead for a week-end. "My aunt," wrote Lady Hunter, "says that you won't mind our asking you, and we feel that we really know you quite well through your books. I'm afraid that you won't find any material for further stories in our humdrum household; perhaps you'll enliven us by telling us one after dinner." He was to meet (for the list was given save that several young women were not individually specified) a number of delightful people, whose dignities ranged from the Marquisate of the Glasspools to the captaincy of a certain Geoffrey Poole.

So there he was at Milstead, a house full of rugs, skins, and heads, the first down for dinner, standing in front of a great stone Tudor fireplace, endeavoring to sort out in his mind the names and faces of sixteen strangers, whose cars had intermittently swept up through the autumn twilight, half of whom he had never heard of before, though they all, old and young, evidently knew one another extremely well. Echoes of many scraps of greeting and conversation rang softly in his head: "Diana!" "Mary!" "We both liked your last novel so much." "Geoffrey, you're a perfect scandal." "Such a good speech, I thought." "It'll be another month before the leaf's off properly." "No, there's a new Master; Bill couldn't afford it any longer."

He could quite well invent such a mixture of flimsy remarks—he had, in fact, often done so—they were natural, indeed, inevitable. But it was one thing to describe a milieu and invent personages who resembled those who existed, and another to invade the milieu and guess at the relations of a number of actual individuals. The world of his novels was like this world; but which of his characters did these particular people resemble? In the world of his novels painful things were hushed up and deplorable things were known within a certain small society and remained a complete secret to the population at large. He had heard to-day a girl in low tones saying something to another about "Booby and Edith." Who was Booby? Who was Edith? For that matter, who were Pinky, Foxy, the Badger, and Pumps, to whom he had also heard reference made? This actual small nation of people was as removed from him as Sweden or the Argentine so far as knowledge of personal characters and ties were concerned. It was not his society, and he had, he told himself with a little pride, no ambition to step into it, preferring his homelier club and the conversation of one or two people at a time, people with his own tastes and familiar with his own surroundings. But here he was and he should certainly keep his end up. He was not very shy and not immoderately humble. He would, he knew well, come through without clumsiness. With Sir Francis he had felt thoroughly familiar from the first, the friendly old country baronet with a hobby might have walked straight out of one of his own books. And, after all, there were one or two rather striking and attractive faces among the others, which should make the visit worth while. There was, for instance, the lean, deep-socketed, sunburnt, intelligent face of Captain Poole. He was curious about that man; if he saw him a few times they would probably become friends. There were marks of suffering, he thought, in that face; then, as his habit was, he pulled himself together and reminded himself that effects could also be produced by late nights or malaria.

Food and wine had come and gone; they had been served with fruit, and the port was going round. Evans, seated three from his hostess on the right, had kept going not so badly with his two ladies. His neighbor on the left, Mrs. Fitzgerald, plump, blonde, and fifty, was easy: musical up to a point, an inveterate and not stupid theatergoer who knew everybody, including all the senior litterateurs, and drew him, especially after three several wines, into an almost flirtatious exchange of mildly malicious gossip and criticism—nothing is so unifying as a joint, half-suppressed titter. The girl on his left was not so easy; she was twenty, looked with a dutiful profundity into his eyes as he tried her with subject after subject, was really roused when he mentioned hunting, but became a shade more tepid when it became evident that he knew no more about foxhunting than a Zulu. However, she was obviously consoled by the knowledge that he was a celebrity of *some* sort, and had easy relief with a young, rounded, curly-haired, fair-mustached, jocular man on her left who was patently an intimate.

Evans felt mellow and at his ease, as a conversation *à trois* between these two and a cleverish, hard-looking girl, Diana Spurway, beyond, developed and left him for a moment free to listen, watch, or lapse into brief reverie. The general babble grew dim, as he gazed at the light shining through his wine, at the long, polished table, the napery, the painted china, the shining silver, the shadowed shirts, and faint-gleaming buttons of the men-servants, the curtains which shut out dark lawns, dark trees, an infinite, mysterious countryside under the cold sparkle of the stars. The chatter returned and, unobserved by any, he discreetly allowed his eyes to roam from end to end of the table. Lord Glasspool's serious, horselike face with the small side-whiskers was half visible beyond Mrs. Fitzgerald, whom he was instructing in the economics of the sugar-beet. Lady Hunter, cool to the gaze in a soft blue gown and a single pearl pendant, was talking with interest to Sir Michael Strode, one of the youngest and ablest diplomatists in the Service. Mrs. Bulfinch, a pleasant blonde American widow of forty, in red, was vivaciously engaged with Captain Poole, Evans's immediate vis-à-vis. As Evans's eyes lingered on this pair, particularly on the mobile, expressive, dark face of Poole, there was a light laugh from Lady Hunter at the end of the table. Poole shot a swift, responsive glance towards her, and the thought flashed across the novelist's mind: "That soldier admires our hostess as much as I do!"

Then he rapidly tried to fix the characters of the others: somebody's daughter, round, flaxen-haired, giggling but shrewd; somebody's husband, fat, bald, clean-shaven, monocled, fifty-eight, also giggling, also shrewd; an elderly indeterminate spinster on his right; Colonel Fox, dark, hard, cynical, rather repellent. Beyond him, Lady Glasspool, an evident sock-knitter, was getting on very unaffectedly with dear old straightforward Sir Francis, with his untidy hair, twinkling eyes, ruddy complexion, dawning second chin, and protuberant shirt-front. Sir Francis was doing all the talking: the subject, therefore, would certainly be the habits of birds. Between Sir Francis and Diana Spurway, hardly visible unless he craned his neck, were Strode's colorless wife and the far from colorless Lord Queenstown, a jovial Irish peer of seventy who had lost all his estates, had no money, and doubtless divided his time between his club and visits to the houses of old ladies whom he had known in the hunting-field in youth and with whom he could now chuckle over ancient scandals. And then Diana Spurway. Brains, yes: but he had never seen so resolute a face in a young woman, and there was a tinge of bitterness in her expression which had struck him when they were first introduced, and which had even seemed to give a hidden, vague irony to her first "How d'you do?"

They were varied, he thought; they oughtn't to make a bad audience for his story, if they really remembered to ask him for it; though it would probably be too subtle for most of them. . . .

"A penny for your thoughts," whispered Mrs. Fitzgerald roguishly in his ear. He felt himself flush because of his unintentional rudeness and said he wasn't thinking of anything—then, remembering that truth sometimes makes the most amusing conversation, corrected himself, "No, that wasn't quite true: I was thinking of the characters of everybody round this table."

"Not mine I hope," laughed Mrs. Fitzgerald, "but I wonder how far you got them right. Character is destiny you know, and you might be able to tell us something." His powers of repartee might have been unduly taxed, but at that moment Elizabeth Hunter rose, and the ladies filed out of the room.

Sir Francis changed ends; the men closed up towards him; the decanters passed. Except that Lord Queenstown occasionally murmured a jocular aside to the fair young man, the conversation was monopolized by the three at the table's end: for Sir Francis, after an attempt on the birds of the Balkans had fallen rather flat, insisted in his bluff Englishman's manner, on pumping Strode about the situation in the Near East. There was comedy in it for the listener: Sir Francis honestly trying to measure a hideously intricate situation with his few honest notions about fair play and foreigners, Sir Michael endeavoring to indicate the complications of the position without indicating the ignorance of his host, and Glasspool reducing everything to wool with a second-rate politician's cautious but sonorous platitudes. Evans caught gleams, now of quick interest, now of amusement, in the eyes of Geoffrey Poole who, he gathered from a casual remark, had spent in the Near East his leaves from India; but the other seemed bored, and Colonel Fox flicked the ash from his cigar in a manner which suggested not only boredom but disdain—some of which Evans felt to be unreasonably directed towards himself. How he hated these conceited men! . . . A last refusal of port, and they moved to join the ladies.

In size and character it was more like an Elizabethan Hall, long and warmed by two huge fireplaces in one wall. By the door was a billiard-table, and yards had to be walked before they reached the comfortable end where the nine ladies, two of them already knitting, the others conversing in small groups, were scattered about on chairs and sofas. In the far left corner Evans noticed a great high-backed chair, dominating the assembly. "Well," he thought, "if I am to tell them a story that is where I should obviously sit."

There was dispersed conversation; Evans exchanged badinage with several of the ladies, condoled earnestly with Lord Queenstown about the state of Ireland, and asked Sir Michael for news of a personal friend of his own who was Vice-Consul at a Roumanian port. He felt a little chagrin when, during a lull, he heard Sir Francis suggest bridge. But the ladies had not forgotten. Amid a chorus of feminine assent, Mrs. Bulfinch took the floor. "No, Sir Francis," she said, "we're all agreed we'd like another form of entertainment to-night."

"As you like," he replied gallantly. "What is it? Forfeits?"

"No, Frank," came quietly from his wife, "we've a famous novelist here, and I've told Mr. Evans that if he only would, we'd all like him to tell us a story."

"Good idea," said Lord Queenstown, Geoffrey Poole, and Mr. Fitzgerald. "Admirable," followed from Sir Michael. "Rather," said the fair young man. Evans was aware of what he felt to be the sneering silence of Colonel Fox and the yawning silence of Lord Glasspool, but after all, he was not going to be cowed by men like those. "Oh, please," he stammered with becoming modesty, "don't think I want to be professional at the week-end. Do play bridge. I'm sure everybody'd rather!" This did not work, nor did a tentative effort to allege that he could not open his mouth in public—for Mrs. Bulfinch had heard him lecture "divinely" at a Woman's Club in Boston. With head diffidently bent he was led to the high-backed chair, while the elder ladies smiled complacently and the younger tittered with flattering excitement. "Come and sit by me, Geoffrey," he heard Diana Spurway say to Poole in that puzzlingly malevolent voice. "I believe that girl's in love with that man," he thought; then, endeavoring to concentrate on his task, he surveyed the circle (Lord Glasspool was obviously preparing for immediate discreet slumber behind a brow-supporting hand), hemmed, and broke the oppressive new-born silence.

"I am not," he said smoothly, "a story teller out of Arabia. I haven't a repertory. I can't, in talk, even tell one whole story with all its detail of circumstance. If I *must* bore you, it can only be by giving you the vaguest sketch of a story I'm thinking of now, which I suppose will be the next that I shall write."

The elderly indeterminate spinster spoke for once. "Is it a sad story?"

"Not exactly," said Evans, smiling at her. Peggy Strode joined in, "Is it about real people?"

"I should think not," he replied indignantly. "This modern trick of pillorying real people, whether one's friends or acquaintances or strangers, in works of fiction seems to me thoroughly disgusting and caddish. I'd rather stop writing than do it. For what this is worth I've certainly made it all up out of my own head."

"How lovely," gushed Miss Strode, "and we shall hear it before anybody." "S—sh, Peggy," came from her knitting mother across the room. Anyhow, that was attention; the studied indifference of Fox and the somnolence of Glasspool didn't matter with all the rest so eager: Lady Hunter all sweet encouragement, her husband all sturdy attention and admiration for a world beyond him, Geoffrey Poole so intelligent and so obviously friendly.

"You see," he went on, "I don't know how other people work; but for myself a situation comes into my head, and then a few main characters involved in it, and then the background and minor developments of the plot, most of which I know nothing about until I start writing. The result is that all I can do virtually is to tell you what the story is about."

There was a rustle, a match was struck, and silence returned. "It's an odd thing," he resumed, "just at this moment, but it happens to be about a house-party and about a novelist reading a story to them after dinner."

"You rogue, you've made it all up!" said Mrs. Fitzgerald.

"That isn't fair; it really isn't," he went on, with a touch of warmth, "I don't get ideas as quickly as all that. This thing I first thought of ages ago, long before I ever dreamed of coming here. Well, it's like this, and though I don't want to boast"—he laughed—"I must say I think it's rather ingenious.

"There's a country-house—any kind of a house, Tudor or Georgian, or modern, it doesn't matter—and a week-end party. This novelist—who might be me, but I hope I'm not quite so simple as I mean *him* to be—is asked down not knowing a soul except his host and hostess, and not knowing the relations between any two or more members of the set into which he is accidentally drawn. Well, what I'm going to do is to make him tell a story which will apply to some of the people in the room. Everybody there will become gradually embarrassed as they realize this, only he will never realize it himself, having no clue to the secret."

There was a pause as the party turned the notion over in their heads. Then, with determined curiosity Miss Spurway's voice was heard, "Haven't you thought out any details of the embarrassing story that he's going to tell?"

"Well," said the narrator, stroking his chin with his knuckle, "I have roughly, but only roughly. It's like this: you know how one frequently hears things one's never guessed at about people one's known for ages, and then finds that all sorts of others have known all about them all the time?"

"Yes," was the general murmur.

"It's obvious of course; there will be one thing my novelist unfortunately won't have heard about. There's going to be what they call a triangle."

"How thrilling," came the hard voice of Diana Spurway, while something like, "What, one more?" seemed to come from Lord Queenstown.

Evans took no notice and continued. "Three people are involved, and a special point is that they're all nice." Colonel Fox's eyebrows, he thought, suggested that there was a departure from life here.

"There are a husband and wife (let us say the host and hostess, for drama's sake, though it doesn't matter) and another man." A log fell on the hearth with a thud. Lady Glasspool's needles clicked. "The husband is kindly but older than his wife; she has an immense affection for him, but when she married him she was too young and mistook her admiration for him and liking for his decent company for the real thing. The other man she will have known in youth, perhaps; then he will have gone out of her life for years; then he will have returned, and they will have fallen hopelessly in love with each other, but will for the husband's sake run no risk of his finding this out. There may (though I haven't made up my mind) be a further complication with another woman who is in love with the man. The novelist will innocently tell this story; but the whole party, except the husband, will know that it applies to these three people in the room, and they'll all know that all the others know, for it will have been whispered about for years."

Mrs. Bulfinch lighted a cigarette, and then, with what seemed to Evans a rather ill-mannered endeavor (after being particularly pressing originally) to rob him of the chance of filling in his outlines, remarked heartily, "So that's that; quite a good plot."

"Yes," drawled Colonel Fox, "thanks very much." It was rather insulting, thought Evans, for these fools to suppose that he was capable of telling anything which might be awkward in mixed company. Happily, help came.

"No, but do let him go on," said Diana Spurway, sweetly. "He must, mustn't he, Geoffrey?"

Poole's smile was set and cryptic. "Yes," he replied, "there are lots of things one wants to hear about." "Yes, Geoffrey," came the even, bell-like voice of Lady Hunter, "but do get my embroidery from the morning room first, and then Mr. Evans can go on." Poole left the room; there was some talk in constrained undertones; Mrs. Bulfinch half began to speak to Evans and then checked herself. When the work had been brought, and Elizabeth Hunter's head was bent over it, Evans took up his tale again.

"Now," he said, "as I've summarized it, I daresay it sounds a pretty crude and simple tale. But I don't mean it to be that; there is to be some subtlety and grace about it. Neither the actual pair nor the imaginary pair in my novelist's story are to be engaged in a mere vulgar and deceitful intrigue."

"How are you going to manage that?" asked Sir Francis, with a genial laugh.

"Let me explain. What I mean is that for the husband's sake (or, if you like, for honor's sake) they refrain from what is called technically guilt."

"Doesn't sound like flesh and blood to me," said Sir Francis, "but go on, sir, go on."

There was a tense silence which was interrupted by the level and deliberate tone of Strode, staring straight at Evans, "I think I understand."

"I know it may be difficult to make the notion plausible," Evans answered, "but I am convinced that there are, however rare they may be, some people whose natures are so fine that they are able to split the difference as it were between renunciation and surrender. My couple may not even kiss each other; or perhaps they may have just once when their first certainty of each other's love forced them to utterance. It will be frightfully hard for them, of course. It will be all the harder for her because she has no children and now no hope of any; for him because his youth is just passing and he knows that he is dedicated to old and lonely bachelordom, and is perpetually agonized by the thought that if time could only be turned back he could so easily put things right. I do so hope you will realize the sort of characters I mean them to be: both of them so very sensitive and scrupulous, and the husband such an absolutely perfect old dear that, after they have first compelled themselves to face the situation they simply never even toy with the idea of letting him down—apart from everything else, they know they'd be haunted ever afterwards if they did, but they don't really think of that. No, it's not easy. But they do get something out of it. Rather than part completely or do what they have decided to be degradingly furtive or unforgivably cruel, they will control themselves and make the best of such consolations as they can snatch."

"Do tell us what those might be," said Diana Spurway.

Evans closed his eyes. "I can't tell exactly what my imaginary novelist would say. I haven't thought it out. But there'll be things like these. They'll be happy when in company to know that they're thinking the same thoughts about everything around them, and they'll occasionally catch each other's eye and smile with understanding. They'll both know that if they're ever in difficulty or trouble there will be one absolutely safe comforter and confessor for them. They'll meet openly everywhere as friends, not caring what people say so long as they have no good grounds for saying it. And sometimes they'll have meetings alone, natural or stolen.

"I see them sometimes," he continued, aware that now he held his audience to an utter hush, "leaning over the parapet of a terrace, looking at the blue distance together, or walking in a wood together, saying nothing, needing to say nothing. And now and then they'll have quiet meals together in London, talking commonplaces with the utmost intimacy. He'll be left happy, perhaps, with a bunch of violets or even—for strength goes often with the most girlish sentiment—a handkerchief."

Evans heard Poole's voice, very gentle, as though it were expressing the common feeling of the audience, "And they never have more than that?"

"Yes," he replied, "I think they must have just a little more than that. I think that just once, when the man is staying with the others in the country, they must be stirred to an unusual pitch of emotion. Anything may do it: an event, such as his being ordered away somewhere, or some brutality of fate to one of them, or a mere accident such as the presence of a happy young pair of lovers, or even the influence of a serene moon." He paused, and spoke slowly and impressively, the artist sure of his spell, "They will both be restless perhaps. Long after everybody has gone to bed, she will think she hears somebody outside, look from her window, and see his dark form against a balustrade, staring over the moon-mottled park with its motionless elms and lawns and sleeping cattle; and, with her heart fluttering but her lips set, she will throw on wraps and steal down the great staircase, and open the door softly, and he will hear her feet brushing the stones, and see her pale face with a finger at her lip and wait for her; and they'll stay there for an hour, cheek against cheek, clasping each other's hands."

Diana Spurway spoke, "I thought you said they were only to kiss once."

"What does it matter," said Mrs. Fitzgerald impatiently, "this only makes twice."

"I call it rather a fatuous story anyhow," commented Diana.

"Well," remarked the American lady, emphatically, "I call it rather a *noble* story."

"Excellent, excellent," droned Lord Glasspool, pretending to be awake.

"What do you think, Geoffrey?" Miss Spurway went on.

Poole appeared unconcerned. "It seems to me quite ordinary and possible, and I think Mr. Evans told it very well."

"Daresay, daresay," was Sir Francis's remark as he rose, "though it sounds a bit complicated to me. But I never professed to understand the present generation."

Whisky, soda, and glasses were remembered. Everybody stood up, preparatory to retiring. The ladies gathered their work and their books and good-nights began to be exchanged. Lady Hunter, who had not spoken for a long time, stepped up to Evans and looked at him so closely that he was rather bewildered. "I must thank you," she said, "for your charming story. It's pleasant to find an author," she added, with a little laugh, "who realizes that there is a certain amount of delicacy and honor left in the world."

Evans blushed: he felt very highly complimented. She moved to the door. "Good-night everybody," she said. "I hope you'll sleep well, Mr. Evans; good-night, Geoffrey, don't read too long."

"Good-night, Elizabeth, rather not." Poole joined Lord Queenstown and the fair young man in their session with the whisky.

Colonel Fox came up to Evans and scrutinized him keenly. "D'you mind my asking," he inquired, "did you say your novelist man will never discover the howler he made after he has inflicted this dreadful evening on all these people and even risked giving the show away?"

"Good Lord, no, sir," replied Evans, surprised to find that this supercilious-looking man had been listening at all; "it would spoil the whole yarn if he discovered his bloomer."

"I see," said Fox, "and is the old husband to have the scales removed from his eyes?"

"Certainly not, and I don't see why he should. After all he's a simple old thing who has never had the least suspicion of his wife, whom he adores and who is sweetness itself to him. Why it would be quite tragic if I made my story end by breaking his heart."

"Quite right," said Fox, "it would be. Good-night to you."

Wilfrid Evans thoroughly enjoyed his week-end. His hostess and Geoffrey Poole were particularly kind to him, and Lord Queenstown seemed to relish his company immensely; while Sir Francis, who thought him "a very clever fella, though a bit odd," obviously liked him.

When Monday came Evans went away without suspecting anything.

Nor, happily, did Sir Francis suspect anything.

As for Sir Michael Strode, he went off to the Near East, sighing because involved problems did not always work out so easily.

THE JEWISH WORLD CRISIS

BY LUDWIG LEWISOHN

AMONG those humane and liberal people who concern themselves with such things at all, Zionism has been thought of as a movement, half philanthropic, half idealistic, which was set in motion by Theodor Herzl in answer to the Russian pogrom waves, and which received an official international stamp through the Balfour Declaration in that half mournful moment of belated idealism which touched a few minds at the close of the World War. This common conception of Zionism is neither unkindly nor unintelligent. It is held by Jews as well as by Gentiles. It did not reveal its tragic danger until, on the occasion of the Arab massacres of August and September, 1929, the so-called liberal press, especially in America, while mourning with us over the innocent dead of Hebron and Safed, turned definitely against the Palestinian experiment in Jewish colonization and was concerned chiefly over the Palestinian Arabs' right to self-determination.

In Zionist circles there was and is grief and dismay over this situation which has undergone no marked change. Yet the turning against us of our supposed friends should have caused little surprise. As everywhere and always these two thousand years and more, the dice were loaded against us. Everybody knew of the doctrine of "self-determination"; everybody felt that it was a handsome and generous doctrine, especially when applied to small and weak nationalities. And everybody was and is quite right. Our cause, alas, could not be summed up under this or any other formula; it could be likened to no class of phenomena; it could, therefore, count in its hour of trial on no ready-made sentiment or process of thought. It had, like ourselves, like all that concerns us, the initial misfortune of being *sui generis*, of being unique. It was quite natural that people had conceived of Zionism in such conventional terms as they could and judged its supposed successes and its supposed failures in the light of this conception. If any substantial justice is to be done, if anyone desires, be it only on purely human grounds, to understand why an ancient and gifted people faces once more a tragic disaster, it is necessary that some faint comprehension of Zionism, the latest attempt of the Jewish people to save and emancipate itself, be spread abroad.

Zionism, then, is a body of more or less fluid doctrine that has arisen during the past three-quarters of a century out of the living experience of the best, the wisest, the most sensitive Jews of all lands. The content of that experience which has not varied through the years is the failure of the emancipation to heal the ills of the Jewish people or to solve the Jewish problem for the world. Let us remember that the emancipation of Jewry, the admission of Jews to equal rights and normal citizenship, is even on paper but a little over a century old. Yet almost at once, in spite of the jubilation of the liberated communities, in spite of the hectic and brilliant plunge into Western civilization of the majority, there were those who foresaw or—if one may use the word—forefelt, the new difficulties, the more intricate problems that the emancipation would create. And the march of events has justified those prophetic souls. Antisemitism has survived the emancipation; it has survived Jewish co-operation in Western civilization; it has survived self-immolation, patriotism, the sacrifice of battle, the unheard of sacrifice of the Jewishness of millions of Jews. It is as powerful as ever, though under other names and upon other principles. But this is not all. Nor is this the phenomenon which the Zionist regards as most vital. To him the decisive fact, experience, observation is the spiritual devitalization of emancipated Jewry; its failure at balance and dignity of life; its repudiation of its essential goods; its hopelessness despite some wealth and much self-deception; its irremediably false position with the attendant subterfuges, falsenesses, neuroses; its glitter of talent and failure in creative force—the whole detestable and tragic coil of people who are vain oblations upon alien altars, unwanted guests, unwilling suppliants. When a Jew denies the truth of this picture the Zionist knows that denial to be but a symptom—the gravest of all—of the diseased condition. Nor is he to be put off with the common saying: look at New York! Great mass settlements, if undispersed over a long enough period, may indeed heal some of the ills, moral and spiritual, of the people. But that is precisely what no one needs to tell the Zionist—except that he can never regard a mass-settlement by accident and on sufferance as tending toward a true normalization of Jewish life. It has happened before; it has led to little. Zionism at its core is a negation of the *Galuth*, the Diaspora, the exile of Israel. It knows, alas, that the Diaspora will and must remain, that the overwhelming majority of Jews must continue scattered among the nations; it holds that the first step toward moral sanitation is in the philosophical act of negating the *Galuth*. Thereafter constructive attempts at auto-emancipation and the creation of Jewish values even on alien earth may come. It believes, secondarily, that auto-emancipation and the creation of Jewish cultural values are the only hope of normalizing the relations between Israel and its fellow-peoples.

Zionism is a philosophy and a way of life. It existed before the Balfour Declaration and can survive England's breach of her word and pledge. That breach, if it is, as we dare not yet believe, a reality, is in truth the ultimate proof of Zionist doctrine and Zionist experience. If England, supported by the faith and word of all the enlightened nations of the West can, while protesting her good faith, whittle down her solemn obligations and undertakings toward us until nothing is left but a blunder and a shame—if that is conceivable, what hope is there for us anywhere or at any time in any outside force or power or influence? That there is no such hope, that salvation for us and the solving of our problem for the world must come from within—that is precisely the center of Zionist doctrine and Zionist experience. This fundamental thought was present in 1862 when Moses Hess wrote *Rome and Jerusalem;* it was clearly defined by Leon Pinsker in his famous pamphlet "Auto-emancipation" in 1882; it has been raised to a system of philosophical and ethical character looking toward the re-creation of the individual Jewish soul and so of the soul of the people by Martin

Buber. In brief: the building of a national home in Palestine is both a postulate and a necessary consequence of Zionism. It is not coextensive with Zionism either as a doctrine or a way of life. Zionism is primarily the recognition of the ultimate unassimilableness of Jewry, the philosophical negation of the *Galuth* or exile in *its present form*, the conviction that the Jewish people is in need of redemption and that its redeemer must be itself.

II

The men who came to the conclusions here outlined in the third quarter of the nineteenth century did not turn to Jerusalem and hit upon Palestinian colonization by accident or by a constructive effort of thought. They simply returned to their fathers' houses, to their memories of childhood, to the very instincts of their blood and being. The emancipation was a thing of yesterday, barely of yesterday. They returned in spirit to the nearly twenty previous centuries of exile; they returned to and revaluated those long ages during all of which the Jews had formed sociological organisms of their own and had by that unpremeditated and constant act shown themselves to be a people. This people had never relinquished Palestine. At every Passover it had rejoiced over the liberation from Egypt and the conquest of Cana'an; on every ninth day of the month of Ab it had fasted and wept over the destruction of the Temple of God. Wherever, during all those centuries, two Jews had parted from each other in either grief or hope, they had said: "Next year in Jerusalem!" Nor had these things been, in the Christian sense, religious gestures or religious symbols. The thing that is so hard for our Gentile friends to understand is that the Jewish religion is an historical religion. Metaphysics plays but a small part in it; righteousness alone suffices for salvation. The pilgrim of old who went to Jerusalem is not to be likened to one who fares to the shrine of a saint, but rather to one who, born of pioneers or colonials in a far land, returns to the mother-country of himself and all his people to hear the speech, to see the graves, to behold the earth and the sky of his fathers.

√I.

The people had never relinquished Palestine—*Eretz Yisra'el*, the land of Israel—either in thought or in practice. In the year 63 B.C. Pompey conquered Palestine and sold thousands of Jewish prisoners of war into slavery at Rome. Four years later Cicero was called upon to defend the Proconsul L. Valerius Flaccus, who was accused of having embezzled "the gold of the Jews"—the voluntary gifts, in brief, which the manumitted Jews of Rome and those exiled in Asia Minor sent annually to the Temple in Jerusalem as the cultural center of their scattered but homogeneous folk. And Cicero, who had imbibed a good dose of special antisemitism from his Professor at the university of Rhodes, Appolonios Molo, author of the first of all anti-Jewish pamphlets, used arguments as old as history and as fresh as this morning's paper. "Every state has its religion," he said, "ours has its own. But even when Jerusalem was still standing and the Jews lived in peace, the rites they practiced were abhorrent to the splendor of our empire, the gravity of the Roman name, and the institutions of our ancestors." And almost in the same breath Cicero complained bitterly of the Jewish "mob" at Rome. "Thou knowest," he said to the judge, "how numerous that mob is, how it sticks together, how much influence it can exert."

Here, then, we have in the year fifty-nine before the Christian era the classical situation: the Jews were driven by force from their own country. They were hated for their qualities, real or supposed, in the country to which they were driven. But they were not permitted to return to their own country, and the money which they sent to that country was embezzled by an imperial official. If the reader will ponder this statement and this situation he will see that it represents fairly the entire history of the Jews from the day on which Cicero pronounced his oration to the latest meeting of the Mandates Commission in Geneva and that it constitutes virtually an invitation to the Jewish people to commit national suicide. Now it may be a pity for all parties that this solution of the Jewish woe and the Jewish problem is not possible. But evidently we have not the power of disappearing. And so history repeats itself with extraordinary patness. We are not liked nor truly wanted where we are; we make an attempt to go back to our own land, and every true obstacle is exaggerated and every fancied obstacle emphasized and the scarce-concealed sympathy of liberals goes, after lip regret, to the Arabs who murdered few but old men and women and defenseless schoolboys.

It is no wonder, then, that the people all through the ages never relinquished their claim to the land of Israel. Devastation of the land followed devastation and conquest followed conquest, and still we felt, having no other, being given no other, that the land was ours. Nor did ever a half-century pass but what some Jewish attempt at re-settlement in Palestine was made, nor did any false Messiah or true leader of the Jewish people from David Reübeni in the sixteenth century to Theodor Herzl in the nineteenth ever dream of appealing to that people on any other plea than on that of redemption from exile and return to the land of the fathers. A detailed examination of Jewish history during the last twenty centuries will bear out these statements with an amazing wealth of detail both from the personal lives of Jewish men and women and from the instinctive and more or less corporate life of the nation as a whole. We have here, in other words, the oldest and most venerable historical claim existent in the world; and it was, of course, a realization, however brief, of the validity and venerableness of this claim that inspired the Balfour Declaration and the agreement and resolutions of the consenting governments.

The early Zionists, then, the proponents of auto-emancipation and self-redemption did not *choose* the re-settlement of Jews in Palestine as the first practical result of their philosophy and view of life. The task was given; it had never been wholly interrupted except by overwhelming force; an historic continuity was merely emphasized in a more modern spirit; an historic process was revitalized; what had never for one moment left the consciousness of the people was re-interpreted in the light of the present. Practical Zionism, which is two thousand years old, was drenched with the post-emancipatory Zionist philosophy and way of life. From that drenching, quickening blending has arisen the contemporary renascence of the Jewish people and their culture. A people is ready to redeem itself. The outer act and necessary symbol of that redemption can be no other than the settlement of a portion of that people in *Eretz Yisra'el* and the establishment of a cultural and pacifist nationalistic center of power there from which currents go forth to the farthest ends of the Diaspora to upraise the oppressed, to purify the corrupted, to be a light to all those that walk in darkness. And the currents have gone forth; the light has shone. The difference in human quality among common and humble people, between the Zionist and the non-

Zionist is so great, so vital, so decisive as to give us hope for the possibilities of our common human nature when deeply stirred and genuinely quickened by a rational ideal. Our work of recent years in Palestine, from which our bitterest foes have not been able to withhold their unwilling wonder and admiration, has been made possible not by the grudging gifts of the few rich men who are among us, but by the contributions of hundreds of thousands of poor men and women everywhere in the world. A people is redeeming itself. Shall that redemption be brought to naught?

III

It is at this point that the instructed reader, however benevolent, will say, "All this is admirable and may be true. But did your Zionists know or did they not know that Palestine was conquered by the Arabs in the seventh century and that the country is inhabited to-day by more than six hundred thousand Arabs who regard it justly enough as their homeland and also, despite Jewish and Christian memories, regard Jerusalem as one of the holy cities of their faith?" The answer is this: the Zionists were thoroughly aware of the facts and the problem involved. For the solving of the problem presented by the facts they counted on two things—the character of their philosophy and its embodiment in action and, secondly, the condition of the land of Palestine and the economic and social structure of Arab society. And one must add at once that they have lost faith in their solution no whit, that they are profoundly convinced of its ultimate success, provided they be not unduly bedevilled, harassed, undermined in all they do by factors from without, including the vulgar antisemitism of the local officials of the Mandatory power.

The modern Zionists went to Palestine as convinced pacifists and humanitarians. The lessons of history had truly gone home to them. They did not prate about brotherhood; they practiced it; they practice it to-day. They have not only knowingly committed no injustice; they are convinced as practical men in a world of men that injustice would invalidate their ideology and ruin their cause. They knew and know that, theory apart, their final success demands that they suffer injustice rather than inflict it. Neither political resistance nor crude fanaticism nor the cowardly slaughter of the young students of Hebron have changed the minds or activities of the Zionists. Their clinics are open to the Arab population; their hands are stretched out in help; when the Mandatory power at last condemned three of the scores of Arab murderers to death, a concerted Jewish movement both in the Diaspora and in Palestine addressed itself to London with a view toward commutation of the capital sentences. We do not say that the Arab of to-day can even comprehend our ethical principles; we believe that by our continuous presence in Palestine Arab generations will arise which can comprehend these principles and perhaps even share them.

It was in this spirit that we returned to the land of our fathers. And we knew, as all the world should know, that it was a half empty land. Not only is the Arab civilization a stagnant one, but the feudal lords who own the land and wring their wealth from a starving and enslaved peasantry had no interest in reclaiming swamps or dunes or introducing modern farm implements. The average holding of a fellah, or peasant, in West Palestine is 50 *dunam*, the *dunam* being roughly one-fifth of an acre; the average holding of an effendi is 22,000 *dunam;* one hundred and twenty families of the aristocratic and priestly class own 3 millions of *dunam*. The temper of the great Arab landlords is well illustrated by the fact that the Arab Council protested vehemently against the law of 1920 according to which the sale of land can be forbidden if the owner or cultivator has not left or be not given enough land for his subsistence. In brief: before Zionists acquired land in any quantity a law was promulgated to protect both owners and cultivators. It was the Arab landlords who protested against that law. To-day the crucial land situation is as follows: only 20% of the total area of Palestine is under cultivation. By a generous estimate the present population could cultivate an additional 15%. That leaves, when all deductions for irreclaimable waste and desert have been made, a total of 6½ millions of *dunam* of cultivable land which will lie idle as it has for centuries unless the Zionists acquire it. For "cultivable" in Palestine is a term with a special meaning. It means malarial swamps that can be drained, sand dunes that can be made to yield, wastes that can be reforested, and naked rock to which the soil can be coaxed back. By whom? The Arab effendis? They have let more and more land lapse back into the waste through the centuries. Only by the self-sacrifice of our pioneers, who are willing to die, and have often died in the effort to reclaim this stubborn and bitter soil because it is their own.

Now how has the Zionist Organization acquired its land? By paying exorbitant prices for it in the open market. Thus a number of effendis have grown richer than ever by taking our money and others have sat back and watched the value of their lands go up in equity. The cry recently raised of Arabs evicted by Jews is of an indescribable absurdity. Anyone who knows Palestine is aware of the fact that the effendi's attitude to the peasant is about that of a seventeenth-century Russian noble to serfs on an estate he had never seen. The Zionists, however, took their precautions. On all the lands acquired by them in the course of the years only 750 Arab tenants have been displaced. These have all been re-established by us on better lands and given a compensation additional to their new land of $250 each. The annual budget of these fellaheen before displacement was $150. Thus have the Zionists acquired the lands they have bought. No wonder that Mr. Henry Snell, one of the members of the Shaw Commission on the Palestine Disturbances, declared: "I can say definitely that no suspicion can attach to the business arrangements made by the Jews in their purchases of lands from the Arabs."

In addition to acquiring land by purchase, the Zionists have acquired a few stretches by reclamation. Of these the most famous is the *Emek* or Valley of Yesre'el. This valley was for many centuries a poisonous swamp. The Arabs regarded it with terror and superstition. They called the western spring *Ain Samune*, Poison Well. Pestilence steamed from the earth here, and the Arabs were quite right in their belief that whoever drank of the water would die of malaria. Our pioneers entered this valley nine years ago. It is to-day the most modern, the most fertile, and the most salubrious of farming communities in the Near East. Mr. Snell may be quoted again: "The Jews applied the latest methods of science and progress, and the very improved use they make of the land is a source of anger to the effendi class who had left the land derelict for centuries."

But not their deepest source of anger. The immigration of the Jews into Palestine, the forty-five million pounds sterling they have spent there, the personal self-sacrifice and technical skill they have exercised have raised the standard of living of the Arab peasantry and raised their wage-scale by one hundred per cent. The Arab feudal lords and priestly aristocracy—a group of interlocking families—cannot forgive us for our gradual liberation of their peasantry and its introduction to a human way of life. The power of the aristocracy is threatened unless it imitates our methods and pays our scale of wages. The astuter of these feudal lords see, doubtless, that under the peaceful onslaught of modern technic and Zionist humanitarianism they and their methods are anachronistic. The Middle Age is fighting for life on one of its last frontiers of the world in Palestine.

The tragic circumstance is, of course, that the peasantry is even more deeply sunken in medieval superstition than its masters. Hence, in 1929 the masters raised the cry not, be it remarked, of expropriation, for there had been none, nor of the Jews having brought harm to any Arab; for the contrary was too obviously true. They raised the cry that the Jews wanted to destroy the holy places of the Mohammedan faith, that they were about to lay hands upon the Dome of the Rock, that their ancient right of praying at the Wailing Wall was an impiety against the horse of the Prophet! They invented an apocryphal legend, found in no ancient Arab document, to substantiate these matters for their wholly illiterate peasantry. And so they inflamed both the fellaheen and the Bedouins with fanatical fury; and tall Arab warriors with naked swords broke into the Talmudic university of Hebron and slaughtered the young students who were defenseless in fact and on principle, their ethics commanding non-resistance and peace. And then our liberal friends babbled of self-determination for the Arabs.

But where were the British officials in Palestine? The Jews besought these to issue an order against the dissemination of false rumors which would inflame the fanatical passions of the Arabs. The government issued such a proclamation three weeks after the massacres—three weeks too late. Many months later the Shaw Commission was sent to Palestine to investigate the causes of the disturbances. We were exonerated from any blame. But the tone of the *Blue Book* is cool toward us; it is concerned over the fears of the Arabs in regard to their land. Not a single evicted tenant could be scared up by the effendis to testify before the commission. The facts stated in this article and confirmed by Mr. Snell, the Labor member of the commission, were patent to all the world. But such is British tenderness toward the feudal lords of Palestine that yet another expert is being sent to the country to investigate the land problem, pending whose findings the immigration of Jewish pioneers has been suspended. And meanwhile, though before the Mandates Commission the British emissary has nothing but praise for both the work and temper of the Jews of Palestine, the local British authorities in Jerusalem and elsewhere have treated our *Yishuv*, our settlement there and its people, with every circumstance of coldness, obloquy, and petty injustice.

IV

Hence, the Jewish world crisis is a spiritual crisis. For the renascence of our people, for its self-redemption from the hurts and dangers and degradations and futile self-immolations of the Diaspora the Palestinian resettlement is the fundamental necessity. We have declared that that resettlement would be made in the spirit of the Prophets. We have kept our word. Let it be remembered, if it be not already clear, that the Jewish people has made no money on the Palestinian re-settlement. The *Yishuv* is not economically self-sustaining; it will not be for many years. It is this circumstance that renders so profoundly absurd the cry that we are bringing in more people than the country's economic capacity can absorb. That cry is a trick. The country's economic capacity is a thing created by us. It has no other. What was the economic capacity of the Valley of Yesre'el for the last ten centuries? It was nil. We created an economic capacity where there was none and gave money to the landlords and higher wages and hospital treatment and a brotherly attitude to the poor and downtrodden of the land to boot. We have poured millions of dollars into the land and are prepared to pour millions upon millions more and to reclaim and restore the land not only for ourselves but for all mankind. We have kept faith in the spirit of the Prophets with ourselves, with the powers that guaranteed us the establishment of a national home in Palestine and with the Arab population. Yes, with the Arab population. The considerable pre-war Arab emigration from Palestine has become negligible; among the many Arabs who testified before the Shaw commission there was not to be found a single evicted tenant (and what would the Arab Council not have given for one!) nor a single Arab demonstrably injured in his vital interests. There were vague and malicious accusations and innuendoes; there was always, symbolically speaking, the Prophet's horse.

These things being so, and no man really denying them, why can we not obtain a minimum of fair play, a minimum of respect, a minimum of honorable intention? In this tragic "why" is summed up the world crisis. No wonder that with a rather feverish eagerness Lord Passfield, Minister for the Colonies, asked the other day: "Is there a single reason to believe that the Labor Government has betrayed Zionism? Why this panic that has made the Jews lose all sense of proportion?" There is, alas, every reason to believe it, and the Jewish panic or crisis is only too justified. The single crucial example of the land problem will suffice. We cannot, as Lord Passfield begs us to do, remain unmoved and await the report of Sir John Simpson. For there is, in his sense, no land problem in Palestine at all. The waste land and the purchasable land is there; the economic capacity of the country to absorb people is what we make it, if the terms of the mandate be loyally observed. The whole "investigation" is useless, is downright folly, is an intolerable playing to the Arab galleries. There was never the slightest just motive for suspending labor immigration. In view of the physical Arab menace, which is a mob menace at this time, almost a hoodlum menace, there was every reason for bringing in as a moral support to the *Yishuv* as many healthy young men as possible. For the Arab mob last August and September was much warier of attacking the pioneer colonies and settlements than the unarmed residential quarters of cities and the purely religious and non-resistant communities of Hebron and Safed. The particular "problems" raised by the Mandatory power are in themselves the symptoms of the betrayal which we fear and hardly dare believe.

Let it finally not be thought that we are unaware of subtle and ultimate problems. Doubtless the Palestinian Arabs would have preferred to remain in the land alone; doubtless they are disturbed by the jolt of contact with Western civilization. Side by side on the Mediterranean shore lie the Arab city of Jaffa and the Jewish city of Tel Aviv. Jaffa is filthy with the inconceivable filth of the East and rotten with poverty and disease and picturesque and ancient and holy. Tel Aviv is one of the most modern communities in the world—social-minded, hygienically impeccable, remarkably well governed, without any rich men, with very few poor, without a jail; Tel Aviv is not very beautiful nor very religious. It has a well-equipped book shop for every two thousand inhabitants. Jaffa sees Tel Aviv and is not psychically happy. But is not the whole march of the world, the inevitable march precisely the march from Jaffa to Tel Aviv? Will it harm Britain or mankind if, with all possible care and respect for the bread and peace of our Arab neighbors, we help that march to be accomplished in Palestine?

From this profoundly exact symbol it will be clear, too, why the Palestinian Christians are not our friends and why the Latin, Greek, and Assyrian patriarchs are so concerned over the Arabs. The monks who give one another bloody heads in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre over an inch of pavement—are they not also living in a spiritual Jaffa? Must they not also feel that same subtle discomfort? We are willing to do all we can to soothe these susceptibilities, to respect as best we can the horse of the Prophet and the pavement of the Church. We want, heaven knows, to interfere with neither the Prophet's horse nor the pavement. We want model farming communities, cities without jails, schools, libraries; we want to nurse the new Hebrew literature, drama, philosophy, way of life that are already arising among our people in Palestine. These Jews of Palestine have no criminal record; the Palestinian Arabs have a higher criminal record than any Western people. We want to help them on the road from Jaffa to Tel Aviv, the road that they must ultimately tread in any case. We hope in the far distant future for a neutral pluralistic state in Palestine. But we are an old people and can wait. What we ask to-day of the Mandatory power and of the enlightened opinion of the world is little and is less than justice, but it will suffice: the active recognition that we are in Palestine, as the nations have solemnly admitted and declared, as "of right"; that we have done everything in the world of both moral and economic values to confirm, to sustain, to re-win that right; that we be not dragged into the mire of medieval controversy because the Arab landlords find that a convenient weapon; that, so long as we treat the Arabs, as we have done and shall go on doing, with justice and with generosity, we be recognized as the bearers of peace and true civilization, of the values in human society that must and do prevail.

We want it recognized, in brief, that our self-redemption is an essential part of that larger movement by which, from age to age, all mankind seeks to redeem itself.

A PATIENT LOOKS AT DOCTORS

ANONYMOUS

WHEN I was a small child living in a town of thirty thousand inhabitants "Oledoctorames" was as much a part of the family tradition as he was the town's leading citizen, philosopher, and proudest boast. How he managed his enormous practice, which extended through every class in the community, accomplishing cures which brought him state-wide renown and a reputation that has survived his death by twenty years, no one ever knew. But in spite of the demands upon him, when I was five and terribly ill he managed to spend a day and night of crisis by my bedside, sustained only by coffee, and to wrest me from death by what seemed sheer force of will. The consciousness of this rescue, which became something of a town legend, colored my whole youthful attitude toward the medical profession, and until I was quite grown up any disparaging remark directed at doctors was sure to arouse a defensive reaction on my part. Later, when we moved to a city of half a million and acquired a new family physician, I transferred to him the confidence and admiration that had gone out to his predecessor. I do not know just how he would have rated in some supermedical examination, but over a period of years he pulled the various members of the family through a variety of sicknesses and operations, never failing to make clear to us just what was the matter and why. Though I am sure he had never read a line of Freud, Jung, or Adler, he was quick to distinguish the physical from the neurotic symptom. He had something of the intuitive insight of the true psychiatrist, and for a persistent headache was as likely to recommend some change in the family relationship as a change in diet or the purchase of spectacles. During our rare periods of affluence his bills were inclined to be large. But during the more frequent periods of depression they were either small or non-existent. Even if a tradesman had to wait, they were always paid. But his chief virtue, I think, was his accessibility. Except in the periods of his short yearly vacations, when an associate attended to emergencies, he was always to be reached somehow.

This is no attempt to draw an idealized portrait of the "old-time family physician" or to sentimentalize over his rapid disappearance from the medical scene in our larger cities. That disappearance is due in part, at least, to social changes over which it would be foolish to repine. It is rather a picture of a doctor-patient relationship which has, I believe, conditioned the natural approach of most of us who are now adults toward the medical profession. Our almost instinctive attitude toward the doctor is that of respect and confidence and, while we may not expect infallibility or omniscience from any human being and can make allowances even for the occasional medical blunder, the belief persists in almost all of us that when we have summoned a physician—any reputable physician—we have done the best that can be done in any medical emergency. It is an attitude which gives to the medical profession an immense advantage in its practice, and no doubt it has helped to build up in it that hyper-sensitivity to and resentment of lay criticism which mark so much official medical literature and the discussions of all medical conventions. It is also upon this traditional relationship which I have pictured, and which most of us have experienced in our youth, that appeals in behalf of the *status quo* of medical practice are being made, and it is in contrast to this intimate and friendly picture that the horrible specter of any form of socialized control with its chilly impersonality is so frequently drawn.

Just recently, while returning from the office of a New York specialist where I had been one of a crowded roomful of patients awaiting treatment, I read a newspaper statement by a prominent American physician on the general subject of health insurance. He was unalterably opposed, he declared, to any such "socialistic" scheme because, among other things, it would destroy that subtle and intimate relationship between doctor and patient which is indispensable to successful medical practice. I thought of my morning's experience. My appointment had been for ten-thirty, and I was finally called into one of the five little treatment rooms at twelve. The specialist's associate performed the preliminaries and then, after a fifteen-minute wait, the eminent man himself appeared. It was my sixth visit, but only by glancing at my case card did he know who I was or what I needed. He was kindly, brisk, impersonal—a first-rate man who worked under heavy pressure. I had every confidence in his ability but, after one shy manifestation of curiosity at my second visit, I should no more have had the courage to question him about my condition than I should have had to question God in the process of creation. I was an insignificant part of so much nasal and aural material that passed through his hands each day. That "subtle and intimate relationship" so essential to the successful practice of medicine had no more existence in that office than it would have had in a socialized soviet clinic or a German public health station. I have had a wide experience with capable and busy specialists in the past two and a half years in an effort to repair the damage done by one of their colleagues. To have expected any intimate interest on the part of these high-pressure men in my personal problem would have been simply silly. I paid my money and received the best attention they were able to provide.

But this is not a diatribe on the evils of specialization nor an argument in behalf of any special medical solution. The contrast between the general practitioner of my youth and the eminent specialist of my maturity is not drawn to illustrate the superiority of the former. The extensive development of modern medical science has made certain types of specialization necessary, and no intelligent layman, even while suspecting that its overemphasis may not be due entirely to scientific zeal, fails to appreciate the greater skill and accuracy it insures. Nor does it matter particularly that the sentiments surrounding our relationship with the friendly practitioner of the past should be summoned in behalf of an increasingly impersonalized system of practice to which they have no actual relation. What matters, for the purpose of this article, is the fact that, in spite of our natural predisposition to confidence in the doctor and in spite of our general recognition of the altogether miraculous advances in modern medical skill and knowledge, there is obvious everywhere a growing sense of irritation on the part of the public generally toward present medical practice. Though still somewhat vague and inarticulate, it is already reflected in the increasingly defensive attitude of the profession toward the public, an attitude most marked in the discussions of the last American Medical Association convention.

This dissatisfaction and disillusion on the part of the layman is unfortunately not to be measured by any statistical evidence, but it is obvious wherever two or three are gathered together and the conversation turns to medical experience. Undoubtedly the growing tenuousness in the relationship between patient and doctor—which medical specialization and the growth of great, unindigenous city populations have brought about—is partially responsible. There is little opportunity for doctor and patient to sit down quietly and talk out their respective problems. If they could, I think that those of us who have been caught up in the web of modern medical costs and have found ourselves helplessly entangled in a snarl of medical ethics, private-hospital interests, professional inadequacy, and our own unavoidable ignorance of the devious and complicated rules of the medical game might say something like this: That while medical science has been striding ahead in seven-league boots, medical organization has failed both economically and physically to adjust itself to the changed conditions of modern life; that it has failed to meet the medical situations which arise for large numbers of people in our increasingly urban existence; that it has failed to educate the public in either its rights or its duties in relation to the medical profession, and that medical ethics are still jogging in a phaeton along a country road, with a social outlook born of the amenities of two village competitors. For the family doctor is no longer a general solution, and organized medicine has failed to provide an adequate successor. The emergency clinic is no answer to the needs of persons who neither want nor are properly qualified to receive charitable care. Nor is the medical directory in the hands of a stricken layman of any assistance. To assume that any medical graduate is equal to any medical situation is to invite possible disaster of which I can furnish a striking example. In short, I believe that the ever-growing dissatisfaction of the modern layman with the whole machinery of modern medicine is based upon experiences similar to my own. It has arisen not only out of the failure of the American medical profession to bring to the problem of doctor and patient that scientific disinterestedness which has so advanced medical science in laboratory, hospital, and clinic, but also from the lack of ordinary common sense in organizing this relationship.

II

If this were merely my own story there would be no point in telling it, for then the thing that happened to me, physically and financially, would be only one of those strokes of bad luck which have no general significance. But during the past two years I have, without looking for them, encountered enough situations similar to my own to realize that my own experience was unique only in detail. Ruling out the hypochondriac with a chronic grievance and making allowances for the tendency on the part of all human beings to dramatize their sufferings, I have found among intelligent, normal men and women sufficient evidence of medical misorganization to indicate an all too common condition. If I dwell at greater length upon my own case than upon corroborating illustrations, it is because I know my own case best and because I believe that it illustrates not one but several aspects of the modern city-dwelling patient's dilemma. In a sense, to be sure, I was a victim of an unfortunate set of circumstances; but those circumstances were at least abetted by conditions within human control. They would not have arisen under a more socially effective method of medical organization than the competitive one we now enjoy or if the medical viewpoint were as *socially* ethical as that of firemen, lifeguards, and seamen.

I was a perfect example of that class whose medical situation is the subject of the Wilbur Committee's five-year survey and of countless newspaper and magazine editorials. I was a professional worker receiving—for a woman —a fairly decent salary which I supplemented slightly by occasional articles in newspapers or those journals of opinion whose editors consider the prestige of appearance in their pages of more value to the contributor than cold cash. With one dependant, and the cost of living in New York being what it is, my bank balance never exceeded three hundred dollars, and after some such expense as a heavy dental bill or new winter coat it occasionally descended to zero. I had no radio, no bootlegger, no car, no expensive furs—all of which have been blamed recently by a number of doctors for the failure of the middle classes to pay their doctor bills. Like thousands of other young men and women who pour into New York each year, I lived by myself in a modest apartment. I had the usual Manhattanite's wide circle of acquaintances, but my intimate friends were few and busy. Since my arrival in the city three years before I had had only one contact with the medical profession. Once I had tried to get a young social worker in my office into a pay clinic established by one of the large universities especially for people of her sort, only to be informed that she must obtain for admittance a recommendation from her "personal physician." As she had no personal physician and no time to waste on preliminaries, it ended with her going to a doctor she had heard was "reasonable" and paying by installments a fee she could ill afford.

Then suddenly toward the end of a particularly trying winter's work, I awoke before daylight one morning with a sore throat, a temperature, and an earache. The sore throat and temperature I diagnosed correctly as tonsillitis. But the earache worried me. Within an hour the dull, throbbing pain of it had progressed to a sharp, recurring knife stab. In two hours, despite hot-water bottle and aspirin, I was clenching my fists and tensing every muscle to keep from screaming. I realized then that I needed a doctor and that I didn't know one. There was, I remembered, the gynæcologist I had met just once, socially. The thought of rousing a prominent gynæcologist from his slumbers at daybreak to ask his advice about an earache would have normally outraged my sense of fitness, but finally in desperation I telephoned his home. There was no answer. My two closest friends were my next thought. The first call supplied the name of a general practitioner. When I finally got him he recommended a specialist, who, in turn, said it would be impossible for him to see me until sometime in the afternoon, as his morning was filled with operations. It was probably a boil or abscess. . . . Dry heat was the thing. . . . I was to stay in bed with the hot-water bottle. . . . Could I, perhaps, come to his office, say, about two o'clock? (His office was just sixty-four blocks from where I lived.) Well, he would call me back after lunch.

There may be people in the world

who would have had the fortitude to wait until "sometime in the afternoon"; but now, without a trace of temperature, I doubt it. I have spent sixteen hours in the labors of childbirth under a physician who apparently considered anæsthetics unnecessary to obstetrical practice, but in spite of that experience the sensations of that morning, alone in that small, dim bedroom, seem to me now wholly incredible. More frantic telephoning at last put me in touch with my other friend.

"You can't stay alone in that apartment," she said immediately. "You should be in a hospital. The Blank, where I had flu last spring, is just a few blocks from you. They have small, inexpensive rooms and they can get you a good ear man. I know the house doctor and will 'phone over that you're coming. Bundle up well, and I'll be down in a taxi in fifteen minutes."

A cool, clean bed, nurses, a specialist, all the confidence-inspiring trappings of the modern hospital, the prospect of immediate relief! What layman, under the circumstances, could resist? And what layman, in heaven's name, with a temperature of one hundred and three would stop to investigate a hospital staff?—a course, I have since been told in all seriousness, I should have pursued in such an emergency. By ten o'clock I had been given chloroform, the staff ear, nose, and throat man had punctured my ear drum, and I was staring up, more or less comprehendingly, at the triumphant face of my friend who had stayed "to see me through."

With luck, perhaps, that would have been the pleasant end of an unpleasant story. For the Blank Hospital was one of those 6,605 accredited institutions recommended by the American Medical Association, and young Doctor Brown, who had opened my ear, was a duly qualified specialist. He was obviously inexperienced, and his manner by no means inspired confidence. Later, I discovered that his surgical reputation was none too good. But had my trouble been the simple abscess he supposed, he would, no doubt, have been amply qualified to deal with it.

But I did not get well. In a few days the pain returned—steadier though less acute, and my temperature shot upward. There followed a succession of days heavy with the monotony of nurses' comings and goings, of the house doctor's visit in the morning and my specialist's visit in the afternoon, of realities that intruded upon delirium and delirium that intruded upon realities and, as a background for it all, the monotony of dull, constant pain and the horrible sickness of a poisoned body. At the end of three weeks it was as obvious to the two intimate friends who tiptoed in to see me each day as it was to me in my lucid intervals that neither the house doctor, who was administering medicines, nor Doctor Brown, had the faintest notion of what was happening. Finally, at the insistence of my friends, who realized I was dangerously ill, I threw financial caution to the winds, summoned up my courage, and told Doctor Brown I thought another specialist should be called in for consultation immediately.

"I think I've got mastoiditis," I ended.

"You're a long way from mastoiditis," he replied curtly. "If you want to be reassured, however, I'll call in Doctor Allen. He's one of the best ear men in the city."

Doctor Allen, who, I afterwards learned, *was* one of the best ear men in the city, arrived very late that night brisk and businesslike. His examination was quick but thorough. It was not necessary for him to make any of the usual gestures to inspire confidence. His touch was that of a man who knows what he is about. The verdict was "a serious case of mastoiditis—an operation first thing in the morning." Doctor Allen and Doctor Brown had both gone before I had recovered from the shock of having my suspicions confirmed. I turned to my two friends who lingered in the room.

"I want Doctor Allen to operate," I said. "No one else."

"We'll see that he does it," they promised. "Do you think we'd let Brown touch you now?"

Had I known then what I know now about medical ethics I should have had both doctors recalled to the room. That simple action would probably have saved me weeks in which I oscillated between life and death, would have rendered unnecessary a second operation infinitely more hazardous than the one I faced, and have avoided a whole series of other complications that have resulted in partial deafness, a permanent injury to my heart, nearly two years of semi-invalidism, and enormous debts.

Much of what follows is pieced together with the testimony of my friends. They telephoned Doctor Brown and told him it was my request that Doctor Allen operate. He plainly resented the call, but gave vague assurances that ended, "Everything will be all right. She will be taken care of." Alarmed, they called Doctor Allen. He, too, was reassuring, but said that he was not attached to the staff of Blank Hospital and could not actually operate there unless requested to do so by Doctor Brown. It was very late at night, and the matter was allowed to rest there. The next morning my two friends arrived early at the hospital. They waylaid Doctor Brown as he came in, informed him again of my request, and demanded his word that Doctor Allen would be asked to operate. He was coldly polite, made a brief statement or two that anyone but a trained lawyer would interpret to mean that Doctor Allen would do the job, and edged toward the elevator. Doctor Allen arrived late. When my friends approached him, he assured them that after what had been said to Doctor Brown everything was sure to be all right. The matter would be made clear among the three of us as soon as he arrived upstairs. Assured of my own insistence as soon as I saw him, and realizing that, being unrelated to me, they had no right to "fire" my doctor and hire another one, they let him go.

But at that moment I was on the operating table barely conscious. The anæsthetician, the nurses, stood ready. Once the anæsthetician approached me with the cone, but I pushed it away. "Not till Doctor Allen comes," I managed to say. Suddenly I heard, "Here he is," and saw a hazy shadow in the doorway. I breathed a sigh of relief, and the cone came down.

Weeks afterward I learned the truth. It was a pale and wilted consultant who came down from the operating room and reported to my waiting friends.

"I did not operate," he said. "Doctor Brown did not request it." Then to their outburst, "You must understand my position . . . a thousand times harder to stand by and watch than to do it myself . . . but she's all right, I'm sure—a good job. There was a moment—that large vein . . . but it's all right now. She'll pull through."

He left them, no longer brisk, my friends tell me, but mopping the perspiration from his face.

Again I did not get well. But it is not my purpose to saturate these pages with ether, to take the reader through miles of hospital corridors and what seemed to me an endless succession of doctors' offices. If it had been "a good job"—and I wonder now if

Doctor Allen really believed that—the serious infection which led to so many complications probably would not have occurred. One subsequent incident is worth recording in the light of the fact that I was afterward informed that these complications may have resulted from a lack of skilled attention after the operation.

At a critical moment, at someone's insistence, Doctor Allen was called back once to the hospital to see me. Doctor Brown failed to meet him in my room at the appointed time. Doctor Allen waited impatiently.

"But can't you look at it, anyway, Doctor?" my nurse asked him, timidly.

"I can't remove another doctor's dressing," he informed her. At the end of fifteen minutes he left. Even then I did not know that he had not operated. It had been agreed that because of the possible effect upon me I should not be told. To have moved me to another hospital might have been fatal.

III

Recently I talked over this experience with an official of a medical association. His reaction probably expresses the professional attitude. It was all, he assured me, my own fault. To begin with, I should never have been without a personal physician—and this applied to everyone, everywhere. One of my first duties after settling in the city was to have made a contact with a neighborhood doctor to whom I could have turned in an emergency. Having failed to do this, I could have telephoned—between nine and five—the office of the county medical association, which would have supplied me with the names of several physicians near my home. My major mistake, however, was to have entered a hospital without first being committed there by a physician. For, with the exception of the free hospitals—for which I was not a proper candidate—hospitals, though incorporated, are private institutions, and in entering one voluntarily I became in a sense its private property. A physician not affiliated with it could operate in it only by special permission. Furthermore, there was no assurance that similar consequences might not have followed the work of another, more experienced man (though, of course, I was entitled to that chance). Lastly, medicine is not organized to meet emergencies.

There is some logic in all of this. But much of it, I think, shows a failure to face the facts, both of human nature and of modern living. If it is the duty of each of us to retain a physician at all times, then the profession has failed in its task of educating the public to the need for such preparedness—a task calling for as widespread publicity surely as our anti-tuberculosis campaigns and, considering the maze of specialization, hospital etiquette, and financial considerations involved, for much more specific information. Granted that medicine is not organized to meet emergencies but that emergencies have a horrid habit of happening, I am dubious about the second piece of advice. A call to a medical association or an information bureau in my own case might have drawn the name of Doctor Brown. Only the profession itself can protect the public from incompetent or dishonest practitioners—as it has to a great degree from the medical quack, the amateur, and the witch-doctors generally.

A recent experience of a young man of my acquaintance in another city illustrates this point. Being a healthy person, he didn't know any doctors. He was taken suddenly ill one night with acute appendicitis. Being an intelligent young person and not wishing to alarm his friends in the middle of the night, he looked in the telephone directory for the number of a medical service bureau which he had once heard existed for such emergencies. Explaining his dilemma, he was given the number of a doctor. The doctor arrived within half an hour and packed him off to a hospital for an immediate operation. It was a private hospital with a rather bad reputation among physicians, although he did not know this at the time. He was given a spinal anæsthetic, and the operation began. Just in the middle of it the insufficient anæsthetic wore off. The operation was hurriedly completed. The shock may be imagined. During his third night in the hospital the other occupant of his "semi-private room" began signaling for a nurse. Over an hour passed without response. My friend, seeing his roommate's distress, pressed his own button without result and then, realizing that the other man was having a hemorrhage, began calling for help. Finally the man arose from his bed and staggered toward the door. He died at the foot of the bed as the nurse entered. In spite of its reputation, this hospital is usually crowded with emergency patients. The physician who answered my friend's call is a member of his local medical association.

A similar misadventure occurred in the case of an acquaintance who did possess a regular medical adviser. During the summer vacation period, while her doctor was away, she also was stricken with acute appendicitis. Realizing the folly of calling at random any name in the telephone directory, she appealed to the nearest druggist to get her a physician. The elderly gentleman who appeared diagnosed her condition as some obscure stomach complaint and wrote out a prescription. Had it not been for the subsequent arrival of a friend who insisted on calling another doctor, she might not have survived. She was fortunately in sufficient possession of her senses to be able to discharge the first doctor, thereby permitting the second to function. I could multiply these illustrations by five.

Such situations may, of course, be classified among the unfortunate accidents of life in a great city. No doubt many individuals caught in similar circumstances have been lucky enough to secure the right man at the right time and to receive, if necessary, the best hospital care. But should the element of luck play so large a part in such a vital matter, especially in cities where the proportion of physicians to the population is so high and where magnificently equipped hospitals afford at least every physical advantage for correct treatment? Medicine is of no interest to the layman as a pure science. Its real progress can be measured only by the degree to which its laboratory triumphs and its skilled training are accessible to human need at any time. And taking for granted the crowded, transient city life which so many of us lead, in which the known and trusted practitioner is not to be found around the corner, in which the average person hasn't the faintest notion of how to get the type of medical attention he needs, and in which he is as likely to draw a high-priced specialist he doesn't need and can't afford as some incompetent who barely passed his examination, it is up to the profession, or failing this, the State, to organize some means whereby the element of chance is reduced to a minimum. The education of the public is not all that is needed. The extent to which medical ethics and hospital etiquette can stand between the patient and his immediate requirements indicates the extent to which medicine is regarded professionally as a private business rather than as a public service. It is an attitude which, together with the prohibitive costs of illness, is convincing so many people that medical aid can best be organized as a public business, like education and fire prevention.

The problem may be fundamentally an economic one. A person of wealth might, under unusual circumstances, be caught in some such situation as I have described. I know of an instance where something of the sort happened. But as a rule, such a person has sufficient contacts to enable him to extricate himself before serious damage is done. The very poor person, accustomed, perhaps, to seeking clinical aid, would turn, as a matter of course, to Bellevue or similar institutions in other large cities. While the theory that the free charity patient is as well provided for medically as the one of wealth is quite fictitious, he at least knows where to go and what to do without first worrying about whether or not he can afford it.

But to those of us who are willing to pay our way, if that way is not prohibitive, the thought of public aid is extremely distasteful, even if it would occur to us at all. With a hundred and fifty dollars in the bank on the morning that I awoke with a bad earache and with an adequate weekly salary, the thought of a clinic never entered my mind. Nor, with such a bank balance, should I have felt justified in entering the city's best hospital and commanding the services of the best specialist obtainable. That I was later willing to mortgage several years of my future by borrowing money to cover the most pressing expenses of the long illness that followed illustrates, I think, the length to which most people of my class will go in order to keep away from public assistance. The exploitation of the doctor in hospital clinics by people who can afford to pay for private aid, which has for so long been the grieved complaint of the profession against the public, undoubtedly exists, but it has, I feel sure, been exaggerated. I am convinced from personal observation that there are more people, struggling under a mountain of debt and worry to pay slowly the mounting costs of private practice, who should be receiving free or partially free treatment than there are persons of adequate means receiving clinical aid. The conditions surrounding the latter aid are frequently so disagreeable that anyone not hardened from childhood to such an atmosphere would turn to it only as a last resort, perhaps after experiences in private medicine have left them "broke" or embittered.

IV

The profession, of course, has not been totally blind to the growing difficulties of the public nor to its increasing resentment. Here and there individual physicians have foreseen and have even had the courage to advocate as an alternative to the obviously inadequate individualism of American medical practice, some such system of State control or assistance as has already been adopted by twenty-eight civilized nations. There are individual physicians who, in spite of loyalty to their profession, with its generally high standards and its splendid achievements, can understand and appreciate the patients' point of view. In a recent address before the public health section of the Commonwealth Club of his city, Dr. Ralph Arthur Reynolds, a prominent San Francisco physician, declared:

"The public is awakened to some appreciation of the value of preventive medicine. It is educated to know the value of good hospital and nursing service, of complete laboratory tests—in short, of the best accepted methods in diagnosis and treatment. The layman knows of preventive medicine but finds very little of it being applied to his case. He knows the accepted methods—but he finds the cost of them exorbitant. Distressed at his inability to keep well and his inability to pay the cost of illness, he turns on the doctor, saying in effect, 'It's all your fault.' Whether or not it is the fault of the medical profession that the layman is dissatisfied and health condition none too good, it is at any rate the logical task of the profession to seek earnestly for a solution to the problem."

A beginning at a search for the solution to the economic aspects of the problem, at least, is evidenced by the participation of the American Medical Association in the work of the Wilbur Committee on the Cost of Medical Care. The bogey of socialized medicine as a possible outcome of the public's dissatisfaction with present methods and the physicians' continued financial losses due to the inability of so many people to pay their medical bills have accomplished this much. In the light of my own experience and those of which I have been aware, I believe that for an adequate solution the Committee will need to widen the scope of its investigation to take in the whole question of medical organization and its relationship to the public, to recommend, perhaps, some revolutionary changes in the medical point of view toward the public and in the methods of medical and hospital practice. For if private medical practice will not of its own free will meet the needs and the emergencies of the average citizen, some type of socialization will inevitably result.

THE MAGUEY

(*The maguey is cut down before it blooms and the sap used for pulque, a common drink.*)

BY ELIZABETH MORROW

I BEAR no blossom; no sweet requiem
Of seed is mine; this fountain in my blood,
This flame of sap avails not; for no bud
Breaks into beauty on my towering stem.
Cactus and thistle are not cursed, bees part
Their gaudy petals; roadside bushes bloom
Unravished, but a thousand throats consume
My wreath of summer and drink dry my heart.
Seven years' growth is mine for barren leaves,
Green-spiked to guard a giant plume, torn down,
Despoiled, a bleeding cup for thirsty thieves.
God of the seasons who will not deny
The meanest weed a color-spattered crown,
Grant me but once to flower against the sky!

BORDERLAND

A STORY

BY ROLAND ENGLISH HARTLEY

MARK walked slowly along the upper fringes of the beach, kicking savagely at the low hummocks of drooping grass. To think that he had ever *liked* coming to this place! . . . He found some comfort in remembering how long ago that was—years and years ago, when he was only a child, content to sit all day scooping out walled cities in the damp sand. Now, before long, he would be going to high school. The very thought of this pushed back the boundaries of life. A fellow couldn't be expected any more to take much interest in sand and rocks and these stupid waves that came endlessly crashing against the shore.

It was an added grievance that it wasn't even summertime. In summer, of course, people had to go *somewhere.* But what in the world possessed mother to want to come down here *now*, in the late fall, when at home he and dad might have been going to football games?

When dad had called him into the study that night a few weeks ago to tell him of the plan, Mark could scarcely believe it at first. And then, "What about school?" he demanded, though this was far from being a usual preoccupation of his.

"Mother thinks maybe she can find a tutor for you down there."

"What's that?"

While dad explained, Mark sat tracing with his fingertips the outlines of the patch of light where it fell from the reading lamp on to the shining wood of the table.

"I don't think I want to go, dad," he brought out finally.

Dad reached across the table to lay a hand on his arm.

"But you see, Mark, mother thinks she needs the change. And of course *I* can't go down there now. So that just leaves *you* to look out for mother and Charley."

Mark knew well enough that mother didn't require any looking-out-for from *him;* but at least dad's putting it that way made it easier for him to say, "Oh, all right then; I guess I'll go"; and perhaps it was just this that dad had wanted.

Well, they were down here now; and mother did seem better for the change. At home she was usually tired. "Don't bother me about that now, Mark; I've got a headache" was the response to most of his enthusiasms. Down here at Capistrano she was much more of a chum. It was fun to go walking with her along the beach in the early morning, when she wore her short khaki skirt and carried her limp straw hat in her hand, and the wind loosened curls of her bright shining hair and brought them blowing across her face.

Oh, there were *some* nice things about Capistrano. The *place* would be all right, Mark thought, if it weren't for the *people.* Those uneven rows of cottages that stood sheltered behind the dunes and went straggling up the slopes among the pines were the homes of people whom mother called "artists," but whom Mark thought of as "nuts."

Although there were newcomers now and then in the ranks, most of these men and women Mark had known since babyhood, seeing them summer after summer, and growing more and more, as he became more conscious of them as individuals, to resent their deviations from the normal—as this was established for him by dad and mother and the people one knew at home.

But mother *liked* these people down here. "It isn't just the sea air; it's the *atmosphere* of the place," she always said when she was accounting to a stranger for her exhilaration at Capistrano. Mark had thought that air and atmosphere meant pretty much the same thing; but mother explained that atmosphere was people, and that's what she liked down here. They had endless disputes about it. Any little thing would start the argument all over again, especially if Mark spoke of these people without the tone of respect that mother demanded.

She might ask, "Whom did you see down on the beach this morning?"

And if he answered, "That old fool Keldon" he would have to listen for half an hour to her outraged championship of Capistrano's poet.

"But his coat is dirty. He spills things all down the front of it," Mark might put in when he had a chance; and then mother would inform him angrily that there were things that mattered vastly more than this, and that he was a stubborn, foolish boy always to be criticizing these people instead of making the most of this chance of being among them. Mother went back again and again to this point—of what he could *learn* from these people; and Mark tried conscientiously, on many of his solitary walks, to think out what they had to teach him, but so far without any result.

The only one of them that he could even like at all was Lanthier, the gaunt, black-haired musician, who sometimes took him for walks deep in the pine woods. But having invited him to go and having then, as they set out, asked a few perfunctory questions and paid no attention to the answers, Lanthier would seem to forget all about him and go striding furiously among the trees, humming bits of tunes, so that Mark was hard put to it to keep him in sight. He liked these walks; they had the savor of adventures. But what he could *learn* from Lanthier was not at all evident to him. Unless it might be bad manners. For if anyone, in Lanthier's presence, mentioned the music of some man by the name of Wagner, Lanthier at once began shouting and waving his arms, as violently as Charley did in his "tantrums."

And then there was Miss Verley, who painted trees so that you could count every leaf on them even if they were a mile away; and there was Pernet, who painted portraits of all the others, so that it was fun to guess who they were, with their faces and bodies flat like the sides of a house; and there was Gillam, who was said to be writing a book and who was always reading aloud bits of his exclamatory prose. Mark had been hearing of this book for a great many years now, but hadn't even seen the covers of it yet.

No, Mark thought, as he came to the end of the beach and began scrambling up the rocks to the Point, they might be all right for mother, these people, but they didn't mean much to *him*. And the worst of it was, one couldn't get away from them. All through the day some of them would be lounging or strolling on the beach, and at night everyone went to the hotel. If it was cool they sat inside, where a great fire of logs burned on the hearth; if it was warm they sat on the porch. Inside or out, there was endless talk, most of which seemed to Mark much more silly than the prattle of the smallest children on the beach. The children, at least, talked of understandable matters, while these people said things that had no meaning whatever and then laughed loudly with a laughter as empty as their words.

It made Mark very uncomfortable to see how completely mother became a part of this life. He didn't like to watch her when she was with these people, and yet he couldn't look away. At the hotel at night he would try to make himself be interested in the dancing or in the play at the shuffleboard; but before long he would be back where he could look in or out a window or door and see mother again; and as he watched her with the others, wretched little shivers and fevers ran about his back. Many of the men called mother, Dorothy; they drew their chairs very close to hers while they talked; they leaned nearer sometimes and touched her hand lightly; and she would be listening intently and nodding eagerly from time to time and looking back steadily into their eyes. When it came time for good-nights some one or other would hold mother's hand so long at parting that Mark could feel the blood beating behind his eyes and his fists clenching painfully at his sides. Walking home, mother would tell him and Charley excitedly how this one or that had explained to her all about the new work he was doing, and how interesting it was, and how proud she was to be told of it; and Mark, kicking at loose stones beside her, would blurt out, "He's an old fool!" And then there would be nothing but scolding for him until they got home.

It was a comfort, these days, to think of dad and of the grave talks one had with him at home at night in the dim-lighted study. *Dad* wouldn't like these people, Mark was sure. Indeed, he could remember how when dad came down for a few days in the summertime they scarcely saw these people at all. They would have a boat those days and go far out on the bay, fishing; or they would get horses and go riding, all four of them, way up into the woods. Mark remembered that one night mother had said dad *ought* to go to the hotel with them; and dad had smiled and said, "All right," and when he was there he had shaken hands with all the others. Mark had been very proud of dad, standing there straight and smiling quietly, among all those fussy people. But they didn't talk so much to him as they always did to mother; and they didn't seem to like him, Mark had noted resentfully. He had overheard Gillam say something to Lanthier about "having the plutocrat with us." He didn't know what plutocrat meant, but he thought they were talking about dad, and the tone made him angry. Afterwards, he had looked up the word. Plutocrat meant a man with a whole lot of money. It was foolish to call dad that; just because he worked for a bank it didn't mean that all the money was *his*. Why, mother often told dad that they had almost *nothing!* . . . Mark, as he climbed up over the rocks, imagined dad being here with him now to agree with all his opinions. "They're a lot of nuts, dad," he said; and dad answered, "They do seem a bit queer, son."

And now there was this new fellow, Hugh Wayman. As Mark came to the level path along the Point and turned out toward the seaward tip, be began thinking about *him*. He *looked* all right; there was no question of that. In his snug flannel shirt, with the sleeves rolled back to the elbows of his sun-bronzed arms; with his bared head of short dark hair and his smiling gray eyes, he looked like a fellow that Mark could *like*. And then he had to talk like all the others!

They had encountered Wayman on one of the first mornings after their arrival. Mark and Charley, with mother between them, were running along the beach where the sand was wet and hard, and the spent waves sent their frothy tongues stealthily up to catch at one's feet. They had run laughing and panting almost as far as the Point when they saw old Keldon coming down toward them from the rocks and a stranger with him.

Keldon hadn't seen mother since they arrived, and he greeted her with that comradely tone that Mark hated.

"It's a happy mother who can be a sister to her boys, Mrs. Treadway."

Mother gave her two hands into his which he held out and smiled back into his eyes and said, "Youth must be battled for, you know."

That's the way people talked at Capistrano. Now what was the sense in saying things like that? Mark turned away in disgust to where Charley had found a withered starfish. But then he heard Keldon call out, "Hugh" and looked back to see the stranger coming nearer.

Keldon introduced him floridly and Mark caught some of the phrases. "Living with me . . . writing plays . . . great promise."

The new young man made a low bow over mother's hand.

"I've already heard a lot of Mrs. Treadway," he said.

"I was telling Hugh," Keldon put in, "that you come like sunshine to Capistrano, to warm our budding talents."

"And some of our poor frail buds," Wayman added, "need such a *lot* of sunshine!"

Mark turned his back squarely on them, to saunter away to Charley. If they insisted on talking like *that*, a fellow couldn't be expected to listen. But mother, when she presently called them back to her and turned toward home, was happy and excited.

"Wasn't that a nice thing that Mr. Keldon said about me?" she demanded.

When Mark only brought out a "Huh!" mother went on gaily, "It makes me very happy to think that I can be a little . . . inspiration to people who are doing these wonderful things."

Mark stooped to pick up a shell and flung it widely from him. "I never heard dad talk about inspiration and all that nonsense," he muttered.

Mother seemed angry. "For one thing," she said sharply, "it doesn't take *inspiration* to make investments for a bank."

"I bet it takes a lot more sense," Mark answered; and he had the satisfaction of the final word, for mother only looked at him and shook her head hopelessly.

Well, that had been about a week ago, and all the days between had been about the same, and here he was this morning, strolling out on to the Point and less conscious of the glittering, heaving sea beneath him than of his dissatisfaction and his longing to be away from all this, back at home with dad.

"Hello there, Mark," he suddenly heard someone call from the rocks above the path.

It was Mildred. He stood quite still. He felt very warm all over, but there were little shivers running under the warmth.

"Don't you want to come on up for a while?"

He could see only her head up there among the rocks. He began to mount toward her slowly. Slowly as he went, his breath was quick and heavy in his throat.

"You're a great one for always

staying by yourself," Mildred greeted him when he came to her in the sun-flooded nook. She had spread a blanket there on the rough sand and sat back against a rock, with books scattered about her.

Mark dropped on to a low stone and bent over to examine his shoe. "Yeh," he said, and pulled painstakingly at a minute sliver of leather. When at last he looked up to her she met his eyes for an instant with a bright smile and then turned from him to watch some seagulls flying.

Mildred Newell. How strange it was that words like these could mean, at different times, such very different things. For many years they had meant only a long-legged girl who used to come and watch the younger children at their play. Mark remembered that once she had kicked down his sand castles, and he had thrown shells at her ankles. Then all at once she had ceased to play among the children. She became more sedate and sat among the elders. And then, by another sudden transformation, she was one of those young ladies who didn't seem to find anything better to do than stroll endlessly with young men along the beach. Mark, in these later years, had scarcely separated her in his thoughts from the other strolling and dancing and swimming young ladies. Her one distinction in his mind was that she was one of those rich Newells who lived in the great house among the pines above the Cove.

And now, this year . . . Mildred Newell . . . there were no words he had ever heard that could stir him like these. There was no happiness he had ever known to compare with being beside her. And yet it was a happiness torn by strange flurries of unrest. When he talked to her, at any moment his words might be cut off by that odd feeling that tightened his throat and sent the hot blood flooding his cheeks. . . . But now she had taken up her book again, and he didn't have to talk to her. He could sit silently beside her and watch her unobserved. He looked at the shadows that fell from her lashes to darken her brown eyes. He followed the intricate weavings of her dark massed hair. He let his slow caressing gaze pass along the outlines of her face, down from the brow along the straight clear line of the nose, then the sweet out-curving of the lips, and the chin, and the throat, down to where the warm skin was lost under soft folds of delicate and mysteriously fascinating fabrics. His whole body was trembling now. He was throbbing with the desire to throw himself down there beside her, with his fingertips reached out to touch her hand. He wanted to lie there and never move away. Nothing could soothe the turmoil in him but to lie there through the ages, to be beaten with blows and chilled with cold as he lay there, and never to draw away his fingertips from her hand.

Suddenly her eyes came up from the page to meet his own.

"You're a funny boy, Mark. What are you thinking of, all the time?"

"Thinking . . . thinking . . . ?" Whatever thoughts he had were whirled tumultuously away.

Mildred laughed lightly. "It's almost lunch-time, isn't it? We'd better be getting on toward home."

He helped her gather up her books and shake out and fold the blanket. Then he walked with her, carrying all the burden loosely and once in a while dropping a book. It was a little easier to talk now, walking beside her. Mildred wanted to know what he thought of some of the people, and he didn't hesitate to tell her that they were "nuts."

"Have you met Mr. Wayman yet?" she asked.

"Yes."

When he didn't say anything more,

she went on, "And what about *him?*"

"Oh, he looks all right," Mark told her, "but he talks as foolish as the rest of them."

"That's expected of people down here, you know," Mildred explained, laughing. And by now they had come to the gateway of heavy logs where her road turned in. Mark never went with her beyond this point, for Mrs. Newell had a way of scrutinizing a fellow as if he were some strange and not altogether trustworthy insect.

At home he found mother and Charley already nearly through with their lunch.

"Where you been?" Charley wanted to know.

"I've been . . . talking to Mildred Newell." The room seemed to him to fill with music as he spoke her name.

"Huh!" And Charley bit deep into his jelly-laden bread as one who knows the desirable things of life.

Mother filled his cup with fragrant, steaming chocolate and then she said, "I've been waiting for you to come, Mark, to tell you both what I'm planning. I'm going to get Mr. Wayman as a tutor for you."

Mark set down his cup sharply. "Oh, mother, no . . . not *him!*"

"What's a tutor, anyway?" Charley demanded.

"He's going to come and help you with your studies," mother explained patiently. "I think we're very, very lucky to find someone like that."

Charley's round, fat little face was contorted with disapproval. "Oh, gee, mother! I thought we came down here for some *fun!* I met a kid this morning who told me where there's lots of abalones, and he says there's a fisherman at Three Mile Beach that takes kids out in his boat. And now I suppose I've got to sit around here all the time *studying*. Don't you remember, I got a headache once last year from studying?"

But mother was smiling on in her secure way; and Mark, on his side of the table, was making up his mind to be so maddeningly stupid that that fellow wouldn't last for long. A half a dozen times in the afternoon and evening Charley went marching through the few rooms of their cottage, his hands before his mouth as if they held a horn, shouting, "Toot-er, tooter-er, toot-er!" in tones of deep derision; but even this insult had no power to keep their destiny from them. At ten o'clock in the morning Wayman was there, and it was understood that he was to hold the boys to their studies until noon.

Though Mark had carefully prepared his stubborn defiance, he found it very soon yielding to his growing liking for the man. Wayman quickly revealed the intelligent and human point of view that studies *were* a good deal of a nuisance, to be got through with as expeditiously and pleasantly as possible. He even admitted that grammar was nonsense. After that Mark couldn't help respecting him. And Charley responded warmly to the personal yarns that he mixed among his teachings. But when mother asked at noon how things had gone, they answered with flat unenthusiasm, "Oh, all right." It was as near as one could come to graceful acceptance.

Every morning Wayman came to them now, and gradually more and more lanterns were lighted along the dark ways of scholarship. Mark would have found increasing satisfaction in these studies if only it weren't for mother. She was acting toward Wayman now as she did toward all the Capistrano people, with that air of intimate understanding that distressed Mark so greatly. He couldn't see why she should want to smile into their eyes as she did and sigh and exclaim over their confidences and suffer their comradely closeness. Mark always wanted to shout out at her when he saw her this way. It made his face burn; he felt humiliated, as if she were displaying a lightness somehow to his own discredit.

Hugh Wayman usually came to the cottage in the morning some time before the beginning of lessons; and then he and mother, in the sitting room or on the porch, would talk in low tones, while Mark paced restlessly through the rooms waiting for ten o'clock to strike. Once or twice when he had grown too impatient and had gone to them, mother had said, "It isn't time yet, Mark" so sternly that he knew he wasn't wanted there.

Wayman was writing a new play. He had told the boys so. Maybe that's what he and mother found to talk about so long. Maybe that's why mother leaned near to him, with her eyes on his as he talked, and murmured, "Splendid!" and "Oh, that's wonderful!"

Pretty soon Wayman began bringing bits of the play to read to mother. Then the lessons didn't even begin at ten. One day Mark went in and out of the room a dozen times, and they didn't even seem to see him there. Finally he took his stand in front of them and brought out hoarsely, "Aren't we *ever* going to have lessons this morning?" They jumped up at once then, laughing gaily together. And when it was found that Charley had taken advantage of the delay to make good his escape, mother wasn't angry at all, but only laughed more merrily than ever.

To go away from home these days to the sunny nook in the rocks and to find Mildred there was like throwing off cares and finding blessed soothing. He would sit for long and watch her as she read, and sometimes his eyes would grow misty with tears. Again and again he would say her name to himself. Mildred, Mildred. It was like a gentle hand laid upon him. He wanted to say it thousands, tens of thousands of times, to keep on and on murmuring to himself, Mildred, Mildred—and then no hurt could reach him.

When they talked it was of trivial things. Mildred insisted upon asking often about his studies. She seemed to like to hear even the most unimportant details.

"You like Mr. Wayman better now, don't you?" she said one day.

Mark's tone was so doubtful when he answered slowly, "Yes . . . I like him all right," that Mildred looked over to him.

"You'll like him better the more you know him," she said briskly, as if to balance his own lack of ardor; and after a moment she added, "Your mother thinks he's fine."

Mark looked deep into her eyes for the misted glint of meaning that was hidden there when people meant more than they said; but Mildred's gaze was frank, and he looked away again quickly, with a little shiver of relief.

One day when he came to Mildred in the rocks he found Wayman with her there, sprawled out comfortably on the spread blanket. Mark hung back a moment, while a harsh flurry of resentment and distress ran through him.

"Come on, Mark," Mildred called out to him, across the last low barrier of rough stone.

Wayman, with his head propped on his arm, blinked drowsily at him. "I guess Mark sees enough of *me* in the morning."

Then Mark went forward to them slowly, and Mildred was especially warm with her welcome; but Mark felt ill at ease until Wayman got to his feet, stretched largely, mumbled, "See you folks later," and went whistling away from them.

Then Mildred seemed a little cross, accusing *Mark* of crossness. "You act just as if you didn't like him," she said.

And all that Mark could answer was, "I don't know."

His spirit was darkly clouded with this failure to know, to understand this new world that was drawing about him in place of the old world he had known. There was even no joy in being with Mildred now. Soon he left her and went among the dunes on the far side of the Point, where there would be no people. He wanted no one near him until his mind was cleared of this echoing "I don't know . . . I don't know."

Just a year ago life had been so simple; and now, wherever one turned, there was only confusion and doubt. It wasn't fair! It wasn't fair, he cried out within himself. A fellow was entitled to some reasonable treatment at the hands of life. He should be allowed to go along clearly marked paths, as he had always gone before, instead of losing himself in all these tangled coverts of uncertainty.

Coming home from this troubled walk, it was comforting to find everything quite unchanged. One had had a torturing fear that suddenly the tumult within one might seize hold on all the stable things of life. But here was mother, setting the supper things on the table; and here was Charley, trudging relentlessly after her to tell just exactly where and how the jelly-fish was found.

When they sat at table, a little later, Mark suddenly heard himself saying, "I don't think dad would like Mr. Wayman very much." He was at once filled with a great terror of the effect of his words. He drank water in short gulps until the glass was empty. But mother did not seem even to have heard; and Charley, of course, went on quite undisturbed with the pleasant labor of eating.

In the evening they went to the hotel. Here, invariably, Mark felt his great disgust with the place flowing back over him. A year ago all this babble of voices had been only so much noise to him; but now certain elements of the talk were beginning to disengage themselves, and more and more he hated it all. If people hushed their voices when he came near, he knew they were talking about Miss Merrill and that man in the cottage next to hers. The hush even more than the words he overheard made him feel that he was in the presence of ugly things. And now to-night the thought suddenly came to him: what if he should hear mother's name spoken by these veiled voices?

He jumped up from his place on the stairs and went at once to find her. "Come down to the beach with Charley and me," he urged, and urged so desperately that mother, laughing back at the group he took her from, let herself be led from the room and down the steps and along the wooden path across the dunes.

There was a low bit of moon that sent its light across the dark water and the wet sand. Charley at once began investigating that path of moonlight, but Mark held close to mother's side.

She was impatient with him for bringing her out here. "You're getting so fussy these days, Mark. I can't understand it."

"I don't like it down here," he murmured.

"That's nonsense!"

"I wish we could go home . . . to dad."

"Well, you can just get that idea out of your head!"

He pressed closer to her. "Don't lean on me that way," mother said.

But he stayed close beside her. He felt that he wanted to throw both arms around her . . . to protect her . . . against what, he didn't know. Mother seemed to feel his need and presently her arm came about his shoulders. Then he pressed his face against her, and his eyes grew foolishly moist . . . and of course the moisture had to go through mother's thin dress, so that she held him quickly away from her, to see his eyes glinting in the moonlight.

"Why, you funny boy! What's the matter?"

"I wish we could go home," he said once more.

And this made mother cross again. "We've had enough of this moping out in the dark," she said and called Charley to them and led the way back to the hotel.

Next morning Hugh Wayman was there even earlier than usual, a good half hour before lesson time. He began reading bits of his play to mother, while Mark walked unhappily down to the dunes and back again, down to the dunes and back. Once when he came near the sitting-room window he did not hear their voices and went quickly to the porch to look in. Mother and Wayman were standing there together in the middle of the room. He held one of her hands, and mother was looking into his eyes and saying in a low voice, "I'm very happy about it, Hugh. I'm very happy."

Mark scraped his feet noisily across the porch and went striding in to them. They were still standing there, but a little farther apart now.

"It's way past ten o'clock," Mark announced accusingly.

"I guess it is, all right," Wayman said, with a nervous laugh.

Mother went out to find Charley, and soon the three of them were at work in the little room. But lessons were not much of a success this morning. Mark couldn't remember from one minute to the next what the arithmetic problem was about; and Wayman's voice repeatedly trailed off to silence in the middle of an explanation.

Finally he stood up. "Let's call it a day. What do you say, boys? . . . I can't seem to keep down on earth."

Charley needed no more to send him galloping out of the room; but Mark sat there, huddled over the table, until he heard Wayman, sometime later on, go down the steps and away.

That afternoon Mark walked again among the dunes on the other side of the Point. He couldn't even go to Mildred now. He wondered if all his life he must be alone like this with his unrest. He wondered if people were always shut off from those about them by doubts and fears. When his legs grew weary from tramping in the heavy sand, he found a little hollow where he lay in the sunshine . . . and when he woke it was almost evening and quick-moving masses of fog were drawing their shadows about him.

Then, after supper, it was time for the hotel again. He begged to be left at home; but mother said he needed something to cheer him up!

He sat apart from the others, leaning across the railing, looking out to the pale moonlight on the sea. Strollers passing along the porch behind him dropped bits of talk into his ears. Here was Pernet, with his head close to Lanthier's. Of course they wouldn't see him, huddled there in the dark.

"And now our charming Dorothy . . ." Pernet was saying; and what might have come next was lost in Lanthier's mocking laugh.

Mark held his clenched hands firmly to his sides and waited till they were well past before he slipped down from the porch, under the railing, to the soft sand. His face was burning so hotly that even his eyes felt afire. Mother's name now, mixed up in this hateful talk!

He went on blindly and found himself before long following the path that ran out along the Point. Moonlight brightened the path and silvered the water far below, but the rocks were black and monstrous in the shadows. When he came to the verge of the headland, where the cliffs drop sheerly to the sea, he sat on a ledge that he knew, with his feet braced against the rock, and looked down into the pale wash of the waters. He looked and looked, and it seemed to him at last that he saw his own white face looking up to him from the froth of the waves.

The slow tears were moving down his cheeks. There didn't seem to be anything for him to do but go down there into the water. Then there would be an end to this burning distress. . . . And no one would care. He was just a nuisance to them all. He tried to remember every single time that anyone—dad or mother or Charley—had been out of patience with him. There was a grim satisfaction in the thought that no one would care. He could see very clearly how his cold, wet body would be drawn from the water, with the heavy hair clinging about his face. Perhaps they would cry a little, then, but they wouldn't really care.

Leaning forward a little on the narrow ledge, he groped behind him till he found a small stone, that he tossed down from the cliff to see where anything would fall. It struck the dark water and sent up a little jet of white. He leaned forward farther . . . and just then a heaving wave broke at the foot of the cliff and the outrushing water of its subsidence left bare a jagged rock, straight below, with its black, wet edges grim as steel in the moonlight.

Mark's hands tightened spasmodically on the rock. He threw back his weight from the edge. A dizzying sickness caught his senses. When he had crawled back higher among the rocks and lay there gripping them still with straining fingers, a cold sweat broke from all his body. He lay shivering and weak, with the sound of the sea in his ears, beating on those rocks.

It was a long time before he gained courage to move. Then he crawled slowly up to the path. He felt ashamed to go home but eager to be there. He found that mother and Charley hadn't come in yet; probably they hadn't even missed him at the hotel. He got quickly into bed to be there before their coming; and bed was like comforting arms about him, so that very soon he fell asleep.

Waking in the morning to see Charley's round, red face stuffed into its pillow and to hear mother's humming in the kitchen was like coming back to life from beyond the gates of death. He was filled with a new urgent tenderness toward them. All day he could scarcely let them out of his sight. Again and again mother scolded him for "treading on her heels" all about the house; and when she summarily ordered him forth and he sought out Charley at play, he clung so closely that Charley began grumbling, "I don't see why you've got to hang around *me* all the time!"

But Mark's unrest through all the next few days could be soothed only by being constantly near them. He was oppressed with the sense of approaching calamity. He brooded over his doubts and fears until he could see no outcome for them but sudden disaster. Every vague word he heard at the hotel at night became the center of new suspicions. Every look he saw exchanged between his mother and Wayman burned deep into his consciousness. He was alert and tense with watching; so it is no wonder that it took a very little thing to bring him to the breaking point.

One mid-afternoon when he and Charley came into the house mother wasn't there. Often she was not there when they came in, but this time all Mark's fears came crashing about him. Something in him shouted, "Now it has come!" He went from room to room calling "mother!" in such a strained voice that at length Charley caught his panic and came trotting beside him with anxious round eyes. For all their searching, mother was not to be found. Then Charley, from the sitting room, called out, "Here's a note."

Mark sprang toward him. "Give it to me, Charley! Don't read it! Give it to me!"

His heart was throbbing in great leaps. He snatched the folded bit of paper from Charley's slow fingers, while Charley mumbled, "Well, you've got a nerve."

Though he held the paper close to his eyes, Mark couldn't read it. There was nothing here but blurs of shadow and jets of darting light. Only gradually the words emerged. "I'm going over to Mrs. Newell's for a little while. If you're hungry, there's custard in the cooler."

Mark dropped into a chair and covered his eyes with his hand. Two long, deep sobs broke from him.

"What's the matter, Mark? What's the matter?" Charley began to whimper.

Mark held the paper out to him. While Charley read slowly he sat looking hard at the floor, fighting back those sobs that crowded his breast and tightened his throat.

Pretty soon Charley began to laugh, loud and scornfully. He took his stand directly in front of Mark, to make his scorn more fully felt, and went on laughing.

"I'd like to hear *you* ever call *me* a crybaby again!"

Mark waited until Charley's derision had spent itself; then he got up slowly and left the house. He wanted to find some place where he *could* be a crybaby. All this turmoil in him *had* to find some vent.

As he went among the dunes, searching out some hidden nook, he came within sight of the Point; and there, high up among the rocks, he saw a glimmer of white that must be Mildred. He had avoided her lately. He had felt compelled to be alone with the confusion of life. But now, suddenly, a great need for fellowship flooded over him. Now he knew that it would be no comfort to throw himself down in the hot sand and let these prisoned sobs escape. Now he must go to Mildred. Mildred had meant to him this year all the new beauty and mystery of life; and if life had now grown threatening and harsh as well, he must find the soothing from Mildred.

He felt none of the usual embarrassment when he came to her. The grave matters of life left no room for lesser emotions. But all the words that had come thronging to him as he climbed over the rocks, the words that were to be poured out to her to make her help him understand, all these were gone from him now. He could only sit beside her and look out over the sea to where a round white cloud was coasting along the horizon.

He felt her hand on his arm. "You haven't been very happy lately, Mark."

He swallowed hard and answered, "I don't like it very much down here."

"But is it as bad as all *that?*" she said, with her gentle laugh.

"I hate these people here," he burst out hotly.

Mildred made no answer to this and presently he went on, "Mother's always saying how fine they are, but that's just because she's so silly about them." The words were coming back to him now, with a rush. "Mother never acts that way about people at home. I can't see what she wants to make such a fuss over these fools for. It makes me feel . . . kind of ashamed. And Mr. Wayman . . ."

When he paused he could feel that Mildred's eyes were fixed upon him, but he would not turn to meet them.

After a moment she asked quietly, "What about Mr. Wayman?"

But Mark couldn't answer for a while. The sense of loyalty to mother was asserting itself again, stronger than all the other feelings.

"What about Mr. Wayman, Mark?" Mildred presently asked again.

"Oh, he just comes there all the time and they keep talking, that's all."

Mildred sat silent and very still for a few moments and then she said, "I want to tell you, Mark . . . Mr. Wayman and I are engaged."

He faced sharply about to her. "You're going to get *married* . . . to *him?*"

Mildred laughed lightly. "Some day. . . . Not right away, of course."

Mark started to scramble to his feet, but Mildred's arm came about him and held him close. He felt no tingle of exaltation but only a pervading ache.

"Listen, Mark," Mildred was saying, "we haven't told you about this before, because it's a secret from everyone, you see. We don't want it talked about because we may not be married for a long time—not till Hugh gets really started with his work. And you know what a great place this is for talk. We don't want to be mixed up in *that*. Your mother is the only one that knows. She and I have been such good friends for years. And I had to tell *some* one. . . . That's what Hugh and your mother find to talk about so much, I guess. He says he *must* talk to someone about me."

And now, when her quiet words came to an end, Mildred lifted her hands to his face and turned his face about to her and kissed him on the forehead. And then Mark jumped up and went quickly away from her, down across the rocks.

Mother was there when he got home. He burst into the room where she sat and ran across to her and dropped down beside her on the floor to bury his face in her lap. He could feel her hands in his hair, trying to turn his head so that she could see his face.

"Mark! . . . . What's the matter, Mark?"

After a while he turned his face, still pressed against her, only enough to let him speak.

"Mildred's going to marry Mr. Wayman."

"Yes, Mark."

"She told me just now."

"Yes. . . . She said she wanted to tell you soon."

"She told me . . . and then she kissed me."

"Mildred's a dear girl."

"I don't see what she kissed me for."

Mother's arm tightened about his shoulders. Her other hand was in his hair.

"Mildred likes you, Mark."

"But she likes *him* better!"

Mother's only answer to that was the slow stroking of his hair. Mark raised his face a little more from her lap.

"I don't see why people always have to be that way—doing things they don't really mean—kissing people when they like somebody else better . . . and talking to people as if they liked them more than they do . . . and . . . and always acting that way. And Mr. Wayman was always coming here, and you were talking to him like that, and . . ."

Her hands were on his shoulders and she was shaking him roughly now.

"Mark! What do you mean?"

"Well, he was always coming here, and I didn't know he liked Mildred, and you were always talking to him that way, and I couldn't help thinking . . ."

She lifted him up to face her, and he saw the confusion and distress gathering in her eyes.

"Mark!" She gave his shoulders another shake. "You didn't think *that!*" Then she laughed brokenly and caught him fiercely to her. "Oh, you funny, funny boy!"

She held him now with his cheek pressed against hers, and he felt that her cheek was wet. He tried to pull away, but she gripped him closer. Her breath came in hot little bursts against his neck.

"Don't, mother, don't," he pleaded.

Still she held him close, and he could feel the pressure of her lips against his hair.

"I guess something's been the matter with me," he mumbled. "My head's been kind of funny lately."

"My poor, funny boy!" she whispered.

He drew far enough out of her clasp to turn and pat her wet face.

"Let's go home, mother."

"Yes. I want to go home too, Mark."

He looked deep into her eyes.

"Sure and honest, mother?"

"Yes, Mark. I want to go."

He jumped up and ran to the door.

"Charley!" he shouted. "Where are you, Charley? Hooray! We're going home!"

THE LITTLE THINGS

BY JOSEPHINE JOHNSON

I MIGHT as well give up,
I've found at last—
Life is too huge,
And Death too vague and vast
For shoving into words.

I shall give up
And write
Of little things instead—
Black ants and pointed ginger flowers
All brown and furry red,
Or of an acorn digging down
In black earth where it fell,
Digging down and splitting out
And shoving off its shell.

MISSIONS AND THE LIFE OF AFRICA

BY JULIAN HUXLEY

THE Mission field is dangerous ground for an outsider to tread; yet missions have been, are, and will continue to be important elements in the development of changing Africa. Without the missionary spirit we should never have had Livingstone: without Livingstone the exploration and opening-up of Africa would have been long delayed (perhaps with beneficial results—one thinks of the Congo atrocities—Livingstone begot Stanley, Stanley begot the Belgian Congo); without Livingstone the ghastly crime of the slave trade would have lasted many decades longer. The early missionaries were undeterred by tropical diseases in days when even the bare facts about their transmission were not known and tropical hygiene was yet unborn. They were undeterred by physical hardships or by the very real dangers from savage and hostile negroes.

In the unsettled conditions of these early years, the missionaries played a vital role. At that time the country was just being opened up. Many tribes were still unsubdued, hostile, dangerous. Arab slavers and equally unscrupulous white traders were eagerly exploiting the natives. In that early stage the missionary was the much-needed antithesis to the slaver and the unregulated trade-adventurer. Even when settled government began, the missions for a long time supplied a large number of the administrations' defects; any education or medical service which the natives received was provided by them; they imported useful plants and trees and taught useful arts.

But conditions change rapidly in Africa. To-day the various African dependencies, governed by an admirable staff of administrators, are rapidly becoming organized states with their own patriotisms, their own life. Slavery and tribal war are no more; alien trade and settlement are carefully regulated; there are State medical, agricultural, forestry services; scientific discoveries, unknown in their pioneer days, are being requisitioned to build the foundations of health and prosperity; railways, steamers, and motor buses speed up transport; the natives themselves are anxious for education, and the breath of ideas is stirring among them.

The period since the War has been characterized by a new spirit in African affairs—the desire to find and lay down principles of native policy which shall be acceptable to the general conscience of civilization and shall promote both the development of African material resources for world use and that of the African peoples towards a fuller life. The exact issue is not yet decided; but we can safely prophesy that the history-books of the future will record as one of the special characteristics of the present half-century the fact that it fixed the broad lines along which the destinies of Africa were to develop.

What part are the Missions to play in this new, stabilized Africa? That is the question at issue. They are a powerful body. Missionary effort is now better organized than many businesses. The income of the various Protestant Missionary Societies has risen steadily from about two and three-fourths million pounds in 1895 to nearly fifteen million pounds in 1925. In the latter year they had over 7,000 ordained ministers in the field, and claimed a total of over 8 million converts, with over three and one-half million communicants. Figures do not seem to be available for the income of Roman Catholic Missions, but their effort is of the same order of magnitude, since in the same year they boasted over 8,000 European priests in the Mission field, and about seven and one-half million native converts.

The influence of Missions in primitive countries is far greater than can be reckoned in terms of converts. It is subtle and pervasive. The missionaries are often the chief or only source of the light of Western learning and ideas; their converts play a disproportionate part in the life of the country; Missions are usually entrusted with all or the major part of education in primitive regions and entrenched in their privileged position by sanctions and subsidies from the local governments; in backward territories, where the natives have as yet no real power, they may constitute one of the three estates of the realm, on an equal footing as regards influence with the personnel of government and the unofficial white community of commercial men and planters.

II

The chief difficulty in discussing the role of Missions is the enormous difference among them. Not merely will one missionary body base itself on quite different ideas from another (what could be more different than a typical White Father, devoted and hardworking, limited yet tolerant, an earnest and learned German Lutheran, and a representative of corybantic Fundamentalism from the United States?), but two stations or sections of one and the same Missionary Society may be as different as chalk from cheese—one may be dominated by old-fashioned ideas and narrow, bigoted minds, the other by the most humane and modernist temper.

Then again there are all grades of devotion and sacrifice. At one end I think of saintly faced French nuns who have come out to Africa, knowing that the regulations of their order will never permit them to see their own land and people again, of men working for native health and happiness as hard as the hardest driven Government servant, but with a far lower standard of living and far less leave. At the other I think of men I have met who obviously found in missionary life in Africa a much freer, ampler, and more comfortable existence than any they could have looked forward to at home—lords of their own little domain, with abundance of black men and women to wait on them and labor for them, no more work than they cared to do, and with a mild adventure thrown in. One of them in conversation quite frankly acknowledged the immense advantages of missionary life.

None the less, there are some general or fairly general statements which can reasonably be made. The first is that medical Missions, almost without exception, are accomplishing first-class and indispensable work. The C. M. S. Medical Mission in Uganda is the outstanding East African example. To be shown over the hospital at Kampala by Doctor Cook is a revelation. This big place, admirably run, would never exist but for the rare combination of missionary zeal, medical skill, pioneering spirit, and practical ability of this one man. And his wife's accomplishment is almost equal to his. She has organized a system of maternity clinics far and wide over the country and trained the Baganda girls to act as midwives and nurses in them. So reliable are they that though the outlying clinics, for lack of white staff, can often not be visited for weeks or months at a time, the girls can be trusted to carry on and cope with the work unaided. I saw a class of them in the hospital at Kampala, learning the elements of gynæcology—a pleasant sight, with their soft-modelled kindly faces and trim uniforms.

Then there are the immense services of the Missions to native education, on its practical and technical as well as its academic side. Do not let it be forgotten that they have been so long in the field that they have had time to spread a network of schools all over the country. And good missionary schools are very good.

No one can see the two great cathedrals outside Kampala (both fine, and one a really striking building, full of dignity and cool simplicity), can visit them and listen to the choir sing Bach or plain song, see the thronging attentive congregation, hear (and long to understand) a fiery sermon preached by a Muganda, without realizing that the missionaries have not only brought to Africa a religion which does most definitely suit many Africans, but have done much more to introduce the African to beauty, whether of architecture, of music, or of thought, than all the rest of the white men on the Continent put together. Unfortunately the beauty is sown very sporadically; most churches in East Africa are still ramshackle affairs, most church music goes no farther than a harmonium and atrociously nasal hymn-singing. But there are a fair number of exceptions, and they are increasing.

Then the Missions are often the disseminators of new and healthier ways of living. In the Kikuyu reserve, mission-trained girls are generally not content to live in a dirty, unventilated, beehive hut: they insist on their husbands building them nice little houses, two or even four-roomed, with windows and a door. These, with their tin roofs and bare-looking wood walls, are lamentably less picturesque than the old huts, but are palaces in comparative comfort, and infinitely healthier. Nor are most of these Christianized women willing to go on with the time-honored methods of bringing up children; they wash them, knit them little garments for the cool evenings, give them food which will not swell their unfortunate little stomachs to bursting-point. And the same is true among many of the Baganda and other tribes.

III

That is the credit side of the balance; and it is impressive enough. There is, however, a debit side. Even those two great cathedrals at Kampala have their discouraging aspect. For there are two of them only because they are rivals. They are visible memorials of the fact that Uganda was the scene of the last religious war between Christians. They are symbols of the fatal disunion of Christianity, which invades Africa divided into dozens of separate sects, each assuring the black man that it alone holds the secret of his eternal salvation—and implying, if no longer openly asserting, damnation to the rest. What wonder that the natives become a little bewildered at the sectarian divisions in the white man's religion?

It is an interesting fact, but one which may make white Christians blush, that the first school in East Africa where both Protestant and Catholic teachers worked together was founded by a native chief in Uganda, himself a Christian convert, who refused to believe that sectarianism could be good. The only other schools of such a nature are not Mission but Government institutions, and even in them the Catholics have sometimes tried to get the native Catholic teachers away from this sinful association. At the Government training schools for teachers and other higher institutions attempts have been made to set up common hostels for everyone; these attempts have always broken down owing to the opposition of the Catholics, who will not tolerate the notion of undenominational services or close mixing of the sects.

Then of course you have to face the fact that if most of your education is going to be given through the Missions, most of your education will have a strong religious bias. The principle of secular education, established for half a century all over western Europe, has not yet found much foothold in Africa. In Kenya, even though there is a Government Education Department, the right of inspection of Mission schools by Government inspectors is recognized only when the schools are in receipt of a grant; and the Roman Catholics have chosen to do without grants so that they enjoy complete freedom to teach what they like, of whatever standard they like. This is an anomalous situation which should not be allowed to continue.

With few but notable exceptions, missionary endeavor puts conversion far above education, concentrates as much as possible on religious teaching, and often—though this attitude is decreasing—sees in secular knowledge merely a bait with which to angle for souls. (That being so, one can hardly blame those among the natives who being astute enough to see this manage to secure the bait without swallowing the hook.)

I shall not easily forget the impression I received at one large mission in the Kikuyu country. An official of the Education Department and I were being shown over the school by the head of the mission, a charming and saintly man who has devoted his life unsparingly to this work. He is a great believer in keeping to the local Kikuyu language in preference to Swahili, the East African lingua franca. In the school, however, a good deal of Swahili was being taught. When asked why, he answered, "Because the whole of the Old Testament has not yet been translated into Kikuyu." I was staggered: I had not envisaged a state of mind which would make a man willing to insist on his boys grinding away at Swahili, against his own educational conviction, in order that they might have the privilege of reading Deuteronomy or a few of the minor prophets. It all seemed so wrong-headed, so astonishingly out of proportion.

This attitude encourages also—or at least permits—a low standard in nonreligious subjects. There are still hundreds and hundreds of bush-schools in which hymns and catechism take the lion's share of the curriculum; and the rest is devoted to exceedingly sketchy instruction in reading and writing, a little arithmetic, and rarely geography or history.

Combined with the natural desire to score as many conversions as possible and the need to impress subscribers at home, this tendency is doing no good to native education. A missionary body likes to be able to report that it possesses so many hundred schools and is educating so many thousand little heathens. But the people who drop their pennies into the missionary box at home would often be astonished enough if they could see the miserable huts that serve as schools, still more, if they could hear the limitations of the teaching, and most of all, if they realized the extremely casual attendance at such schools. I should imagine, from inquiries I made, that only between thirty and forty per cent of the children put down as attending mission schools in East Africa were getting an education worth calling an education.

When conversion is the prime aim, it is almost inevitable that many valuable native customs will be lost in the process. Converts often come to despise all their own customs. They throw the baby out with the bath and abandon respect for tribal elders and tribal traditions. Yet they almost inevitably fail to imbibe our Western traditions properly (how could they in a few short months?) and so usually fall between two stools. I may quote an actual instance. The Government of Kenya is making a determined effort at the Jeanes School to show the native teachers engaged in the school to teach native handicraft and tribal history how to use these crafts. I was told there that one of the greatest difficulties is the reluctance of many Christian native teachers, and of the white missionaries under whose instruction they work, to countenance such "evil practices."

Then we must not forget that natives do not always embrace Christianity for the reasons the missionaries would desire. Christianity is the white man's religion, and in many regions it definitely confers social prestige. When this is so, the convert tends to look down on his unconverted brethren. As a result of these two tendencies, it is unfortunately often the fact that in Africa certain types of Christianized "educated" native, if put into a position of responsibility, often treat their own people very harshly.

Then there is the question of religious intolerance. Intolerance is only to be expected among half-educated converts who have been assured that Christianity (or rather one particular branch of it) means salvation, while all other religions mean damnation. In a district of western Uganda which I visited, there was considerable trouble a year or so ago owing to the fanaticism of a native Christian who was going about inveighing against, and sometimes deliberately destroying, the little shrines outside the native huts. These are really miniature models of huts where a simple and admirable ritual of ancestor worship is carried on. But as certain of the local missions have given them the name of "devil houses" it is not surprising that zealous converts set out to extirpate these abominations.

IV

One must confess that there is still a good deal of narrowmindedness among missionaries in the field. There has been a notable change in this respect of recent years. But I do not think it unfair to say that at present the proportion of men and women with at all liberal or modern ideas about religion is lower in the mission field than in religious circles at home.

Let us also remember that Missions in Africa are in a position to exert more power and influence than can religious bodies at home. In England there are other currents of thought besides religion—literary, scientific, artistic, philosophical—which help to mold the country's ideas and action, but in the tropics missionary notions on theology and moral values can exert their influence starkly with scarcely a competitor.

There are two unfortunate results of this strong influence of any missionary narrowmindedness. In the first place, much to the bewilderment of the native, a gulf seems to yawn between the standard ideas of the two kinds of white men with whom they are chiefly brought into contact—the missionary and the administrative officer. Most men in government service in Africa have the standard of ideas of the average middle-class Englishman. They do their job to the best of their ability, they devote a good deal of attention to tennis, golf, and other forms of sport; they are always playing bridge, and they dance whenever they can find an opportunity. They regard alcoholic refreshment as an essential part of the day's routine. In missionary circles, however, I was astonished to find how many people still regarded cards as the devil's bible, the theater or the cinema as wicked, and dancing or the least trace of alcohol as deadly sin. And in place of the usual tolerance of the official, I was horrified to see the amount of hostility, veiled or open, between the official representatives of different Christian sects.

When missionaries are narrow-minded, their narrowmindedness has other unfortunate results. It tends to make them intolerant of, or even hostile to any manifestation of beauty in art. Too often art, like secular knowledge, is regarded either as a mere handmaid to religion, or in some cases, as definitely hostile to it. It will be a long time before the idea that art for art's sake and knowledge for knowledge's sake are two great liberating forces for the human spirit, neither of which is inferior to religion proper, will have taken root in missionary circles. Here again there are exceptions; but it is undoubtedly the fact that in many cases the effect of missionary influence and missionary education has been to break down the traditional native ideas, and their mode of expression, without putting anything in their place. Or what is put in their place is too often inferior. Art and beauty are regarded as of very secondary importance and, therefore, only a perfunctory attention is given to them.

Pleasing songs are sometimes taught, but on the other hand, music is often confined to hymn-singing. And what hymn-singing! I shall never get out of my ears the sound of the hymns at one big mission church in the Kikuyu country. The church was packed to overflowing, the mere odor was overpowering. The hymn was given out; the congregation threw themselves upon it. A volume of sound broke forth which you could have heard a mile away. Determined, strident, metallic, it pierced one's very vitals. The hymn continued, always fortissimo, verse after verse. I did not dare raise my eyes to look at my companions. At the end I felt battered to my soul's recesses. And yet the wonderful results achieved in places like King's School, Budo, show that the East African needs only proper training to love good music and to sing it well.

And finally there are clothes. At some places, they have given up trying to make the natives wear European clothes, because they have realized that their own traditional skin costume is healthier. But in most places, either on the score of health, or usually on the score of propriety, Missions encourage or even insist upon the wearing of European clothes, especially amongst the boys and girls actually in their school. It is unfortunate that these costumes are almost invariably so much less becoming than the old native, traditional clothing, and much less so than they have any need to be. In some cases also, although they cover up all of the body, they often do so in such a way as to reveal or to accentuate the form, thus becoming a good deal more sexually provocative than the old frank semi-nudity.

Then one must say that some missionaries appear to imagine that they should be allowed to enjoy certain privileges denied to other mortals. This is seen especially in their attitude towards work for the benefit of the Mission. At many stations much work is done for the benefit of the Mission station and of the missionaries themselves, by native labor which is definitely underpaid even in relation to the low standard elsewhere prevailing in Africa. Some of this is doubtless given freely and willingly. But there can be little doubt that the prestige of a creed which lays claim to a control over man's eternal fate contributes, consciously or unconsciously, to this result. And in the commandeering of porters or of foodstuffs the missionary will often find that the end justifies the means. In western Uganda I was myself witness of an illuminating incident. The District Commissioner was seeing us off on our way towards the Belgian Congo, when a nice looking native came up and spoke to him. He was complaining of the local Church Missionary Society's Mission. He had been in possession of an island in the lake where he had been growing coffee and bananas. The Mission had then obtained a permit for temporary occupation of this island. They had dispossessed the man and cut down his bananas and were profiting by his coffee plants; but they had up till now refused to pay any compensation to him whatever. So far as I could understand, they were letting the island and the cottage they had built on it to settlers and thereby were making considerable profit, although by the terms of their contract sub-letting was not permitted.

V

There remains the most fundamental question of all—the suitability of Christianity, and the suitability of Mission methods of Christianizing, to the African. Here again, a great deal depends on the particular case. A Martian observer would, I imagine, find an ironical humor in studying some of the more fundamentalist creeds that are being pressed upon the Dark Continent. For after all, if judged by the consensus of educated thought, they are in many respects little more advanced than those they are attempting to oust. We attempt to wean the negro from his addiction to magic and yet allow him to be preached at and converted by people who solemnly believe in prayers for rain, the literal inspiration of the bible, the historical truth of Genesis' account of Creation, and all the rest of it! Over and over again I was warned about the difficulty of introducing biological ideas into native education—because biology implied evolution, and evolution (although admittedly the greatest and most illuminating single new idea which we owe to the nineteenth century) was anathema to large sections of Protestant and Catholic missionaries alike.

I wonder if people of this stamp realize that their ideas seem exactly as barbaric, crude, and wrong to a considerable and influential section of civilized people as do to them the ideas of the primitive tribes among whom they are working? Do they at all grasp that there exists a large and growing body of people, brought up in the new conception of the universe which Science is revealing, familiarized with modern ideas on religion, who find religion a way of life, an attitude of mind, not a body of dogma or a system of salvation, and who believe that religion can live only if it abandons its primitive certitude and learns to change and grow—and that to them the theology which was orthodox up to the late nineteenth century is completely obsolete, as obsolete as feudalism, bows and arrows, or the divine right of kings? I will quote one instance of what I mean. The following extract from a letter was in a copy of *Ruanda Notes*, a Central African missionary journal, which I happened to see. The pious gentleman is describing some of the horrors of a famine. "As I walked down the hill from the hospital my blood boiled because of the cruelty of it all, but the answer came to me. Sin was written across these withered bodies. Satan had dragged them down, and given death and disease as his reward." This is white enlightenment and Christian charity.

Fortunately there is a strong broad-minded minority among the missionaries. But it is beyond dispute that outworn theological prejudice has and still is retarding the enlightenment of Africa, and will continue to do so until the enlightened minority becomes a majority.

Relevant here is the grave question whether conversion may not do as much harm as good. Even if, as undoubtedly often occurs, it helps individuals, it may do social harm by rotting the framework of native tradition and tribal ideas without succeeding in putting anything adequate in its place. This is especially true with the converts of bodies which believe in the efficacy of sudden conversion. For how can you expect a primitive negro mind by a few weeks or months of religious instruction to acquire a complete new background of all the ideas which alone give significance to nominal Christianity? Especially when his old background of ideas has been almost non-existent? Incautious proselytism runs the risk of producing intolerance, disintegration of social solidarity, disrespect for tradition. Administrators and anthropologists can produce scores of instances in which the new ideas have had unfortunate and sometimes entirely unforeseen results.

And then there is the radical difference between the point of view of the missionary and the other white men in the country. This difference often has its admirable side: it is highly important that in a new country there should exist an influential body of men whose attitude is colored neither by the incentive of personal gain nor by the outlook and restrictions of government service. But it has its faults as well as its merits. As illustration, I will content myself by setting down an incident which was narrated to me by a European education officer. A boy at a Government school, a non-Christian, met with a bad accident and was taken, unconscious, to a hospital. There he was seen by a charitable Roman Catholic missionary, and baptized—while still unconscious. He recovered, was informed of his baptism, and came in some perplexity to my informant: was he really a Christian, would he have to go to church, believe all the things the missionaries told him, and behave as they bade under penalty of damnation? His idea seemed to be that having come under the control of the Christian God by the rite of baptism, he would now be subject to that God's power. He was told that as the rite had been administered without his knowledge, he was perfectly free to do as he liked. However, he appeared to feel that some magic compulsion lay upon him, went to church to see what it was like, as he put it, and has thus drifted into Christianity. To the orthodox Catholic the missionary's action seems not only legitimate but highly praiseworthy; it was done to make quite sure that if the boy died his soul might have a chance of being saved. To my informant, on the other hand, it seemed a wholly unfair way of gaining influence over the unprepared mind of a young native.

The view of some of the more liberal of the younger missionaries is that the theological aspect of Christianity should be reduced to a minimum in mission work, and that the stress be laid on its ethical side, and also upon the general raising of the native's standard of life and thought, irrespective of whether he become formally converted or no.

They point, with some reason, to the impossibility of supposing that tribal Africans can be brought at a bound to appreciate in any adequate way the theological elaborations of Christian religious thought—how can they do so, for one thing, through the medium of languages in which words for abstract ideas are sadly lacking? And they object to any such idea as the verbal inspiration of the Bible, preferring with some reason to see in it the history of a religious evolution from a barbaric stage scarcely more advanced than that of many African religions to-day up to a high level of ethical monotheism finally illuminated by the ethical insight of Jesus and his spirit of sacrifice. They are also quite alive to the danger I have already mentioned, of inducing mental and social chaos by insisting on new and unassimilated ideas. They would accordingly do everything in their power to keep as much as possible of customs like initiation which lie at the root of tribal organization and native psychology, of the dances which are the African's most cherished recreation and his chief emotional outlet, of local art and music, crafts and folklore which embody the soul of the people. And they would give the greatest possible autonomy to the local churches as they developed.

With regard to the last point, it is an interesting fact, not perhaps generally known, that the affairs of the Anglican Church in Uganda are looked after by a body on which natives are in a majority, and several cases have occurred in which black opinion has been opposed to white, and has outvoted it. Not long ago, for instance, a proposal was made to put up a stained-glass window in the Cathedral to the memory of Bishop Hannington, who was murdered, forty-five years ago, by the Baganda because he persisted in trying to reach the capital by the forbidden route from the east. The European clergy were almost unanimously in favor of this. But unfortunately the language difficulty cropped up again: the Luganda phrase for *stained-glass window* included a word also used for *graven image*, and as graven images are forbidden in the Old Testament, the proposal was rejected by the black majority, and the subscriptions had to be returned.

Farther to the south in Africa there is a strong movement in favor of an autonomous African Church and it is at least arguable that the best thing for the African will be to let him work out, with large latitude, the types of religion best suited to himself—even should this here and there involve such patriarchal doings, on the whole well suited to African conditions, as the marriage to more than one wife, for instance.

Here again let us remember that there can be no question of shutting off the African from religious progress any more than from economic or intellectual progress. There is, it is true, one region of British Africa (in northern Nigeria) in which Christian missionizing is actually prohibited, under the treaty by which the country was taken into the Empire, but this is already under the sway of an advanced religion—Islam. In regions where the original primitive religions still prevail we can no more suppose or hope that the people will cling to their primeval crude beliefs than to their illiteracy or their unsanitary huts or inefficient methods of agriculture. Progress in any one department of life will react on the rest.

If Christian ethics, humanist ideals, and non-sectarian services and beliefs, based on some simple monotheist creed, could be universally given in government schools, it might be that the African would build up for himself a Christianity so highly modified as to be a new religion. Meanwhile, however, the choice lies between educated paganism, Christianity, and Islam. Educated paganism may become a force to reckon with in East Africa; at the moment it is negligible. There remain the two Western world-religions. There are a great many people who stoutly maintain that Mohammedanism is the best religion for the African, that it encourages in him greater stability, more self-respect as well as more respect for authority, less restlessness and less hypocrisy than does conversion to Christianity.

It would seem that there is something in this. And yet it is very difficult to believe that in the long run Islam would be better for Africa than some form of Christianity. Wherever Islam has made headway in Africa it has led to a definite and real progress; true, but to a progress which has then been arrested. This seems to be the all but universal opinion of those in a position to judge. It takes the pagan so far and no farther.

This is doubtless due to the fact that the profession of Islam, in practice if not in theory, means chiefly the keeping of certain rules, the practice of certain ritual observances, the recitation of certain words; while Christianity, even in cases where it is strictest in the matter of rules of life, ritual, or credal efficacy, does invariably insist on the importance of the inner life and of high standards in regard to it. The standards of Christianity are often described as impracticable and impossible, leading inevitably to hypocrisy or a divorce between precept and practice. This may be true in its degree, yet it seems undoubted that it is the very impossibility for the Christian of living up to the standards of his religion which has given Christianity its real vitality. It is impossible to live up to any standard of perfection, whether in matters intellectual or artistic as much as in ethics. But the fact that it is cherished impels to further effort.

Belief in the efficacy of external things, be they words or deeds, on the other hand, of a practicable instead of an impracticable standard, will tend to moral and intellectual stagnation. It may, if the prescribed rules be well chosen, help markedly at first towards a raising of level of life and an increase of self-respect; but after a time this will almost inevitably cease.

As between Islam and Christianity, then, it would seem that although Islam may secure greater immediate progress, the improvements due to Christianity are likely to be in the long run more considerable and more continuous. If we desire a progressive development for the African native, we are more likely to get it through Christianity than by either encouraging Islam or safeguarding paganism. But we should attempt to make the Christianizing process a gradual one, and to temper it with that combination of science and humanism which is the new spirit of the post-war age, and may one day form the basis of some religion as yet unborn.

VI

And our conclusions? It is no good merely reciting merits and faults, apportioning praise or blame. The Missions exist, firmly rooted, in Africa; they are a part of its system. The most bitter opponent of Missions could not seriously suggest abolishing them, for he must know this would be wholly impossible. But their most enthusiastic adherent should agree that they ought not to lay claim to any privileged position, and should guard against developing too solid vested interests; and he would probably agree also that the system had many faults.

The chief remedy, as it seems to me,

is to take the Missions more seriously, as an integral part of white activity in the tropics, not merely as evangelizing agencies to be tolerated by an embarrassed administration, nor as organizations to be utilized, because they happen to be there, by education departments in a hurry, or as bodies whose medical activities present ways of saving expense in the budgets of the Department of Medicine and Public Health. They are *de facto* a Third Estate of the realm in almost all African territories; let us recognize and regularize the condition.

What would such recognition mean? It would mean that the relation of the Missions to the state and the government would become regularized in regard to all their activities, as has already been done with their educational work. Their present complete or almost complete freedom would be diminished, but in return their role as co-partners with Government in the development of the natives would be enhanced.

But even if this proposal, which doubtless savors of Erastianism, were not acceptable, much could still be done. Perhaps the Missions will not become more closely linked with government departments. Even so, now that stable and efficient governments with a continuous policy have been set up, the recognition by the governments of the Missions' value to the country and of their right to continue their work there involves certain corresponding recognitions from the missionary bodies.

And by far the most important of these is the recognition that, since to be a missionary in a primitive and changing country is a great responsibility, a definite and high standard should be demanded from would-be workers in this field, just as it is from candidates for the administration, the agricultural service, or any other government department.

A missionary in Africa is a man who sets out to remold the immemorial life of whole peoples. He sets out to convert them to a new religion, to alter their morals, their social customs, to educate their children in a radically new way, to teach them new ways of doing old things, and things which are new altogether, to cure their diseases and make them live healthier lives. Now this is a very responsible, not to say a ticklish job to undertake. And one surely has a right to demand that the men who intend to undertake it shall submit themselves to as definite training to prepare themselves for it as do candidates for any other professional career.

Missionaries who intend to take up highly specialized careers like medical work or advanced teaching will obviously need specialized preparation: but I am speaking of the rank and file who, like the administrator, will be concerned with all the aspects of native life. Their own religious bodies will demand that they receive a specialized religious preparation; practical needs will see to it that they learn the language of the country once they get there. But is it too much to ask that they should prepare themselves beforehand by passing courses in the history and geography of the country where they intend to go; in psychology, if possible in science, notably as regards elementary physiology and the biology of reproduction and sex, and very definitely in social anthropology so that they may understand the meaning and value of the institutions and beliefs they are setting out to alter? I do not think that it is. And governments of African territories could ensure its being done by giving notice that after the lapse of a certain time, missionaries would be allowed to enter the country only if they could produce a certificate showing they had passed through such a course of training.

And many of the Missions themselves, it seems, would be quite likely to agree. At least, a beginning has been made. I have spoken of the courses organized by the Protestant Missions in conjunction with the British Social Hygiene Council for missionary workers in the tropics. And they have proved so successful that it is proposed to hold them annually and to enlarge them as much as possible.

It is a notable step, and one symptomatic of the spirit of progress now to be found in almost all the more active missionary bodies. The only difficulty is that Missions are primarily dependent upon voluntary subscriptions, and that it is apparently much harder to get contributions for the slow work of what I may call anthropological missionizing than for the more spectacular business of quantitative conversion. We can only hope that this will change as the increase of public enlightenment grows at home.

The missionary spirit is a vital thing, productive of much self-sacrificing activity, much potential good to the world. The problem is how to harness it to best effect for the good of the world—in our particular case, for the good of Africa.

At the moment there is one great source of wasted energy. Many people with the missionary spirit do not belong to any Church; as a result there is at present no outlet in the missionary field for their enthusiasm. If it were possible to organize a non-sectarian mission, a large new supply of energy and devotion would be put at the service of native peoples. Such a body, though non-sectarian, would have a truly religious aim—to work so that Africa-to-be would enjoy more life, better and richer life, and enjoy it more abundantly.

But even without such dreams, much can be done. And it would seem that the most important things which the missionary spirit could do at the moment are to co-operate to the utmost with Governments in the general task of native development, even if this means sacrificing some of its independence; and still more, to submit itself to discipline and training, thorough and scientific, for the work it wants to carry out.

◆

THE SURVIVAL OF THE CUTEST

BY PHILIP CURTISS

I HAVE just been reading a book which at first interested me, then enthralled me, but finally caused me to hurl it in deep disgust clear across the room.

It was the autobiography of a moderately well known man of science, an enthusiastic, riotous soul who had not only led a broad, vigorous life himself but had a remarkable ability to seize and satirize the weaknesses of others. It was a masculine book, a strong, hearty book—in fact, just the kind of volume to enjoy on a winter evening in a mountain farmhouse. For eight or ten chapters it moved swiftly all over the world, giving clear, witty pictures of real events and of actual people until suddenly—about Chapter XII—I began to perceive a familiar note. In amazement I looked back, and then I looked forward, unable to believe my eyes. Yet it was true and would continue to be true at intervals all through the volume. This man, of all men in the world, had suddenly decided to be cutey-cutey.

"Cutey-cutey" is perhaps a very inexact word, but it happens to be the term used in my own household to describe an otherwise sane and mature individual who tries to be whimsical, mystic, pixie, or fantastic but really succeeds in only being slobbery. To illustrate what I mean, the following fictitious case would be an example:

You are reading, we will say, the life story of the engineer who built the Erie Canal, who restored the Parthenon, or, if you prefer, the man who first isolated hydrogen. With tremendous, vicarious thrill, you learn how our hero was graduated from Lehigh University, how he got his first job in the steel mills, how he stumbled on to the idea of his great life work and how he overcame his successive difficulties. With intense sympathy you see him conquer labor troubles, down political intrigue and, when all seems lost, you give a cheer for that lucky, chance meeting with Cornelius Vanderbilt.

Then comes that awful, that disgusting, that disillusioning Chapter XII. The Erie Canal is almost completed, or the Parthenon is about to be presented to the nation, or the first load of blue-rock hydrogen is ready for the rails. Lighting his pipe, our hero steps out of his blue-print shack one moonlit evening and walks forth to survey the result of his labors. Over his head tower the derricks and winches. On his right looms the great mass of earth that was hauled from the river bottom. With perfect justification, our hero takes out his pipe, regards his work and says to himself, "This is *good!*"

Then slowly he is conscious of a "voice" or a "presence," or whatever silly thing the autobiographer chooses to call it.

"Who are you?" says the engineer, or the scientist, or the Parthenon-cleaner.

"I, little man," says the voice, "am

the spirit of the Erie Canal. Thinkest thou that thou hast done this—these beams of steel, these currents of living water, these piles of soil torn from the bosom of Mother Earth? No, little man, it is I who have done this, I, who watched over Cheops as he built the pyramids, I, who toiled with Hannibal's army through the passes of the impenetrable Alps, I, who, when thou art but a molecule sucked back into cosmos, will still help poor, struggling little men to conquer the moon and the stars."

And this is exactly the point at which the story of John Smith, Empire Builder, leaves my hand and goes hurtling across the room. For, says my first reaction, if he can be guilty of all this hooey in Chapter Twelve, how much of the rest of his story can I believe?

Now fundamentally I should have no real quarrel with great engineers and scientists for dipping occasionally into this kind of vice. If a man can really build the Erie Canal or restore the Parthenon he surely is entitled to take a night off now and then and talk like the Little Art Players. My real objection lies in the fact that I do not believe that great engineers and scientists and scholars and painters do this sort of thing because they actually like it. They do it because, after a lifetime of specialized work in other fields, they are writing their first general book and in their intense anxiety to be "literary men" they fall into the common error of supposing that "great literature" or "impassioned poetry" consists largely in reducing one's self to the mental level of Goldilocks and The Three Bears.

Much worse is the fact that many other persons besides engineers apparently believe the same thing. Let a man write a novel, play, or poem in clear, accurate English, expressing clear, accurate thought, and his work is dismissed in a paragraph as a trivial thing; but let him cloud his meaning in obscure, tortured language and infantile symbolism, let him say "a man-child" for "a boy," "the eyes of her" for "her eyes," and "the town that is Manhattan" for "New York"—let him, in short, throw his mind into a sort of feminine catalepsy and burble incoherently in archaic terms, and someone is sure to hail him as "a master of magic prose." As a matter of fact, he is a master of nothing except the art of making an ass of himself, of being cutey-cutey. He is, in brief, doing just what other misguided adults do when they lean down to children, say "Wellums, wellums," and conduct the rest of the conversation in broken English. So long, however, have both customs been allowed to continue that American readers, like American children, have never quite dared to obey their real instincts and give their tormentors a good kick in the shins.

Then, again, this folklore business—isn't nine-tenths of it just cutey-cuteyism? "Uri the hunter took him his bow and went forth to shoot the gray deer. 'O spirit of Mamwi, O spirit of the forest that dwells in the roebuck—'" and so on and so on, obviously *ad nauseam.* Now undoubtedly some prehistoric Uri did shoot some form of roebuck—that was his business—but what he probably said was, in early Siwash, "For the love of Mike, ain't I never going to get a good shot?"

As for the later folklore of our American countryside, for some of us who have spent most of our lives in rural America there has never been a truer, more perceptive picture than that contained in honest, old, half-forgotten *David Harum.* That was a book that would have been just as comprehensible to the first John Adams as it was to our fathers thirty years ago and should be to us to-day; but because it is clear and simple, because it is accurate and original, and above all because it is witty, *David Harum* is dismissed as merely the first of the modern best-sellers, while "literary art" seeks its champions among whining, effeminate stories in which, "Obed, returning from town that day, cast his soul-sick body upon the gray pasture, his fingers reaching sensuously into the earth itself, as if from that bit of mountainside he could gain all that life had denied him." If that is literature or if that is rural North America, Henry David Thoreau lived in vain.

If, however, you wish to see cutey-cuteyism in its most awful possibilities, you must leave printed literature for a moment and seek the concert stage; and if anyone (incomprehensible thought) has disagreed with me up to this point, my arms are now open for his return. For is there a living soul who can, without horror and repugnance, call to mind the typical song that is given as an encore at an afternoon recital?

Picture the moment. The guest contralto has just finished the aria from "Samson and Delilah." It has been a good song, well sung. The audience is naturally enthusiastic, so back comes the big-chested lady in a storm of applause. After grand opera she has wisely calculated that, for an encore, she should give something "light and humorous." All right—an excellent idea. Why not sing "Casey Jones"? But not at all. Drawing a long breath and assuming a coy, set smile, the singer trills, "Oooh, in the Maying time, lightly goes my laddie-O!" In contemplating this scene is it not to the credit of most Americans that, by common report, they detest "good music"?

Now, again, if there were any evidence that this sort of thing were fundamental in the American people there would be nothing to say. Conscientious objectors like myself could merely pack up and seek life anew in a brighter land. There is, however, no evidence of the sort. The evidence, indeed, is all to the contrary. If our scientist, for example, should actually *talk* the way that he wrote in his sentimental nightmare, every man in the room would get up and walk out. If Uri the hunter should appear at a meeting of the folklore society most of those present would call for the police.

No, the truth would seem to be that in literature, as in other forms of art, a great part of the world will accept any label—"This Is Literature," "This Is Art." The great pity is that, at the present time, the labels seem to be founded on such an incredibly juvenile ideal. An earnest and otherwise quite intelligent lady once informed me that Thackeray "had no imagination"—Thackeray, who created Rawdon Crawley and made him grow older without a single slip in actuality over a long period of years. To her, as I learned, "imagination" meant merely the ability to write about "werewolves" and "the northwind"—in other words, to be cutey-cutey in what, at that moment, happened to be the conventional way. She could never have been convinced that the true characteristic of most mystic, symbolic, and sentimentalized writing is that it requires no imagination whatsoever. Read Goldilocks, throw in a dash of late middle-English, and any bungler is ready to take the field.

BENITO MUSSOLINI

A PORTRAIT

BY GAMALIEL BRADFORD

POOR Democracy! The Radicals abuse it. The Conservatives abuse it. It does too little. It does too much. The economists dissect it, dissolve it, reduce it to terms below nothing. The columnists and cartoonists make rhymes and ribald drawings on it. And, worst of all, the great, grave statesmen, who should be its most superb illustrators and exponents, toil day and night their very best to make it more ridiculous. Who can blame Lenin in Russia and Mussolini in Italy for condemning it and spurning it like a dog that has had its day? And Mussolini cries out, "Democracy has taken 'style' out of the life of the people; Fascism has put back 'style' into the life of the people; that is, color, force, the picturesque, the unexpected, the mystical; in short, everything which counts in the soul of the multitude." Or again, "I am a spirit too aristocratic not to feel disgust with the low trickery of the Parliamentary kitchen."

Benito Mussolini was born in the Romagna on July 29, 1883. His father was a sturdy blacksmith, and the boy had a rough and vigorous practical bringing up. But the father had also political interests, and the devoted mother was a teacher, so Benito had intellectual education as well as practical, and profited by it. He was a teacher himself for a time; but the natural instinct for manipulating words and for manipulating souls drew him into journalism, and he led a stormy youthful life in the ranks of the extreme Socialists. Conflict with the authorities drove him into Switzerland, where he passed some vagrant and bohemian years. In 1904 he returned to Italy and became one of the editors of the Socialist paper, *Avanti*, in which he wrote vigorous and stirring articles. When the Great War came, in 1914, and the Socialists split into Nationalist and Anti-Nationalist factions, Mussolini stood for Italy, quarreled with his associates, and set up his own paper, *Popolo d'Italia*, with an energetic outcry for intervention on the side of the Allies. He himself served in the ranks until he was severely wounded. Then he returned to his fighting with the pen. After the War he became thoroughly disgusted with the weakness of the Parliamentary regime and the lawlessness of the Radicals, and gradually he stood forward as the leader of the Fascisti, a sort of vigilance committee, who met revolutionary violence with decidedly rough and ready methods. Fascism spread all over Italy, in the desperate need of some sort of orderly government, and Mussolini more and more emerged as the head of it. In 1922 he persuaded or forced the King to accept him as nominal prime minister and practically absolute dictator and ruler over all Italy. Such he has remained and, being only forty-seven years old, seems likely to remain for a good many years to come.

As with Lenin, and indeed with all these great men of action, one is tempted to ask oneself first of all, what was the fundamental impulse, the driving motive force, at the back of this astonishing career. Again, as with Lenin, and in so many similar cases, the Duce's friends and admirers insist that he is not ambitious, that he wants nothing, seeks nothing for himself, but is first, last, and always animated by a zeal for the good of humanity and, in particular, for the advancement of his country. Mussolini himself frequently urges the same view, and over and over again, everywhere, he identifies himself with, merges himself in, the grandeur and the glory of Italy.

But the story is an old one, and history has had occasion to retell it a thousand times. You identify yourself with a great cause till you cannot tell what is the cause and what is yourself. You are ready to sacrifice everything for it, yet in the end somehow the cause and your own glory and distinction cannot be torn apart. It is evident that from boyhood this man had an intense, an overmastering, a dominating personality; and such a personality asserts itself somehow, cannot live without such assertion.

He was born, above all, with the restless, irresistible instinct for action, to be doing something and, more than that, to be doing something that would make him feel his grip on men, make them feel it, to wrest the world ever so little from its normal hideous course and make it aware that the wresting had been done by Benito Mussolini. Never for one instant was there conscious intention of doing evil for his own glorification. The welfare of humanity was an enormous, untilled field for the exercise of his magnificent gifts, and the extent of his beneficence was to be always the measure of his power. In this sense the thirst for power is excusably inexhaustible, it being assumed of course that the intelligence which guides it is as infallible as the power is limitless.

With the intense and constant joy in action is naturally connected, in Mussolini, as in Lenin, a supreme self-confidence which is bewildering to those whom Providence has mainly endowed with self-distrust. To a spirit like Mussolini's there is an exuberant delight in making difficult, critical decisions. It is not merely the possession of power, it is the passionate assertion and exertion of power that stamp you as being alive.

With the making of decisions goes the acceptance of responsibility, for the lives of others, perhaps for millions of others. Mussolini understands the burden, he feels the dangers that go with it. But, as Mr. Child says, "he takes responsibility for everything—for discipline, for censorship, for measures which, were less rigor required, would appear repressive and cruel. 'Mine!' says he, and stands or falls on that."

And it is fascinating to observe—again as with Lenin—how intimately, inextricably, the personal eagerness and delight are intertwined with the Ideal, so that the actor may honestly persuade himself that the Ideal is all and self nothing. In Mussolini's way of putting it, "I ask nothing for myself, nor for mine; no material goods, no honors, no testimonials, no resolutions of approval which presume to consecrate me to History. My objective is simple: I want to make Italy great, respected, and feared; I want to render my nation worthy of her noble and ancient traditions."

What differentiates Mussolini somewhat from Lenin is the greater emphasis on the human will as an instrument in accomplishing these things. Perhaps he learned this emphasis from such teachers as William James, Schopenhauer, Nietzsche. It was more likely born in him. "Life," he says, "for me is a battle, it is taking risks and enduring with tireless pertinacity." Will can make over the world, if you only see what you want and go after it with a persistence and a courage that nothing can shake or break. And he squared his solid shoulders, set that stern, imposing jaw, clenched his fists, and made the world feel what he was.

II

When we have established in Mussolini the thirst for power, it is profoundly interesting to watch his acquisition of it, which may seem in part fortuitous, but yet shows the deeper elements of determined will and strenuous effort guiding and molding all through.

In those early years of struggle, when he was fighting solitude, fighting poverty, often fighting sickness, but always fighting, he was gradually gaining influence over the human souls about him, that influence which was the abiding need of his temperament and the crowning gift of his spirit. In the early days the influence was radical in the extreme. Capital was accursed, the State was the enemy of everybody. And the enthusiastic preacher was in prison as often as was St. Paul. Gradually the emphasis shifted. The radicalism faded into socialism, of a more and more conservative order, and this gave place to a nationalism which was centered and merged in the greatness of Italy.

Naturally, such political acrobatics caused some astonishment at the time and have caused a good deal of criticism since. The Duce's enemies insist that his only sincere political belief is the belief in himself and the theory that he holds through thick and thin is the theory of his own advancement. His friends, and he himself more energetically than any of them, urge that he has not changed one jot in his essential aim, which is always and unchangingly the welfare of humanity, and particularly the welfare of Italy. He sees this welfare from different angles, with changing conditions and circumstances, and shapes his course accordingly. Critics call him an Opportunist, as they do Lenin. But a far better word for Mussolini, as for Lenin, is Vitalist; and the Italian, like the Russian, is always insisting upon the overmastering importance of life. It is life that makes theory, not theory that makes life. Theory is well enough for spectacled professors. The statesman, if he is to keep his grip on men's hearts, must cling close to life, must study it, keep in intimate touch with it, and mold his course by it always: "It is necessary to have one's mind attuned to change."

This development, this growth, this vitalism are everywhere apparent through the days of Mussolini's War interest and activity. Daily he is adapting himself to circumstances, as he sees them, throwing aside old dogmas and conceptions, like worn-out shoes, seeking on all sides for some new solid ground to tread on, some firm leverage on which to base the instrument of his magnificent will which he is sure can make the world all over new. Then he hit upon the theory of Fascism (a system of groups, named from the old Roman *fasces*, which were borne symbolically before the high magistrates), in itself just suiting him because it was a development, not a theory; he made it his own, and to this day claims the creatorship of it, for good or evil: "This historical, political, and moral agency is something I have created by a propaganda which runs from the days of intervention until now."

From the elementary groups, banded

together locally, Fascism extended in a vast organization all over Italy. No doubt its purpose and action at first were largely negative, that is, directed to the suppression of radical and anarchical disorder and violence, which had become alarmingly prevalent immediately after the War. Also, the methods and especially the agents of Fascism were often as violent, as brutal, and as lawless as the agitators they were claiming to repress. Shocking stories are told of Fascist outrages, and Mussolini frankly and repeatedly admits the use of force, and even glories in it, being influenced by the somewhat academic raptures of his teacher, Georges Sorel. Only he is careful to distinguish between wanton, unjustifiable violence and that which is properly employed for lofty objects: "Not a petty, sporadic, individual violence, which is barren and unprofitable, but the grand, the beautiful, the inexorable violence of the hours that are decisive." To the victims of Fascist brutality these distinctions may seem somewhat finespun.

But unquestionably, in Mussolini's mind the negative side of his great movement was unimportant. What really counted was the unity, the greatness, the spiritual significance of Italy, and the effort to impress it on every living Italian everywhere. The Fascist movement has given rise to a cloud of speculative writers, whose elaborate and often contradictory theorizing can be curiously studied in the pages of Schneider's illuminating work. But the central element of that movement is undoubtedly Mussolini himself. It is his eloquence, his enthusiasm, his passionate will which give it vitality and significance.

Thus the supreme hour in the career of the blacksmith's son was that in which, after all the clatter and shift of falling ministries, there came the King's definite telegram, asking him to assume the post of prime minister, with the ensuing march to Rome in the autumn of 1922 at the head of his legions of black-shirted young warriors. After such a dramatic crisis and triumph, who can wonder at the vastness and the splendor of the nationalistic dreams which keep recurring in the midst of the sharp, incisive vigor of his speech: "I who have the pulse of the Nation under my fingers, and diligently count the beats of it . . . I cherish more than a hope in my spirit, a supreme certainty, and it is this: that by the efforts of its chiefs, by the will of its people, by the sacrifices of generations past and those to come, Imperial Italy, the Italy of our dreams, will become the reality of our to-morrow."

III

Thus we see Mussolini, in 1922, in possession of the supreme power, and practically the absolute ruler of all Italians. We naturally ask ourselves, what use has he made of this power in the years since he has had it? As to the actual results of his government it is extraordinarily difficult to arrive at satisfactory conclusions. There is plenty of evidence, but unfortunately the evidence is completely contradictory according to the source from which it comes. If you ask the Duce's friends and supporters, you will hear that Italy has been made over, rejuvenated from top to bottom, not only in fact, but still more in spirit. On the other hand, keen and observing critics, who at any rate profess to be impartial, discount these claims very largely, and assert that underneath the surface harmony, produced and maintained by tyrannical repression, there is a seething caldron of dissatisfaction and discontent.

When we come to investigate, not what has actually been done, but what Mussolini is aiming at and what he himself asserts and perhaps believes he has achieved, the task is easier, for it is largely a matter of printed words. As regards internal conditions, he insists on the establishment of order as the prime necessity. Men must live according to law and respect it if they are going to live together profitably at all. He insists on work. He wants no idlers, no dawdlers, no parasites, and he has got rid of them with an amazing fearlessness and an amazing efficiency. He aims to bring industry to the highest point of production and usefulness, and he has framed a complicated system of industrial regulations which at least purports to dispose of labor troubles forever, though here again the critics carp. Finance has been handled with the same quick, sharp, arbitrary methods of decision, though once more, according to the carpers, with the same ineffectiveness. Finally, as any such thorough-going reform must depend largely upon future generations, the dictator has gone straight at these by a radical reform of education. As in Russia, the future empire must be founded chiefly and solidly upon the ideas that are now being instilled into the boys and girls. And in general, it may be said that if edicts and proscriptions could make a well-governed country, Italy, like Russia, would be a paradise. Some persons, not usually the same, insist that they both are so.

Nor is Mussolini interested in the improvement of internal conditions only. He cares as much, perhaps even more, for raising the status of Italy as a nation. Like many Italians, he is bitterly sensitive to the fact that his country was once the seat of the greatest empire in the world but for the last thousand years has been regarded politically with indifference, if not with contempt. He wants to make it once more an object of respect and fear, at least of serious consideration.

The first aid to this end is an increase in numbers. The Duce wants to raise the birth rate by every possible means. He is strongly opposed to emigration to other countries and endeavors to keep his control, both financial and military, over Italians who have emigrated, carrying this so far as to arouse anxiety and mistrust elsewhere, especially in the United States. He wants to establish colonies and fill them with devoted Italians. For this purpose he wants control of the Mediterranean, and he intrigues busily among all the growing, shifting peoples who touch the Mediterranean shores. His dream is of a vigorous, united, encroaching, dominating Italy which shall renew something—who can tell how much?—of the imperial grandeur of Rome. One of the chief instruments of this imperial development he finds in the possibilities of the Catholic Church. In his early radical years he was the bitter enemy of the Church and apparently of God also. But this, like many other childish ideas, he put gaily behind him. The superb political organization of the Church and its hold upon Catholics all over the world make it the most magnificent agency for universal domination. Consequently, Mussolini has bargained with it by making civil sacrifices which would lead Cavour and Crispi to turn in their graves. Everything for a greater Italy, everything to revive the vanished glory of the old Roman past—"I am desperately Italian. I believe in the function of Latinity."

Naturally, when you dream such dreams, you dream of the means of executing them; and Mussolini is a man of means even more than of ends. Whatever the object may be, it is certain that he has built up a magnificent army, that he has developed the Italian fleet far beyond anything before imagined, especially in the more modern branches, and that above all he has given constant attention to the control of the air. And all these agencies are developed openly and confessedly with a view to possible fighting. Mussolini occasionally pays his respects to peace, treats it with lovely deference as a remote ideal. But to him this world is a place of struggle and warfare, always will be and must be, and the prizes and the supremacy and even the peace and comfort are the possession of those only who have earned them by being ready to fight. "Always it is the musket that wins." "I want to make of you a nation of warriors."

Mussolini's methods of achieving internal and domestic reform are somewhat less sensational and are certainly more constructive and appealing. The two words that he uses most frequently, in fact repeats over and over, are *discipline* and *obedience*, words not very popular in the twentieth century and certainly not in America. Mussolini's critics insist that discipline means a harsh and cruel repression, the absolute forbidding of free speech, the intimidation of free thought, and the exile or maltreatment of those who indulge in it. But some beneficial effects of the discipline are undeniable, and it must be recognized that in the Duce's intention, at any rate, discipline is far more than repression; it is a vital, dynamic inspiration for making over life: "I have not confined myself to giving merely an outward veneer or contour to Italian life; I wished to influence the very depths of its spirit."

An interesting example of this spiritual vivification is Mussolini's treatment of the subject of class hostility. When one is sick and weary of Marx's and Lenin's reiteration of the bitterness of class hatred and the impossibility of class harmony, it is comforting to find Mussolini insisting on co-ordination and co-operation. There are no classes, there are simply human beings, men and women. We should struggle to break down barriers instead of building them up, to bring human souls together by making them understand instead of hate one another. Surely there is something magnificent in the Duce's own dream of what he has accomplished, even if the dream goes far beyond the reality: "From petty discords and quarrels of holiday and Sunday frequency, from many-colored political partisanships, from peasant strifes, from bloody struggles, from the insincerity and duplicity of the press; from parliamentary battles and maneuvers, from the vicissitudes of representative lobbies, from hateful and useless debates and snarling talk, we finally climbed up to the plane of a unified nation, to a powerful harmony —dominated, inspired, and spiritualized by Fascism. That is not my judgment, but that of the world."

IV

Now as to the instruments which Mussolini used to establish and consolidate his power, the men and women over whom he rules and without whom his dominion would be insignificant and meaningless.

Though the Duce even yet is far from an old man, few have had a vaster or more varied acquaintance with human life. His journalistic experience, his vagrant political wanderings, his army adventures, all have taken him into different spheres of human activity, and in all of them his observation has been acute and his interest unfailing. For a ruler of men nothing is more important than to understand them.

It is curious that, as with Lenin, who also professed to be a great benefactor, the result of Mussolini's observations appears to be anything but favorable. He is interested in men and women.

He may perhaps say that he loves them. But it does not appear that he has a very high opinion of them. It is the old story of the idealist who expects so much that he is disappointed when he finds comparatively little.

But men may be pitied even if they cannot be admired. They can always be helped and, above all, they can be used, especially by means of the very weaknesses which the shrewd observer notes so keenly. Early and late Mussolini set himself to use great and little, strong and weak alike, and to adapt them with cunning and persistent ingenuity to his purposes. As the years went on he gradually established a vast hold upon the Italian masses. He did this first by his writing, which was sometimes violent and highly colored, but almost always acute, forcible, calculated to touch just the points that would appeal to those whom he desired to reach. When it came to stirring the people by word of mouth his power was even more manifest. In a sense he is not a great, showy orator, a Daniel Webster, or a Burke. He has no swelling periods or resonant phrases. But he has sharp, strong, hammered sentences that strike home. What has especially interested me is that I find his speeches self-revealing. Generally oratory is barren, arid for the psychographer. But I have got more significant material from Mussolini's speeches than from almost anything else. I can understand how he sways multitudes when I feel how he sways me.

And if he has power over masses of men, his power over individuals is equal and unquestionable. Sometimes he controls them by mere force and authority, with a dominating egotism which seems like bullying. Again, he can be persuasive, winning, almost wooing when he wills. And by all these devices, by every method of attaching and attracting and subduing, he succeeds in securing an unbounded and undying devotion, as an enthusiastic admirer puts it, "that instinctive desire to obey and serve which is so remote from servility, which is, indeed, one of the loftiest and most sacred of human instincts. It has in it a religious element."

Naturally the most interesting and puzzling of Mussolini's human political relations is that with his sovereign. But it is extremely difficult to get at the facts. One set of observers insists that the minister really feels the respect and deference which he professes. Another set urges the precise opposite. In any case, it seems probable that Victor Emmanuel, who has all the discreet intelligence of his ancient house, thinks a good many things about his great minister that he does not say.

Clearly there are individuals whom Mussolini can neither conciliate nor dominate. He has enemies and bitter ones, who have to be disposed of somehow. If you accept his own version of the matter, he is extraordinarily gentle and lenient. The accounts and comments of the enemies are not quite so favorable. At any rate, it is not denied that those who oppose the dictator's plans and wishes are driven out of the country, when they are not imprisoned or actually maltreated. And Mussolini himself repeatedly proclaims his contempt for the Christian doctrine of loving our enemies: "We must do all the good we can to our friends and all the harm possible to our foes."

An even more interesting point in this human connection is, how far Mussolini depends upon and uses others for advice and assistance and suggestion. Here again, if you listen to him, you will survey him in a proud and quite uncompanioned isolation: "Now long-continued experience is there to prove that I am a person absolutely refractory to pressure of any nature whatever. My decisions often mature by night, in the solitude of my spirit and in the solitude of my life, which is almost arid from its extreme unsociability." Others, some others, take a different view, and at least one observer, who has studied the dictator fairly closely, insists that his power is in his execution and in stern, persistent will, rather than in the initiation of ideas, and that for his system, or rather very varying systems, of policy, he is indebted to the wiser and shrewder heads about him.

If this is the case, he is extraordinarily skilful in concealing it, and indeed the same observer points out that in making use of the ideas of others Mussolini first tests them with extreme care and then manages to engross them entirely to himself, taking pains to see that the silence of the adviser is suitably rewarded. The constantly and undeniably impressive thing is this engrossment, whatever may be behind it. All that happens, happens by the will of Mussolini. The responsibility, the burden, the power—and the glory—are his: "There is to be no discussion whatever as to internal politics. What is done is done by my precise and direct will and under my definite orders, for which the sole and entire responsibility is mine." Which would seem to turn the common run of us into pawns and counters.

V

But no life, not even Mussolini's, can be all power, whether power of brains or power of hand, whether power of rule or power of money. There must be some diversion, distraction, repose. Yet it seems as if Mussolini's life has about as little as possible of these things.

He himself tells us that he was a wayward, solitary, and violent child; and no one seems disposed to contradict him. There is little evidence that the joyous, care-free sports and amusements of boyhood ever meant much to him. His relations with women seem to be among the things that the Duce takes pains to have covered up, which makes one imagine that they might be interesting and instructive. It is remarkable how lightly the official biographers pass over all family matters. Mussolini himself tells us that his family "always has represented to me an oasis of security and refreshing calm." But it would appear that these were not things of any particular importance.

On one point Mussolini, like Lenin, has the solid testimony of enemies and friends alike: he is indifferent and wholly incorruptible in the matter of money. More or less plausible charges of graft and thievery are brought, as in Russia, against minor agents. But the great protagonist is thinking of something vaster than mere sordid financial acquisition. He is indifferent to food, indifferent to drink, indifferent to mere elegancies of living. The compliments which he is so ready to pay himself would perhaps come with a better grace from someone else—"Nobody has ever denied that I am possessed of these three qualities: a discreet intelligence, a lot of courage, and an utter contempt for the lure of money"—but it is universally admitted that they are deserved.

As to general human relations, there is very little sign of pure pleasure in them. Everyone seems struck with the singular isolation of the man. He has no friends, and what is still more singular, he wants none. He does not seek even human relaxation. Sports he cultivates and approves because they mean bodily vigor. He likes to fence, to drive a car, to fly. But amusements as such he rejects with almost Puritanic austerity: "I do not drink, I do not smoke, and I am not interested in cards or games. I pity those who lose time and money, and sometimes all of life itself in the frenzy of games." One cannot imagine him in really genial, careless, oblivious chat, though it is said that he does sometimes abandon himself to play with children. Nor is it conceivable that he should have a sweet and sunny humor, though mockery and bitter satire seem to be at his command when he chooses.

As to intellectual life and interests, if you accept his own statement, his reading is vast and his acquaintance with all aspects of thought solid and broad, though at the same time he assures us that, "For myself, I have used only one big book. For myself, I have had only one great teacher. The book is life—lived. The teacher is day-by-day experience." He gives us a lengthy list of authors who have enlightened, if not influenced him. But it may be questioned how thoroughly he has mastered these authors, or any others. Action is his existence; and those who love thought only for its bearing on action are not likely to probe it to its most seductive depths.

Nor would it appear that Mussolini's emotional life is much more substantial than the intellectual, that is from the interior point of view. One element of the æsthetic does seem to afford him more relaxation than anything else, that is, music. He loves his violin and, though even he does not claim that he is a master of the instrument, he finds it a relief for his feelings and a resource in his difficulties. Also, there are a good many scattered touches which seem to show a sensitive, if not an abiding appreciation of natural beauty. And the same sensitiveness shows in the regard for animals, whether lions or cats, which seems to have elements of real tenderness as well as of bravado.

Mussolini's religion has the same strains of complexity as his other emotional interests. I will not guarantee the outcry of his youth, in which he rivaled the performances of Mr. Sinclair Lewis: "Fellow-workers, if within five minutes God does not strike me down, I have demonstrated to you that he does not exist." But there seems to be little doubt as to the aggressive irreligion of this early period. Yet all the while there is a suggestion of mysticism, of an uneasy consciousness of elusive possibilities, which makes the inconsistency of accepting and supporting the Church a little less difficult and inexplicable than some of the Duce's inconsistencies.

VI

But God is in the other world. In this world is Mussolini and Mussolini is almost the whole of it. The interesting question is, how intensely and keenly does he relish and enjoy the possession of power?

If you believe his friends and followers, you will assume that, like Lenin, he is really indifferent to all the show and parade, dislikes it, avoids it, shuns it. It is said that if he has to appear in public he effaces himself, puts others forward, lets kings and ministers and soldiers have the prominent position, and is himself content with being useful. Just so it was said that Napoleon detested public ceremonies. Just so the same Napoleon dressed his marshals in gold and feathers and he himself rode obscurely in the midst of the glittering crowd, a little man, in an old military coat. All of which only made the little man more conspicuous and impressive.

Even in Signora Sarfatti's eulogistic biography the deeper tendency and instinct peers out. Less friendly but very acute observers, numbers of them, insist that the Duce is far from being averse to publicity in its crudest forms, even that he gives a good deal of thought to it. He is said to like resplendent uniforms and to appear constantly in new ones; and no movie star is more joyously responsive to the calls of the camera: "Cameras, dozens of them, follow the Premier wherever he goes. As he moves, he takes pains to give opportunities for good photographs. . . . He is the most photographed man on earth."

Needless to say that Mussolini himself does not admit any such taste for notoriety or popular applause. Over and over he repeats his contempt for these things and his disgust at adulation and the fawning flattery of the herd. Yet even in his denial the cunning element of self-praise, in which he is certainly a mighty and agile expert, creeps in, and he manages to commend himself when asserting that he scorns commendation: "I am not intoxicated with grandeur; I should like to be intoxicated with humility." Perhaps he is: it is so hard not to be intoxicated with something.

However it may be as to the external trappings and paraphernalia of power, there can be no question as to the man's enjoyment of the substance of it. The enjoyment is manifold, enduring, and vital. In all his moments of self-revelation there is hardly a gleam of weariness, satiety, or disgust. Much less is there any evidence of general depression or discouragement; and this is notable in such a highly nervous temperament. He himself often confesses a tendency to pessimism, a disposition to look on the dark side of things; and it is said that in the early days, after the great war-disaster of Caporetto, he was for a time completely prostrated. If so, he seems to have toughened himself, for in later years he swept triumphantly through difficulties and crises which might well have crushed even a buoyant temperament to the earth.

The cure for satiety of power, for doubt of power—at least with a soul like Mussolini's—is more power, to be ever asserting yourself, testing yourself, as was said of Sarah Bernhardt, to be finding out what you cannot do and then going and doing it. The true man leaps out in the cry for the largest possible life: "No, it is the thought, the realization that I no longer belong merely to myself, that I belong to all—loved by all, hated by all—that I am an essential element in the lives of others: this feeling has on me a kind of intoxicating effect." But it may be doubted whether it is the intoxication of humility.

So, all through the man's life, as with Napoleon, runs this strange tangle of dream and reality, of the hardest, closest grip on fact with the maddest reveries of the possible and the impossible, and in the same way self is inextricably intertwined with not-self in a fashion that not even a much acuter analyst than Mussolini could ever finally untwist: "The creation of the Fascist state and the passing of the hungry moments from sunrise to the deep profundity of night with its promise of another dawn eager for new labors, cannot be picked apart. I am lockstitched into this fabric. It and myself are woven into one. Other men may find romance in the fluttering of the leaves on a bough; as for me, whatever I might have been, destiny and my own self have made me one whose eyes, ears, whose every sense, every thought, whose entire time, entire energy must be directed at the trunk of the tree of public life."

VII

Of all the curious questions connected with Mussolini the most curious is that as to the future of his power, whether he lives or whether he dies. But if it is difficult to ascertain the facts as to what he has been and done, it is impossible to conjecture what he may do. The grandeur of the Duce's conception of a united, harmonious, industrious, prosperous, puissant, imperial Italy cannot be denied; but that conception seems rather lamentably infirm, since it hangs upon the will of one man, and rather lamentably fragile, since it depends upon one man's life. And certainly no insurance company would regard Mussolini's life as a very promising risk. The wonder is that, with the bitterness of feeling against him and the Italian habit in such matters, he was not assassinated long ago.

Mussolini himself professes to take the danger very lightly and to have perfect assurance that he will be preserved to do his work: "The bullets pass, Mussolini remains." He assures us repeatedly of his flawless, magnificent courage and of his complete indifference to the peril of his life. Some of those who look on enlighten us much more as to the extreme precautions that are taken, the guards that are posted and the watch that is constantly kept to insure that Italy does not lose the one man who is so precious to her. Even so, it seems as if any day might see that astonishing career brought to a sudden, fatal termination.

In that case what will happen? No one seems to throw much light on the point, least of all Mussolini himself. Always there is the almost superstitious reliance on providential care: "Nothing can happen to me until I have fulfilled my mission." Apparently he is contented to get the machine working perfectly, so far as he can, and then trust that it will go on working forever as it should. Those who have observed him carefully, at least some of them, insist that while there are certain obvious candidates for the succession, anyone of real power and promise is carefully kept at arms' length, and the first thing demanded of a subordinate is that he should be subordinate. As indeed appears in the remark: "My successor is not born. For fifteen years, at least, I will stay where I am."

Probably the last sentence contains the clue. The man is still in the prime of life, and with his intense vitality, his unfailing instinct of pressing forward, his strange faculty of mingling reality and dream, which I have already emphasized, he is content to envisage vast possibilities in the future, in which he shall go striding on and on, ever enlarging his ideal as he fulfills it. In this ideal and the dream of developing Italy it seems as if foreign war must necessarily occupy a considerable place. Indeed, Mussolini's own declarations or insinuations on the subject, sometimes masked and sometimes retracted, but constantly renewed, seem sufficiently indicative and confirmatory in this matter. But here again curious speculation arises. If war does come, will the Duce take the field himself as general in chief? If he does, the risk seems tremendous. Can a man of fifty, utterly without larger military experience, all at once become a great commander? There is the enticing example of Cæsar and also of Cromwell. But what if he fails? On the other hand, if he remains safely in Rome and sends his generals to fight for him, either they will be inferior men, who will come to grief, or if they are successful and triumphant, what is likely to become of the Duce?

All these warlike considerations naturally bring up the memory of the great military leaders and dictators whom Mussolini seems to take as his model. And then we realize that not one of them, not Alexander, not Cæsar, not Cromwell, not Napoleon, left enduring power behind him. Cæsar was fortunate in having a member of his family to take up the work later, after a period of utter chaos. But not one of these great rulers could develop or perhaps would tolerate a great man beside him who would carry on his work, and the result was total and fatal collapse and ruin after them.

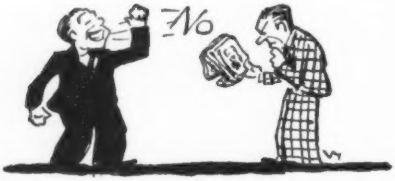
From such reflections one turns with a certain reminiscent tenderness to the Liberty and the Democracy which Mussolini eschews and rejects with contemptuous scorn. For there are still some who love Liberty with a big L, for all its contradictions and inconsistencies, remembering that Cavour, whom Mussolini reveres and who was perhaps the greater man and the greater Italian of the two, used the magnificent phrase: "I am the child of Liberty and to Liberty I owe all that I am." There are still some who love Democracy, for all its failures and blunders, remembering that Abraham Lincoln, who may have been as great as Mussolini, loved it and believed it held the future of the world. As so often happens, men expected too much of Democracy, that it would make them over and make them different, and they were fooled by their own illusions, as they will be again. They found that representatives represent first of all their own selfishness, that legislatures are arid and commonplace and swamped with windy talk, and they were aghast at the hopeless incompetence and what Whitman calls "the never ending audacity of elected persons." Seeing all this, men cry, "Democracy has failed us, has crumpled in our hands. Let us throw it away and ask somebody to govern us who knows how." They forget that mankind has been wrestling with the problem of government for a hundred thousand years or more and has made precious little headway. Democracy, working through a gradually extended suffrage by means of representative government, has been tried for only a century. It is an experiment, still in its infancy, bound to stumble and falter and blunder for many years to come. The one overwhelming argument in its favor is that in a hundred thousand years mankind has not found anything permanently better and certainly not in the arbitrary tyranny and despotism of Lenin and Mussolini.

THE UNFAILING LIGHT

BY ADA ALDEN

BEFORE they closed upon these passing skies,
Another splendor gathered in his eyes—
Gathered and grew and burned as burns the dawn,
Looking through veils miraculously withdrawn.
The hours went by with still that starry gaze
Set on far beauty. All my darkened days
Are flooded with the light reflected there,
Shining so clear above life's dusty stair

The Lion's Mouth



FACE VALUE

BY SARELLEN M. DELANE

MY FRIEND Syd and I have invented a game which beats all to shreds anagrams or crosswords or contract. The equipment costs only the price of a tabloid, and the opportunity for the development of skill is unending. Best of all, the directions are so simple that the lowest I.Q. among one's friends may master the rules at the first explanation.

It's like this: Syd gets the tabloid hot off the street, finds a picture of an unfamiliar but worthy countenance, and reads the story. Then with a gleam in his eye he hunts me down and says, "Now, take a look at that face. What's *he* done to get on the front page?" And I fill up my pipe, take a long, permeating look, and begin to guess. Of course the betraying text is very carefully folded out of sight.

We used to take turns at guessing; one day he would tantalize me, and the next I would annoy him. But that system did not survive, for if I found a face which Syd could not classify at once he would snatch the paper from my hands and read for himself before I had a chance to protest. I am naturally the victim type so I have become the guesser, while Syd always takes the part of the district attorney.

Of course he never chooses aviators with their helmets on, nor jail breakers in their striped ensembles, nor men standing by fish as tall as themselves, nor boys from the House of David. Syd is contrary that way. He'll get me going on a tough-looking bimbo with a mean eye, negligible haberdashery, and part of his dental equipment missing. Then when I have pondered long and have finally pinned my hopes on him as a hatchet murderer, Syd will open out the paper with an aggravating flourish and read off with emphasis and gestures an account of Prince Goudal-Hashid making an official call upon the President.

The women are easy. I should say *most* of the women are easy. I can distinguish bankers' debutante daughters from gangsters' molls clear across the room, and I can tell a convicted lady bootlegger from a newly installed president of the W. C. T. U. Though only the other day I fell down on an eminent woman scientist and said she was a condemned boy's mother who had made him a new shirt to wear to the chair. Once I guessed that our own district organizer of the Neighborhood Better Cats Clubs was the victim of that "mercy murder" a while back, when the old father killed the half-wit girl to put her out of her misery.

Syd roars like a hyena when he catches me on a patent-medicine testimonial. He'll get me interested in an alert-looking young woman with a bright eye and a neat haircut. After I've thought a bit I'll say, "She's written a best seller," or "She's qualified as a transport pilot," only to have Syd move his thumb enough for me to see the beginning of the squib: "For a year after I married my present husband I couldn't even do my own housework. I was in constant pain . . ." Well, even the best picture guesser has his weak moments.

Flagpole sitters used to fool me. I'd guess "Expelled from college" or "Bigamist," sometimes even "Walks home from ride with girl." And then Syd would spread out the paper and bray like a jackass before he'd say, "There! Another flagpole sitter!" But practice makes perfect even in a highly specialized amusement like this, and I can now tell a sitter every time, even sans his flagpole. There's something characteristic about the way their hair grows.

Now and then I get an idea that nobody looks like what he is, and then along will come a face to throw me off my game. The other day Syd showed me a picture of a boy about twelve years old with a big grin on his face and a merry light in his eyes. He had "Mighty fine boy" written all over him, so I said, "That's the kid that tied his little brother to a post and built a fire under him!" "No," Syd answers, eying me with weary reproach, "That lad leaves to-day for a free vacation in the mountains. He added forty new subscribers to his paper route."

I lost money on one deal. Syd had all the news folded back from the face of a simple-looking soul about middle age with a startled-faun expression about the mouth.

"Oh!" I thought, as I recognized that camera-conscious smirk, "Caught with shortages in accounts," or "Father of triplets."

"Now, see here," said Syd in a businesslike way, "You no doubt have developed some little confidence in your ability to match faces with the news they illustrate. To take that conceit out of you I propose to charge you ten cents for each wrong guess on the picture I have here."

"Clever of you," I complimented him.

"Not at all," he contradicted generously. "But if you guess why this bird is on the first page of the sensation special I'll pay you ten to one for all the dimes I collect from you before you hit it right."

"I can't help but beat you in the end," I warned him and, taking a good long look at the face in the paper, I began to guess.

Now I can tell "Candidate for Coroner" and "Man Regains Memory" and "To Open Dance Studio" every time. This fellow with his half-happy, half-frantic expression was none of them. I started out in a more likely direction. "Reported Engaged to Clara Bow" cost me a dime. "Dance Marathon Survivor" and "Will Roller Skate from Coast to Coast" got me nothing but a lighter pocket and ridiculing jeers.

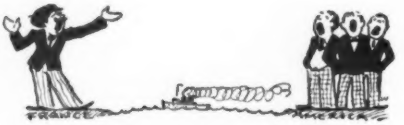
I guessed on and on. I guessed all the respectable guesses an experienced picture guesser could guess. Then I went wild. I guessed he was a sea-lion trainer. I guessed he was a forger. I guessed he had poisoned his wife and stuck her body in the wall-bed. I accused or credited that fellow with everything under the sun that gets people into the paper. And in between each guess I looked at that silly face and tried to determine what it portrayed.

I had but one lone dime left in my jeans when I asked Syd, "Does he look like what he is?" Syd studied the picture and after much private amusement announced that it was exactly as it should be—the man's story was truly in his face.

I took a last long chance with little faith, "Claims Love Message Received from Mars." Syd held out his hand for my last dime, a smile of triumph upon his lips.

"Who is he?" I shouted, grabbing in a frenzy of curiosity for the paper with the enigmatic countenance upon it.

Syd jingled his pocket full of money and answered, "Why, he's the guy with the glass window in his stomach who has all the doctors crazy with delight!"



CHANSONS POPULAIRES AMÉRICAINES

(Illustrations de la mentalité bizarre de nos amis transatlantiques)

BY MORRIS BISHOP

1. Chant de Rassemblement

Salut! Salut! Toute la bande est réunie!
Qu'est-ce donc que ça nous fiche?
Qu'est-ce donc que ça nous fiche?
Qu'est-ce donc que ça nous fiche
Maintenant?

2. Romance Populaire

Je viens de travailler sur la voie de chemin de fer
Toute la journée interminable;
Je viens de travailler sur la voie de chemin de fer—
Ce n'est que pour faire passer le temps.
N'entendez-vous pas le coup de sifflet
Qui nous recommande d'être matinal?
N'entendez-vous pas le capitaine qui crie:
"Dinah, soufflez dans votre trompette!"

3. Folk-lore Populaire

Ah, le bouledogue sur la berge,
Et la grenouille mâle dans la mare;
Ah, le bouledogue sur la berge,
Et la grenouille mâle dans la mare;
Ah, le bouledogue sur la berge,
Et la grenouille mâle dans la mare;
Le bouledogue a traité la grenouille mâle
D'un vieil imbécile vert des eaux.
Tra-la, tra-la.

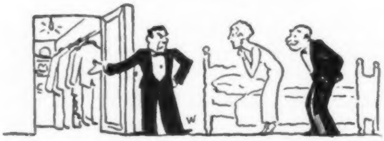
4. Hymne à la Victoire Universitaire

Nous voici donc, nous voici donc,
Regardez-nous en train d'additionner un bon nombre de points.
Nous allons laisser ces gars-là tellement en arrière
Qu'ils ne voudront plus se combattre avec nous.
Nous avons une ferme conviction dans l'avenir prospère d'Élie Yale;
Elle [*sic*] ne peut pas manquer de gagner la partie.
Bou-là bou-là,[1] bou-là bou-là, bou-là bou-là,
Élie Yale.

5. Hymne Patriotique Méridional

Je voudrais tant être au pays cotonnier,
Le bon vieux temps ne s'y oublie pas.
Détournez vos regards,
Détournez vos regards,
Détournez vos regards,
Pays de Dixie.

Au pays de Dixie, où je suis né
De bonne heure, un matin glacial;
Détournez vos regards,
Détournez vos regards,
Détournez vos regards,
Pays de Dixie.



IT'S THE ONLY WAY

BY FREDERIC L. SMITH, JR.

THE Anthonys are the pleasantest of week-end hosts, and my frequent sojourns with them from Saturday noon until Monday morning are experiences which I cherish.

I was, therefore, startled, on this particular occasion, to find something strangely lacking in Hillcrest's usually genial atmosphere; not that Bill and Janet were less cordial than their wont, for they greeted me joyously. But hardly had I set foot in the house before I became aware of a certain tenseness in the air. For one thing, the Anthonys were too polite to each other, and Janet's remarks to her husband were couched in the formal tone of a diplomat negotiating with the represen-

---

[1] Allusion obscure.

tative of a rival power. She had been home only a few days, following a summer in Maine with the children, and I wondered whether her two months away from Bill had somehow resulted in strained relations. Never before had they been like this. I was glad when Bill proposed a round of golf.

He was badly off his game and afterwards in the locker room he seemed altogether distrait. While he was changing his clothes he glanced at me queerly from time to time.

"George," he said at length, apropos of nothing at all, "does your Aunt Sylvia always give away your old suits?"

"Invariably," I returned. "She's been doing it for years. I gave up trying to cure her long ago."

"H'm," said Bill thoughtfully.

"Bill," I went on, "it's a natural instinct with women. They can't help it. Whenever I have an old suit—one that I'm fond of even if it is all shot—Aunt Sylvia pounces on it, and it's Salvation Army property before I can stop her. She's given away a dozen suits that I wanted for working around the house or fixing the car."

"H'm," he repeated.

"Women," I continued, "have no sentiment about old clothes and they can't understand it in men. They can't see why we're attached to our shabby clothes and cherish them tenderly. I tell you there isn't a woman in the world who doesn't feel that way; and there's nothing we can do about it."

"Yes?" said Bill without further comment.

At dinner that evening the Anthonys scarcely spoke, and when they did it was with a chilling formality which made me wish myself back in the city. It was a harrowing meal, and all efforts toward lessening the tension fell dismally flat. We had coffee in the living room, and after a long silence Janet put down her cup.

"Bill," she announced, fixing her husband with a steady gaze, "we might as well have this out right now. George is an old enough customer here not to mind." She turned to me.

"What would you think," she asked, "if you got home and found a vault in your bedroom—without your knowing a thing about it?"

"A vault?" I repeated.

Janet nodded. "With a great big iron door and a combination lock and everything—just like they have in banks."

"Why," I returned, feeling rather helpless, "I don't know what I'd think."

"It's perfectly horrid." (Janet looked at her husband again.) "Bill had that vault put in while I was up in Maine and he won't tell me a thing about it. He says he's not even going to open it when I'm around. Isn't that miserable?"

"If you'll excuse me," I said hastily, "I think I'll take a turn around the garden; I'd like to look at your gladiolas."

"You stay right here," Bill said grimly and turned to his wife. "Do you really want me to open it, Janet?" he asked. His tone was ominous, and for a moment she was plainly taken aback.

"Why—why, yes," she said, "of course I do. I want to know what's in that vault."

"You're quite sure?" There was a cold gleam in Bill's eye.

"I certainly am. I've asked you to open it a hundred times, haven't I? You've been perfectly hateful about it."

Bill laughed harshly. "All right," he agreed, "you're going to be sorry though. Come on, George. I want you to see this too."

He led the way upstairs.

It was a pretty bedroom, light blue, with gay chintz curtains and wallpaper representing quaint pastoral scenes. "Look," said Janet, "it simply ruins everything. I'm surprised you didn't get a cash register to go with it, darling; it would have been too sweet beside the bed."

Her husband made no reply but crossed briskly to the steel door in the wall. The vault had been placed squarely in the center of a scene representing shepherds and shepherdesses frolicking on an incredibly green hillside; and most of the hillside, as well as portions of the revellers' arms and legs had been obliterated by a shiny metallic panel which bore the trademark of the Murchison Lock & Safe Company.

Bill rested his hand on the combination knob. "You really want me to?" he said to Janet. "Remember Bluebeard's wife. She got the shock of her life when she peeked in the closet."

"Oh, don't be silly," Janet returned irritably. "Hurry up and open it."

Bill twirled the combination, then he paused and looked at her again. "Where's my gray suit?" he demanded; "The one with the torn pocket?"

Janet laughed. "That awful old thing? I'm going to give it to Henry the next time he comes to mow the lawn. You're not going to need it any more." Her husband turned away, muttering under his breath, and in a moment the steel door swung back. Bill stepped inside and switched on the light.

On the walls of the vault were arranged a series of shelves; these were occupied by half a dozen or so battered felt hats. But more conspicuous still was a clothes bar running the whole length of the compartment from which were hung several of Bill's suits in various stages of disintegration. One of them was gray. Janet stared at it incredulously.

"There," said Bill with a triumphant gesture, "there's my gray suit, and if Henry ever gets it he'll be some Jimmy Valentine. You always wanted to give away my hats too, didn't you? Well, you just try and do it now, kid."

"Bill—" she began, but he cut her short.

"It's the only way," he pursued. "The minute I get a suit nicely broken in so that I can wear it fishing or around the garage you give it away. You've gypped me out of nine suits and twice as many hats; well, that stuff's out from now on."

Janet regarded him uncertainly for a moment, then she smiled.

"Darling," she said cajolingly, "I didn't know you were so fond of your old clothes. Do you really feel that you have to keep them locked up?"

Bill met her eye squarely. "You're darned right I do," he exclaimed. "I've found it out just ten years too late." He turned to me.

"George," he said, resting his hand against the door of the vault, "how'd you like an outfit like this? I can get 'em wholesale and I'm fixing a lot of the boys up."

I thought of Aunt Sylvia; only the day before my own gray suit had fallen into the clutches of the Salvation Army.

"You bet," I said, "order me one right away."

Editor's Easy Chair

CAPITALISM, LIBERALISM, FLIGHT

BY EDWARD S. MARTIN

MR. CALVIN COOLIDGE is still paragraphing and finds basis for loud applause in the increase of one and a half per cent in sales of life insurance for the first seven months of the present year. "Seventy million people," Mr. Coolidge says, "on a sound insurance basis has a financial and moral effect that cannot be estimated." He finds them "committed to self-support, self-government, prudent investment, and sound business through the increased and equitable distribution of capital, a long step" he thinks "toward abolishing poverty." Seventy million people, the types make him count as insured. Are there really so many? But aside from that, how affecting is his confidence in the capitalistic system finding salvation for the multitude in the increased and equitable distribution of capital!

That simple faith in dollars laid up was one secret, no doubt, of Mr. Coolidge's astonishing success as President. It is nothing to scold about, for he was built that way and as President was not less true to himself than to his backers. But as a resident of Northampton he had an interesting predecessor, Jonathan Edwards, who, after twenty-four years of illustrious ministry in that village where he had built himself a house and raised a family, was discharged from his pastorate and, being without other means of support, had to move to Stockbridge and to preach to the Hoosatonic Indians. As a metaphysician he won a deathless renown, and the long roll of his descendants includes a surprising proportion of ability and character. But one may regret that he is not still in Northampton to discuss with Mr. Coolidge the dealings of Providence with man and the provision of insurance in the capitalistic system.

Jonathan Edwards was driven out of Northampton for being too particular about who joined the Church and too insistent that new members should have had an effectual spiritual awakening. He also made a fight in the town against what he thought was immoral reading. It was on these grounds that he was thrown out with his family of eleven children. Mr. Coolidge in certain particulars is the most illustrious citizen that Northampton has had since Edwards left. He has bought a house there, but he is more up-to-date than his great predecessor and does not seem in any danger of being dislocated. Indeed, he cannot be. Northampton could drive out Calvinistic Edwards by stopping his pay, but not so Mr. Coolidge whose prudent practice has always been to make provision by timely frugality for eventual independence.

Worldly wisdom is all on the side of Mr. Coolidge. Jonathan Edwards could doubtless have stayed in his comfortable home with his sufficient income in Northampton if he had been willing to compromise his beliefs and let his fellow-townsmen have a little more rope. But there was no compromise in him. He believed in his conclusions and that they accorded with the Divine Will, and out he went and off to Stockbridge and poverty and isolation. Nevertheless, out of his isolation came some of his most remarkable works. His mind, relieved a good deal from the labor of preparing sermons, went into writings which put the capstone to a renown which ranked him little lower than the greatest of metaphysicians.

And it is true that out of penury, misfortune, and desperate struggles have come a large share of the great achievements of mankind. The most provident and saving people in our world are the French. They are strong for providing for the future and they do seem to succeed in shaping life so that they like it. They like France and the French habits; but in world affairs the English have beaten them and not a little for the reason that the British isles for generations produced a larger population than they could support, so that the surplus of younger sons and others was driven out to adventures beyond the seas.

So there is a vital difference between the philosophy of Jonathan Edwards and Calvin Coolidge, both of them excellent and pious men; and how far human society can ever be stabilized so that it will be comfortable for most people, and how far that condition would be conducive to progress are still questions that are a good ways off from final decision. Most people require the spur of necessity to do much work.

MR. MENCKEN is a contributor to a series of articles in the *Forum* on "What I Believe." He does not tell, except in part, but he does admit belief that religion, generally speaking, has been a curse to mankind; that all government is evil in that it must make war on liberty, and that the democratic form is at least as bad as other forms; that the evidence for immortality is no better than the evidence for witches and deserves no more respect. He believes in freedom of thought and speech and the utmost freedom of conduct that is consistent with living in organized society, in the capacity of man to conquer his world, find out what it is made out of and how it is run, and in the reality of progress, but he is strong for facts and has not much use for faith.

Oh, well, Mr. Mencken is a good writer and a useful man. He is a great deal more useful hitting what he calls religion in the eye than are thousands of vociferous persons who are trying to regulate the lives of others in what they call religion. He is a much more religious man than he credits himself with being; he is interested in the subject. He sees all the harm that has been done in the name of religion, including, just at present, the 18th Amendment, and thinks it far outweighs its service on the ethical side. But the record of religion in the world is a record of the development of intelligence in the minds of men. Progress in religion has been made very much like progress in other lines of development and discovery, by trying out wrong methods and discovering better ones by processes of elimination. We are doing that now in prohibition. We see that it is bad, we begin to understand why it is bad, and there is some prospect that we will get rid of it and get something better.

Mr. Mencken speaks of the Methodist Church. The Methodist Church and various other churches have gone extremely wrong in undertaking to regulate life too much by use of spies and force. Mr. Mencken disparages the New Testament. But certainly the New Testament is not to blame for the vast overcrowding of the jails with violators of the Volstead act and the immense diversion of rum money to bootleggers, profiteers, and gunmen. The church people fell down by thinking they were wiser than the gospel. Some of them are now beginning to realize it.

Mr. Mencken does not claim to be omniscient and probably would not quarrel with the suggestion that he does not know the whole about religion nor yet about the invisible world. Knowledge as to both of these items seems now to be unusually progressive and comparatively untrammeled in its efforts to increase. A few books are suppressed in some localities—Boston for one—and there seems to be a renewal of Jonathan Edwards' effort to impede the circulation and reading of books considered to be immoral, but, on the whole, talk is unusually free and shackles on printing are not very serious. If anyone has a good idea he can usually put it out and if, like Mr. Mencken, he is a good enough writer he can get paid for expounding it.

DR. BUTLER of Columbia puts out an idea now and then in a manner that makes good reading. In an address the other day he discussed what he called the great conflict between the One and the Many. He talked about Communism, said it was contrasted with Capitalism, but that what it was really fighting was what he called Liberalism, which meant the party that was out for human freedom. Capitalism, he thought, was a name that defined inaccurately a new power in the world not more than a century old; the power of money detached from land, of the vast fortunes that have accumulated in the last two generations, and of the huge corporations of all kinds. These things he talked about and urged that their influence should be thrown on the side of Liberalism, on the side, that is, for the freedom of man, otherwise he thought Communistic ideals might become a serious damage to our civilization.

People who read about bank mergers, chain stores, mail order concerns, and the present tendency of corporations to reach out after bigness, and wonder what it is all about, what it means and whither it tends, may be interested in Doctor Butler's thoughts. If these vast aggregations of money-power threaten human freedom we ought to know it. But when we look about the world we see Communism running strongest in the poorest countries—in Russia so disorganized that millions struggle for the necessities of life, in China where millions starve, disorder rages and other millions live in misery. Whatever the faults of the way concerns are managed in the United States and, more or less, in Great Britain and Europe, the way out for humanity does not seem to lie in the scrapping of our present methods but rather in their adjustment to the great human problem of the One and the Many. We see that mass production means more commodities. We see that the increased use of machinery helps for a time to throw people out of employment. We see such things as that workmen's insurance favors the young and increases the difficulties of elderly people to find jobs. One of the great problems of the world is to take care of the damage temporarily done by improvement in production and distribution. It is apt to happen that life cannot be improved on a large scale for one lot of people without making it temporarily worse for another lot. The only cure for that is for people who are in luck to look after the people who are out of luck.

In England just now that means doles. In this country we do not yet quite know what it means, but we may agree with Doctor Butler when he says that, "if the beneficiaries of Liberalism were to fail to be socially minded and should insist on treating as merely the wholly private possession of the One that which the authority and consent of the Many have permitted them to acquire, then the cause of Communism would move a long way forward."

TWO Frenchmen, gallant fellows and very careful and experienced airmen, have made with glowing success the Western air-flight from Paris to New York, and have been greeted with the welcome that was their due, including most of the front-page headlines in all the papers, and pages of narrative and praise. That was all right, for their flight was a notable event. But a newspaper (the *World*) in commenting on it said that whereas Lindbergh's flight seemed to portend the commercial use of airplanes for transatlantic transportation, three years' experience had rather dulled that expectation by the emphasis it had placed on the perils of the flight.

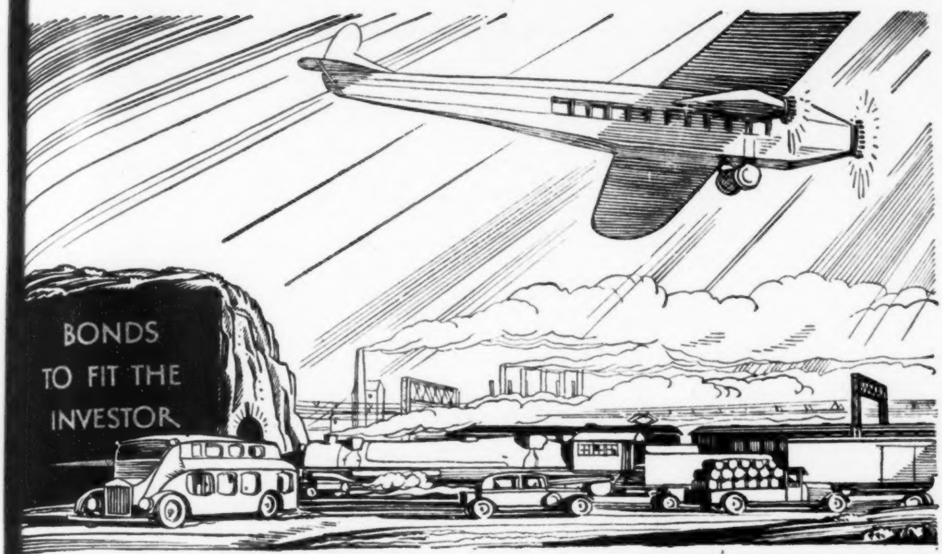
So it is only three years since Lindbergh did his great stunt! It seems longer because of the vast publicity that followed it and its general acceptance as a historical event. But it is true that to cross the Atlantic in an airship seems still to be a pretty scary job, and the whole practice of aviation still stands much in need of being made safe.

One, or maybe two, generations ago there was a psychological process that was recommended to persons anxious about their future which was known as making their peace with God. It was considered that unless they did it they remained in a state of peril. Nowadays a large amount of commercial flying goes on in the interest of the post office and to carry passengers who are in a hurry, in addition to flying for pure sport. Flying, too, is immensely useful for the exploration of difficult stretches of country such as the Polar regions, the less accessible parts of Africa, Asia, and South America, and even the forests and swamps of northern Canada about Hudson's Bay. Of course, too, there has been a development of flying as a detail of attack or defense in war. What the percentage of mortality among aviators has been seems not yet to have been ascertained; but as we read in the front pages of the papers of all the flying accidents, while safe journeys go unreported, we do get the impression that the flying people have more urgent occasion to make their peace with God than those who keep their feet on the ground.

Of course the great killer is the automobile, and the deaths by flight are negligible compared with those by motor car; and as we do not think of abandoning motoring because of its undeniable dangers, so we may come to develop a like hardihood about airplanes.

For it is a fact that mankind in these days holds life lightly and does not hesitate to risk or sell it in a cause or for a purpose that seems worth the price. Really the human race seems to be gaining a remarkable emancipation from the fear of death.

See following pages for Personal and Otherwise



LEVELING THE BARRIERS OF DISTANCE

ON wheels and on wings, over highways of steel or concrete and via airways, moves a vast phalanx of transportation—representing about sixty billion dollars of investment. The mobility of man and merchandise—once measured by the range of a horse and wagon—is now limited only to the capacity of steam, gasoline and electric vehicles.

The extent of this remarkable achievement is due not only to the abundance of inventive, engineering and directing ability available, but also to the wise use of the nation's financial resources. America's 249,000 miles of railroads with their costly equipment could not have been provided but for the twenty-five billion dollars which the public has invested in them. Likewise, the more than 40,000 miles of surface, subway and elevated electric lines—and the 660,000 miles of surfaced rural highways in the United States over which more than twenty-six million motor vehicles travel—were built largely with funds provided by investors. Thus the rewards of investment in constructive enterprises are far broader than the steady returns of interest or dividends.

In the building of highways and the financing of steam and electric transportation, the investment banking facilities of this house have served both borrowers and investors for many years. A list of typical companies engaged in transportation which Halsey, Stuart & Co. has served in this way, is contained in our booklet, *Choosing Your Investment House*. A copy will be mailed on request.

HALSEY, STUART & CO.

INCORPORATED

CHICAGO, *201 South La Salle Street* NEW YORK, *35 Wall Street*

AND OTHER PRINCIPAL CITIES

THE PROGRAM THAT DOES MORE THAN ENTERTAIN

Every Wednesday evening you may increase your knowledge of sound investment by listening to the Old Counsellor on the

Halsey, Stuart & Co. program. Broadcast over a Coast to Coast chain of 37 stations associated with National Broadcasting Co.

9 P. M. Eastern Standard Time
8 P. M. Central Standard Time
7 P. M. Mountain Standard Time
6 P. M. Pacific Standard Time

Personal and Otherwise

WHEN Mr. Gerard published his list of sixty-four "rulers of the United States," Professor Robert E. Rogers supplemented it with a list of twenty-three leaders whose national influence is not based on their business connections. In this list appeared the names of several HARPER contributors, including ***Stuart Chase.*** We hope Mr. Chase's present article may assist Mr. Gerard's sixty-four and their associates toward the solution of a problem which is peculiarly theirs, although it ultimately affects all of us. Mr. Chase is that rare combination, a public accountant and a successful writer: he is president of the Labor Bureau, Inc., author of *Your Money's Worth* (with F. J. Schlink), *Men and Machines,* and *Prosperity, Fact or Myth,* and contributor of several impressive HARPER papers, including "The Nemesis of American Business" (July, 1930) and "The Luxury of Integrity" (August).

Readers of ***Walter Gilkyson's*** story will not be surprised to hear that he used to be both a Philadelphian and a lawyer, though he has now given up the law for writing and lives at Southern Pines, North Carolina. He has written three novels, *Oil, Lost Adventurer,* and *Lights of Fame,* and many short stories.

Alice Beal Parsons has managed a thousand-acre farm in Vermont, has done social service work in Chicago and newspaper free-lancing in New York, was for three years business manager of the *World Tomorrow,* and has written *Woman's Dilemma* and two novels, *The Insider* and *John Merrill's Pleasant Life.* Her present article—the first which she has contributed to HARPER'S—results from the fact that she sent her daughter for ten years to the sort of modern schools of which she writes.

"The Vanishing Sinner" is the first of a series of three articles on *The Morals of Tomorrow* by the Reverend ***Ralph W. Sockman,*** who has been minister of the Madison Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church in New York ever since he received the degree of doctor of philosophy from Columbia University in 1917, and is now president of the Greater New York Federation of Churches. Dr. Sockman is one of the ablest of the younger men who are rising to religious leadership in this country.

Frank Schoonmaker is not an ex-football star nor a college president nor a Carnegie investigator nor a coach, but an interested observer of the athletic scene who feels that the prevalent attitude toward college football is acutely unfair to the players. He has written football stories for boys' magazines under a pen name, but is chiefly known for his travel books, *Through Europe on Two Dollars a Day* and the *Come With Me* series.

"The Unwritten Story" is our first contribution from ***J. C. Squire,*** poet, critic, and editor of the *London Mercury.* Mr. Squire's position in English letters is both distinguished and influential.

Since the Arab uprising in Palestine there has been a good deal of sharp criticism of Zionism, much of it based on misunderstandings of the purpose and significance of the movement. ***Ludwig Lewisohn,*** who now interprets the Zionist idea to American readers, has long been a student of the history and problems of his race. His books include *Up-Stream, Israel, The Island Within, Stephen Escott,* and *Mid-Channel.*

We commend "A Patient Looks at Doctors" to the dispassionate attention of the medical profession. What can be done to meet the sort of situation which the anonymous but well known author describes?

Roland English Hartley is a rising San Francisco fiction writer, two of whose stories we have published during the past year; they were entitled "Office Hours" and "After All."

(Continued on second page following)

© 1930
M. L. I. Co.

Six Months Old Today!

Tomorrow he is going to keep an appointment with his doctor made the day the baby was born.

YOUNG mothers of this generation little realize the heartaches and anxieties their grandmothers suffered in rearing their children. Forty years ago diphtheria killed six times as many babies as it does today. People were helpless when diphtheria epidemics raged. Then there was neither anti-toxin to help fight the disease, nor toxin-antitoxin (or toxoid) to prevent it.

Nowadays, the disease has almost disappeared in communities where people have organized campaigns to educate and persuade every mother to have her baby inoculated against diphtheria at the age of six months. Nevertheless, throughout the length and breadth of the country, about 8,000 children died last year from this one cause. They had not been protected as they might have been.

Immunization is a very simple matter—painless and safe. But the inoculation of your baby should not be delayed. *More than half of all deaths from diphtheria occur among children between the ages of six months and five years.* A striking contrast is presented by comparison of the deathrates from diphtheria in two groups of representative American cities. For the past three years the first group has carried on an intensive campaign to immunize all children against diphtheria and has *decreased* its deathrate 33%. During the same period the second group of cities has been less aggressive and has had an *increase* of 9%.

Protection can be given your baby whether or not you live in a city or a part of the country which has a dangerous diphtheria deathrate. Take him to your doctor and you will be spared one anxiety from which past generations were never free.

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company will gladly mail free, its booklet, "Diphtheria is Preventable". Address Booklet Department 1130-H.

METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

FREDERICK H. ECKER, PRESIDENT ONE MADISON AVE., NEW YORK, N. Y.

PERSONAL AND OTHERWISE

We have read many an argument for and against foreign missions, but seldom a discussion which approached ***Julian Huxley's*** article in thoughtfulness and impartiality. Professor Huxley went to East Africa last year to study native education on behalf of the Colonial Office Advisory Committee, and being a distinguished biologist and a man of wide-ranging interests, scientific and humane, made himself familiar with pretty nearly every aspect of African life during his visit. Last month we published his notes on African animals. The full account of Professor Huxley's experience and observations will be published in book form by Harper & Brothers next spring with the title, *Africa View*. He is Fullerian professor of physiology in the Royal Institution and honorary lecturer at King's College, London; T. E. Huxley was his grandfather, Aldous Huxley is his brother.

Philip Curtiss is the author of that first-class dog story, *The Honorable Charley*, which first appeared in this Magazine and has just been published in book form; he has written several other books, often contributes stories and Lion's Mouth skits to our pages, is justice of the peace at Norfolk, Connecticut, and abominates the cutey-cutey influence in each and all of the arts.

Of ***Gamaliel Bradford's*** present series of contemporary portraits, we have already published two, Lenin and Henry Ford. Mussolini appears this month; Theodore Roosevelt will appear some time this winter. Mr. Bradford has written book-length studies of Darwin, Moody, and others, but he is chiefly known for his briefer sketches of historical figures, collected in *Damaged Souls*, *Bare Souls*, and several other volumes.

* * *

The poets of the month are ***Ruth Fitch Boyd***, who has contributed previous sonnets under the name of Ruth Fitch Bartlett (her husband, Thomas Boyd, wrote "A Resident of Purgatory" in our August issue); ***Elizabeth Morrow*** (Mrs. Dwight Morrow) whose residence in Mexico during her husband's term of distinguished service as Ambassador gave her an opportunity to turn Mexican subjects to poetic use; ***Josephine Johnson***, a new contributor from Webster Groves, Missouri; and ***Ada Alden***, widow of the great editor who conducted HARPER'S MAGAZINE for half a century.

* * *

The Lion's Mouth brings together ***Sarellen M. DeLane*** of San Diego, a newcomer to the Magazine; ***Frederic L. Smith, Jr.***, former Detroit newspaper man, now free-lance writer, who divides his time between Detroit and Summerville, South Carolina; and ***Morris Bishop*** of the Cornell University faculty.

* * *

James McBey, whose etching, "Barcarolle," is reproduced as the frontispiece of this issue, was born and brought up in a Scotch fishing village, worked at first in a local bank, spent his spare time in drawing and etching, and finally won his way to recognition as one of the most distinguished British etchers of our time.

* * *

Dorothy Dunbar Bromley has forwarded to us the following note of commendation from the eminent former Ambassador to Great Britain, who served as counsel for Dr. Macintosh in the case discussed in "The Pacifist Bogey":

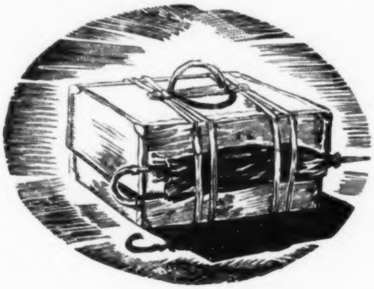
> My dear Mrs. Bromley:
>
> May I congratulate you upon the article with the catching title of "The Pacifist Bogey," which I have just read with much interest. It is most comprehensive and lucid in its presentation of the issues at stake.
>
> Sincerely yours,
>
> John W. Davis.

* * *

Brenda Ueland's "The Wallflower Complex" wins an emphatic endorsement from a male reader in New York, whose name we somewhat hesitantly suppress:

> I have just finished reading Brenda Ueland's "The Wallflower Complex." I do hope that that article starts something. I believe what she has said to be entirely true; I will vouch for what she has said concerning men if my personal reactions may be said to be typical.
>
> It is disgusting to me to watch the actions of the type of woman to whom she refers. It seems as if they are ashamed of the fact

(*Continued on second page following*)



On the Woeful Shortage

OF DOMESTIC GEMS

BACK in the days when servants were servants and not a problem, perhaps you had a Hilda (or maybe her name was Mary Ann) who was a paragon of all the domestic virtues. She "yoost" loved to wash clothes. And how beautifully she washed them!

Sometime, we hope, you will find another Hilda. In the meantime, here's a way to get better work from her current successor: See that she has Fels-Naptha's *extra* help! For while Fels-Naptha can't make your maid a more enthusiastic worker, it *can* improve the quality of the wash by leaving less of the job to her uncertain skill.

Fels-Naptha can do this because it is more than soap. It is good golden soap and *plenty* of dirt-loosening naptha. You can smell the naptha, even when the big, generous bar has been reduced to a sliver. The soap and naptha, working hand-in-hand, wash clothes beautifully clean—just the way you like to have them washed.

And it is all done so gently. There's no hard rubbing to make your clothes old before their time. You can trust the most delicate fabrics to Fels-Naptha's bland suds. This soap is really *safe!* Fels-Naptha, like the perfect servant it is, doesn't demand special washday conditions. It does a splendid job in washing machine or tub; in hot, lukewarm or even cool water. And it helps to keep hands fresh. Did you know it contains glycerine?

Order Fels-Naptha to-day—make it a regular part of your washday equipment. It means *extra* help in easier washing. And it means sweeter, fresher, longer-lasting clothes.

SPECIAL OFFER — Whether Fels-Naptha has been used in your home for years, or whether you have just decided to give it a trial, we'll be glad to send you a Fels-Naptha Chipper. Many women who do their own housework prefer to chip Fels-Naptha into washing machine, tub or basin, and find the chipper handier than using a knife. With it, and a bar of Fels-Naptha, anyone can make fresh, golden soap chips (that contain plenty of naptha!) just as they are needed. Mail coupon with four cents in stamps enclosed to help cover postage, and we'll send this chipper without further cost. Here's the coupon—mail it now! © 1930, FELS & CO.

FELS & COMPANY, Philadelphia, Pa. Q.H. 11-30

Send me the handy Fels-Naptha Chipper offered in this advertisement. I enclose four cents in stamps to help cover postage.

*Name*______________________________

*Street*______________________________

*City*________________ *State*__________

Fill in completely — print your name and address that they have minds which are capable of a reasoned discourse, that they have likes and dislikes. They sit, like meek and hungry beggars, thankful for any morsel that kind fortune may choose to bestow. I have reached the point where I absolutely refuse to be bothered with any woman who thinks the criterion of social success is the number of telephone calls she receives, the number of parties she can obtain invitations for, or the number of men she can dance with in one evening; whose conversation never gets above that insipid party level, and whose pride will not permit her to call up a man whom she genuinely likes to be with and ask for the pleasure of his society. Notice, however, that I use the word genuine. No one likes promiscuity.

I agree heartily with the paragraphs concerning proposals. I should be greatly honored, tremendously thrilled, and very deeply touched if a woman of my acquaintance should tell me she loved me and wanted me—to be her husband and the father of her children. I think that I should consider it one of the most beautiful experiences any man could have.

I want a woman to be real. I want her to be frank and honest. I want her to say so if she enjoys my company, and I want her to ask for it instead of waiting for me to ask for hers, if she wants more of it.

I hope the women that I know will read that article.

* * *

Here is a really constructive suggestion for husbands and wives, which we found embedded in a long letter from a Scranton subscriber discussing "Who Gets the Children?"

It seems so easy for husbands and wives to argue. In our family it became an acute habit. I suppose we thought that each was duty-bound to disagree with whatever the other proposed. But at least we had sense enough to sit down and talk the situation over.

Our decision was this. We decided to enter into a solemn contract, of one week's duration, from Sunday midnight until the following Sunday midnight. During the week no fault was to be found. Unpleasantnesses and disagreements were to be postponed until the Sunday midnight following. When that night arrived, we would try to think what our grievances were. And, by George, we couldn't remember. That went on for weeks and months, so beautifully that we have just entered upon a five-year contract, effective as of September 1st, 1930. Lord help us! Will life be worth living with nobody to fight with?

This is a fine recipe for couples who threaten to break the bonds of matrimony. It should be used when there are children to consider.

The author of "Who Gets the Children?" was very wise in her treatment of her problem. She has the children in a far stronger grasp than has the husband. And I believe they are fortunate children. They have a home, a father who does what he thinks is for their best interests, and a mother who does what is for their best interests. All those parents need now is a five-year contract which doubtless would renew itself automatically by 1935.

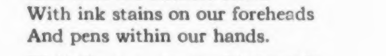
* * *

We have received from an anonymous lyricist in Philadelphia the following affecting poem, which is to be sung sonorously and with great feeling to the tune of "I Want To Be an Angel." The illustration leaves us in some perplexity. As it was originally cut out of blue paper, it may represent four rhymesters feeling blue, as in the third stanza. But we prefer to interpret it as the shades of the four Harper Brothers celebrating the arrival of verse that "will do."

We think of Harper Brothers
As great men of the earth,
And in their famous Monthly
We'd like to win a berth.
We'd like to write for HARPER'S
And with the authors stand
With ink stains on our foreheads
And pens within our hands.

We'd like to write for HARPER'S,
And it is hard to say
That all the verse we sent them
Has always failed to stay.
We want to write for HARPER'S
With all our main and might;
We'd like to have them praise us
For compositions right.

We want to write for HARPER'S,
But through the wind and rain,
It matters not, the weather,
Our poems come back again;
To write in rhyme is one thing,
To write it right is two;
We never seem to strike it,
It makes us feel so blue.



(Concluded on second page following)

Study of Children at the Piano by Anton Bruehl

CHILDREN WITHOUT TOYS

Slim, gallant, untried . . . fresh as new rose petals . . . they put their toys aside. Yet before them still stretch several more years of childhood. It is, perhaps, the most difficult time of all. Now more than ever they must have plenty of just the right thing to do . . . and worthy friends. Their sensitiveness, their eagerness to live poignantly, must be sympathetically dealt with. Reality must be adroitly exchanged for the discarded toys.

And it all will be a little easier if they have been taught how to partake of the "cultured life."

This does not mean that they have to be poets or great musicians. It means, to take music for an example, a pleasant familiarity with gay melodies, with the spirit-stirring work of immortal genius, with all the myriad cultural influences of a fine art.

True, it may seem, at first glance, expensive to substitute a superb piano for a toy. But a first-rate environment will definitely help to produce a first-rate person. And the Steinway is so perfectly and soundly built that it will serve your children's children when the time comes . . . yet it can be obtained now on a deferred payment plan that will not burden even the modest income. The Steinway will do more than assist your children through their most difficult time to a sane and beautiful life. It will give them an attractive accomplishment that will help them to make friends. It will permit them to develop their talents on what is both the strongest and most perfect instrument. And it will subtly connect them with a glorious tradition . . . for virtually every great musician since Wagner has used the Steinway.

A new Steinway Upright piano can be bought for a total as low as $875

As the Steinway is made in New York City, this price, naturally, must be "plus transportation" beyond New York and its suburbs.

10% down balance in three years

Used pianos accepted in partial exchange. If there is no Steinway dealer near you, write for information to Steinway & Sons, Steinway Hall, 109 West 57th Street, New York.

THE INSTRUMENT OF THE IMMORTALS **STEINWAY**

We'd think that we were angels
If once our dream came true—
If Harper Brothers wrote us,
"We think your verse will do."
Rothschild would not be in it,
We'd walk with courtly air;
If there should be a payment
Some dollars we could share.

We want to write for HARPER'S,
To see our name in print;
We'll never give up trying
While we've a drop of ink.
Oh, could we write for HARPER'S
Just once before we die!
We'd rather not be angels (yet)
But poets, you and I.

* * *

Of all the comments on "Who Gets the Children?" which have reached us, none is written out of longer or more bitter experience than this.

Dear HARPER'S:

The following may be looked upon as a continuation of "Who Gets the Children?" in the September HARPER'S. My case is very similar but has lasted thirty-two years. Both of my children are married now and I have so successfully shielded them from the effects of discord between the parents that they, as well as my husband, are completely dumbfounded by my sudden demand for a divorce. "Anonymous" must reach the point where I am now, even though she closes on a somewhat hopeful note of acquiring tolerance. But what if this is impossible? We are old, not well off, our children don't need us, and with a bleak old age before me I start this bitter fight for freedom. Why?

"Anonymous" still has time to avoid some of the mistakes I made. I, too, knew what I wanted above all else, and lived for it alone: "a happy home for the children." I could control only myself, not their father, and the result was that "self" in me was annihilated. I did *not* become *his* creature, but I ceased to be mine. I became a tool chiseling out of what material there was, a "happy home." Well, my work is done. I have my children's love, respect, deep admiration, and—more bitter than anything—their pity. I am now told that I must at last begin to live for "myself." And there is no such thing. To live with no one to work for is like trying to walk without ground under the feet. But to remain married is impossible, for my husband's stupid tyranny is enforced by corporal cruelty. He proclaims virtuously, "I box her ears when she deserves it, but I never use a club as I ought to."

So, "Anonymous," by all means give your children a "happy home" at a cost which I have paid to the last farthing; but, before it is too late, prepare yourself for old age. Retain some scraps of ego; have some absorbing work aside from the "happy home"; and above all, do not count on being useful to your children once they are married.

Equally Anonymous.

* * *

The following paragraphs conclude a letter written to Stuart Chase by a naval officer who had just finished "The Luxury of Integrity":

I have recently been reading in the *Outline of History* the story of the Dark Ages, when human knowledge was kept alive only in monasteries scattered through a sea of ignorant barbarity. There appears to be a parallel between those monasteries and magazines of the caliber of HARPER'S. Human knowledge itself is no longer in danger of extinction. But the integrity of human knowledge is in danger. It seems to have been all but swamped by our avidity for profits and publicity. Not many of the men I know are greatly concerned about false testimonials, rotten liquor, backslapping or shoddy politics. Regulations replace personal opinions far more than they need to. Only a few stand up for the integrity of their own ideas.

It seems to me that magazines like HARPER'S, publishing articles like yours, keep alive the tradition of the integrity of human ideas, just as monasteries once kept alive the ideas themselves. Probably no salesmen, politicians, or corporation executives will forswear their ways to-day because of your work. That is, after all, not important. The vital thing is that the tradition of the integrity of human thinking is kept alive for some future generation to use. We to-day set enormous value on knowledge kept alive by monks of a thousand years ago. Sometime in the future the integrity of that knowledge may be regarded as highly as its material products are to-day. If so, the ultimate value of your work will be realized.

IN THE FINANCIAL WORLD

Supply, Demand, and Value

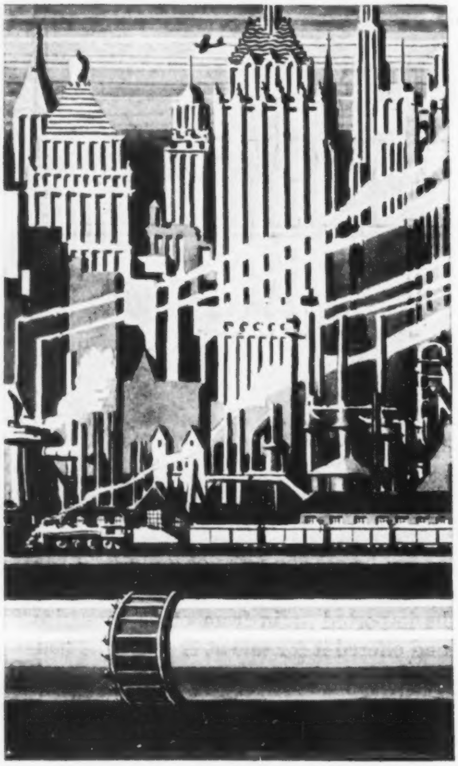
By PAUL TOMLINSON

* * *

THIS period of the world's history in which we are living has been called by many names. The machine age, the age of science, the age of speed are but a few of them. It might also be described as the age of attempted regulation of prices. Government and its agencies tell the railroads what rates they can charge; public utility rates are fixed by commissions; the government has recently appropriated money to buy foodstuffs in an effort to stabilize prices in the interests of the farmer. One is reminded of the lady socialist who declared that this world could never be the world it should be until that pernicious law of supply and demand was abolished.

ATTEMPTS to regulate and fix prices are not new. History tells of an emperor who, during a food shortage some seventeen hundred years ago, fixed by imperial decree the price of certain commodities and services; the result was bloodshed, a growing scarcity of food and final repeal of the edict. A successor of this emperor, ignoring the former disastrous experiment, tried price fixing again; he set the price of grain, and the holders of grain hoarded their supplies; he imported grain from other countries and offered it for sale at the price he had fixed; speculators bought it up, and finally the emperor was obliged to admit that economic laws are more effective than those made by man. Is it possible that eventually all legislators will come to a realization of this fact?

IN the last analysis there is only one way to determine value, and that is by the workings of supply and demand. We hear of frozen credits and we hear that banks in various parts of the country have failed because too many of their assets consisted of loans on property which could not be converted into cash. In other words, the supply of property exceeded the demand, and when those who tried to sell found no one to buy, the value of their properties was insufficient to cover the loans. When supply exceeds demand, prices are bound to fall, and we have what is called a buyer's market, with purchasers able to secure what they want on terms favorable to them. If demand exceeds sup-



NATURAL GAS FOR CHICAGO

. . . soon to be a reality! Already work has started on the piping of natural gas from remote fields, to serve Chicago and its metropolitan area. ¶ We distribute the securities of The Peoples Gas Light and Coke Company, serving Chicago, and of other companies whose growth is being influenced by the distribution of natural gas. Send for our list of offerings yielding 6% and more.

UTILITY SECURITIES COMPANY

230 So. La Salle St., Chicago

New York St. Louis
Milwaukee Indianapolis
Richmond Kansas City

INVESTMENTS that ENDURE

Louisville Des Moines
Cleveland Minneapolis
San Francisco Detroit

ply, prices go up, and the seller then is in a position to dictate terms. When last summer's drought diminished the size of the corn crop, the price of corn went up; when the producers of copper mined more metal than could readily be sold, prices went down.

WHEN we say a thing is easy to sell we mean it is a thing which is in demand; and something in demand always commands a higher price than something nobody wants. Nowhere is this fact more in evidence than in the investment markets; a good rule for all investors is never to buy stocks or bonds which cannot be sold on short notice. The ability to sell presupposes demand, which confirms the presence of value.

AN auction sale is one of the simplest examples of how value is determined through the workings of the law of supply and demand. The auctioneer offers objects for sale and calls upon those present to name the prices they are willing to pay; if these objects catch the fancy of the audience, bidding will be brisk, and prices realized will be high; if there is little interest, then bidding will be desultory and prices low. When the auction is over there may be a difference of opinion about the prices paid, some thinking them too high, some too low, but the fact remains that at the time of the sale the value of the objects sold was determined by the demand for them.

NOW as a plain matter of fact, the New York Stock Exchange is nothing more nor less than a big auction room with the brokers alternately acting the roles of auctioneer and bidder, depending upon whether they have orders to sell or buy. If a broker has an order, let us say, to sell one hundred shares of General Motors, at the market, he joins the group at the General Motors

An airplane tour of the communities served by the operating properties of the American Water Works and Electric Company, Incorporated

Wichita, Kansas, is served by six major railway systems, and is one of the most prosperous and progressive cities in the great Middle West. Besides a number of large meat packing plants, Wichita has many diversified manufacturing interests and is one of the foremost agricultural centers of the United States as well as the hub of mid-western commercial aircraft activities.

THE Wichita Water Company is one of many successful operating public utility companies owned by the American Water Works and Electric Company. It has supplied the growing population of this Kansas metropolis for many years with its most essential public service. One of the forty-three seasoned operating water companies in the diversified American Water Works and Electric System of electric, water and other utilities, the Wichita property is constantly adding to the sound values behind its own and the parent corporation's securities.

Send for booklet descriptive of the business and securities of our water companies.

AMERICAN
WATER WORKS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY
INCORPORATED

50 Broad Street, New York

© 1930

post and quickly learns that the stock is being offered at 50, with 49¾ bid. In order to make a sale he may offer his hundred shares at 49⅞, a compromise price, but if he cannot get a bid of better than 49¾ he sells at that price. In other words, the price realized depends upon how much demand there is from buyers; and of course they never bid more than is necessary. When the volume of buying orders exceeds the number of orders to sell there is competition among the buyers, which puts prices up; conversely, when there are more orders to sell than to buy prices go down. During the panic a year ago there were instances when there were no bids at all for certain stocks, with the result that sales of these issues could not be made. There was no demand at all, and during the short period when confidence was so impaired that even some of the best issues went begging, value was entirely lacking. If this sort of thing happened—even for an hour—on the New York Stock Exchange, what chance had people to convert into cash stocks and bonds unlisted and inactive even in ordinary times?

OBVIOUSLY, in order to make a sale a man must be found who has the inclination and the money to buy. If every seller of securities had to start out on his own initiative to find a purchaser it would prove a lengthy and laborious undertaking, and the New York Stock Exchange, and other recognized exchanges throughout the country, were founded for the purpose of providing markets where, through authorized brokers and in accordance with carefully worked out and strictly enforced regulations, buyers and sellers of securities might meet on common ground. In such markets securities can be sold on

MEMBERS:
*New York,
Boston, Detroit,
Chicago,
Cleveland and
Hartford
Stock Exchanges*

*New York
Curb Exchange*

*Chicago Board
of Trade*

*New York
Cotton Exchange*

OFFICES:
*Boston
New York
Chicago
Detroit
Springfield
Worcester
Providence
Concord, N.H.
Albany
Syracuse
Philadelphia
New Haven
Hartford
Milwaukee
Minneapolis
St. Paul
Duluth
Flint
Cleveland
Houghton
Grand Rapids*

Semi-Monthly
Investment Review

Copy on request

The *Review* is designed to keep investors informed of general business and stock market conditions. Such analytical discussions as are presented center on stocks and market topics of particular current interest.

Paine, Webber & Co
Established 1880

BOSTON
82 Devonshire Street

NEW YORK
25 Broad Street

CHICAGO
209 So. La Salle Street

$6,350 *invested in 100 Shares of*
CITIES SERVICE COMMON STOCK
on January 1, 1911 has grown to
$230,000

(as of September 2, 1930)

The above calculation is based upon all stock dividends being held and the proceeds of all rights having been invested in CITIES SERVICE Common stock at the then existing market price.

401,102 investors are now Common stockholders of CITIES SERVICE COMPANY—a company whose annual net earnings have increased from $38,657,916 to $57,110,650 in the last twelve months. During this same period net to CITIES SERVICE Common stock and Reserves has grown from $1.13 to $1.46 per share.

At the current market price CITIES SERVICE Common stock yields, annually, over 6¾% in stock and cash—payable monthly.

Mail the coupon below and we will send you, without obligation on your part, an interesting booklet describing CITIES SERVICE and its investment securities.

Cities Service Radio Program—every Friday, 8 P. M., Eastern Standard Time, N.B.C. Coast-to-Coast and Canadian network—34 Stations.

HENRY L. DOHERTY & COMPANY
60 Wall Street New York City
Branches in principal cities

HENRY L. DOHERTY & COMPANY
60 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.
Send copy of booklet describing the Cities Service organization and the investment possibilities of its securities.

*Name*____________________

*Address*____________________

*City*____________________

(096 C-173)

literally a few moments' notice. A security that can be sold readily is known as marketable, and marketability is a most valuable characteristic of any investment.

NOW it follows that securities listed on a recognized exchange become marketable as a result of their listing. In the first place they must have a certain rating before they can be listed, and their being listed calls attention to them and is an announcement to the world that there is a meeting place for buyers and sellers. Not that unlisted securities cannot be sold. In the case of many issues —New York City bank stocks for example—there is an "over-the-counter" market which is fairly active. Many public utility investments are not traded in on the exchanges and yet enjoy a ready market. Many investment houses make a market themselves for the securities they sell and are constantly in touch with prospective buyers and sellers. As an example, many of the firms dealing in investment trust securities stand ready at all times to buy back the stocks and bonds they have placed with their customers.

MARKETABILITY—the quality of being saleable—not only presupposes demand and the belief on the part of bidders that a thing is worth owning, but in the case of securities actually adds dollars and cents to their sales value. Lack of marketability frequently means higher yield, because investors generally are not willing to pay as much for a non-marketable security as for one which is readily saleable and, obviously, the less one pays for an investment the higher the return. If, for example, a seven per cent stock sells for $100 a share, the yield is seven per cent, but if

Have you ever thought

HOW CHEAP ELECTRICITY REALLY IS

and how hard it would be to get along without it?

THE average American family uses 10c worth of electricity a day. For the average family

10c buys the food for only 1 hour
10c pays the rent for only 1½ hours
but
10c buys the electricity for 24 hours

Residential customers of the Associated System are more and more realizing the economy, comfort and convenience of using electricity freely. During the year ended June 30, 1930 they used 10.4% more than during the previous year.

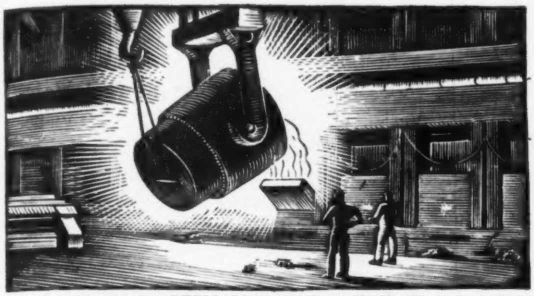
To invest or for information, write to

Associated Gas and Electric System

61 Broadway — New York City

Serving 1 in 27 residential electric customers in the United States and its possessions and 1 in 32 residential gas customers

Selecting . . Industrial Investments



DECORATIONS BY ROCKWELL KENT . CUT IN WOOD BY J. J. LANKES

EIGHT years from 1919 to 1927 witnessed an increase in the horsepower used in manufacture of more than 9,500,000 and the annual value of manufactured products in 1927 was more than $718,000,000 above that for 1919. During the same period, however, there was a decrease in manufacturing establishments of more than 22,000.

During this period of great industrial expansion, many investors reaped an immense and virtually unparalleled profit, while others, less fortunate or less accurately informed, made no profit or suffered an actual loss.

In the year 1927, when the total of manufactured products was more than $62,718,000,000, nine of the sixteen "billion dollar" industries showed an actual decrease in production under 1925. Even in the industries showing the greatest loss, however, some companies showed a decided gain, both in production and in profits.

Interpretation of these figures shows the need of constant supervision of industrial investments. For while the gains have continued and will continue, the leaders of one period are not necessarily the leaders of another.

United Founders Corporation has in its consolidated portfolio many industrial securities. Through American Founders Corporation, it has a statistical and economic organization built up over a period of years. Through this organization, United Founders is able to study important investment situations and to maintain supervision over its industrial and other holdings.

UNITED FOUNDERS CORPORATION

This advertisement is the sixth of a series outlining the investment activities of United Founders Corporation

When men develop

NERVES

WATCH YOUR HUSBAND

If *your* husband is giving too much of himself physically and mentally to his business...consider the virtues of a Winter Cruise via ***Red Star*** or ***White Star Line.*** For systematic rest...complete change of scene...nothing can equal an ocean voyage. Wonderful how quickly tired bodies and minds respond to this stimulating treatment! Ocean breezes keen and fresh—sunshine chockful of health! A sea trip is the sovereign cure! Let us tell you about our delightful cruises, described in the unusual booklet, "Watch Your Husband."

WORLD CRUISE of the *Belgenland*, most famous globe-circling liner. From New York, Dec. 15, 133 days. *Red Star Line* in cooperation with American Express Co. $1750 (up), with complete shore program.

MEDITERRANEAN—Four 46-day Cruises by *White Star* liners *Britannic* (new) and *Adriatic*. Jan. 8, 17; Feb. 26, Mar. 7. $695-$750 (up) 1st Class—$420 Tourist 3rd Cabin, both including shore program.

Address your inquiry for descriptive literature and for the booklet, "Watch Your Husband," to Desk N, I. M. M. Company, No. 1 Broadway, New York City.

WHITE STAR LINE
RED STAR LINE
INTERNATIONAL MERCANTILE MARINE COMPANY

30 Principal Offices in the United States and Canada. Authorized Agents Everywhere.

the price is $120 a share, the yield is under six per cent. If investors consider yield only they can ignore the factor of marketability, but no one can tell just when he may need ready money, and it is always comforting to know that in one's safe deposit box there are securities which can quickly be converted into cash.

MARKETABLE securities may cost more than those not readily saleable, but on the other hand, they bring more when they are sold. Marketable investments also have a higher loan value, and the first requisite of collateral pledged as security is that it can quickly and easily be sold. Banks should keep their assets "liquid," which means easily exchangeable for cash. Brokers will loan money only upon collateral consisting of the most readily marketable bonds and stocks. When money is needed in Wall Street it is needed at once; later on is too late for any use.

IT is not necessary, perhaps, for the individual investor to be quite as particular as a broker, nor need he be in the position of the man who told us that he could convert his whole fortune into cash at any time on three hours' notice. No individual can well afford to ignore this factor of marketability, however, or its implications. It is closely bound up with the law of supply and demand and always will be. Overproduction, from which we have been suffering, is only another way of saying that the products of our industries have not been readily marketable, with a resultant decline in value. When the price of stocks and bonds goes down that is only another way of saying that pressure to sell is stronger than the desire and ability to buy. Of course this pressure to sell always eventually runs its course. When that time comes prices stop falling, confidence becomes restored, demand begins to reassert itself, and there is a resulting enhancement of values. These values are fixed by the law of supply and demand, and by nothing else.

The continent that became a neighborhood

An Advertisement of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company

THROUGH slim wires etched against the sky . . . through cables laid in the earth under cities and fields . . . millions of Americans, miles or days' journeys apart, speak to each other as readily as though they stood face to face.

Over her telephone, a housewife in a Wisconsin town inquires about a dress pattern from a friend who lives nearby. Over his telephone, a business man in Philadelphia talks to another in Denver. Over her telephone, a mother in Kansas asks her son at college fifty miles away if he will come home for the week-end. Over his telephone, a cabinet member in Washington gives instructions to an assistant in Seattle. Regardless of distance and the complexity of modern living, they talk directly and immediately with any one, anywhere, at any time they choose.

The function of the Bell Telephone System is the vital one of making it possible to maintain social and business contacts in cities that contain many times more people than this nation once boasted . . . in a neighborhood which the Census reports to hold 127 million people. Year after year from its beginning, the Bell System has increased its facilities, its personnel and its usefulness. Looking ahead and planning for the future, it has forwarded the growth of this nation by meeting its communication needs fully and economically. Today it overcomes the hindrances of distance and time . . . and unifies a civilization geared to the habit of instantaneous communication.

Because it serves all who call on it, by enriching their lives and helping to make their enterprises more successful, the telephone plays an increasingly useful part in the every-day activities of the American people.

COMING—in the DECEMBER Number of

HARPERS MAGAZINE

• • •

Miniature Golf

By ELMER DAVIS

Mr. Davis discusses in his humorous, philosophical way the social significance of this new craze which has swept the country on the heels of the great stock market crash, and sets forth some interesting conclusions.

What Is This Communism?

By LILLIAN SYMES

An instructive answer to the question which many Americans are asking today — the European background of a great social and political movement now challenging the United States and all western civilization.

Mistakes of the Moralists

By DR. RALPH SOCKMAN

The second of a series of frankly outspoken articles by a prominent liberal clergyman on "The Morals of Tomorrow" — a series of the utmost importance to all honest people who are trying to lead the good life in the midst of shifting standards.

The Limitations of the Expert

By HAROLD J. LASKI

In our generation of the expert, we expect too much of him, ignoring the fact that intensity of vision destroys perspective. We are in danger of forgetting in the complexity of civilization, the humanity of men.

ALSO:
STANDING AND TALKING, by Muriel Draper
THE UNBRIDLED FRONTIER, by Merrill Denison
BLIND ALLEY, by Ludwig Lewisohn
THE BEAUTIFUL AND DUMB, by Lillian Symes

HARPER & BROTHERS, 49 East 33rd Street, New York

I want to subscribe to your magazine, beginning with the December issue, described above. Please bill me $4.00 for one year. ($6.00 for two years.)

NAME ______________________________

ADDRESS ______________________________

ANNOUNCING A NEW RETIREMENT INCOME PLAN

Below are listed the benefits that are guaranteed to you by the new Phoenix Mutual Retirement Income Plan. The most important benefits are: (1) For yourself in later years, a guaranteed income you cannot outlive. (2) An income for your wife if anything happens to you.

$200 a month *beginning at age 55, 60, or 65*

The Plan guarantees to you when you are 55, 60, or 65, whichever of these ages you select, a monthly income for life of $200.00
You are assured a return of $20,000.00
and perhaps much more, depending upon how long you live. Or, if you prefer, a cash settlement of at least $24,000.00

$20,000 in cash *in case of death*

The Plan guarantees upon death from any cause before Retirement Age, a cash payment to your wife or whomever you name. Amount $20,000.00
Or, if preferred, your wife may have a monthly income for life.

$40,000 in cash *in case of accidental death*

The Plan guarantees upon death from accidental means prior to retirement and before age 60, a cash payment to your wife. Amount . $40,000.00
Or, if preferred, your wife may have a monthly income for life.

$200 a month *in case of disability*

The Plan guarantees to you in event of permanent total disability a Monthly Disability Income of $200.00
After this Disability Income begins, it will continue as long as your disability lasts, even if it should last the rest of your life.

SEND FOR THE FACTS

THE foregoing plan is elastic. It may be arranged to exactly suit your own special needs. You may provide for yourself a Retirement Income greater or smaller than $200 a month. Plans for women are also available.

If you are married, you may include in this Plan a new provision which provides that the Retirement Income will continue to be paid to your wife as long as she lives, in case she should outlive you. You may provide an income for other dependents besides your wife.

We shall be glad to send you a free booklet which gives full information about the Retirement Income Plan. No obligation. Simply mail the coupon below.

PHOENIX MUTUAL
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
Home Office: Hartford, Conn. First Policy issued 1851

PHOENIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO., 555 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.
Please send booklet giving me full information about your new
RETIREMENT INCOME PLAN

Name__________ **Income to start at age**__________
Business Address__________
Home Address__________
Your date of Birth__________ **Date of Birth of Beneficiary**__________

Copyright 1930, P. M. L. I. Co.

UNUSUAL LITERARY ITEMS

PROFESSIONAL CRITICISM

Expert, honest pronouncement on your story or novel; systematic training in literary technique; diagnosis of causes of rejections; coaching of beginners.

Students, mostly beginners, received $10,000 sales one year. Eleven years' experience. Send for booklet, "How I Work With Writers."

Author stories Saturday Evening Post and "Narrative Technique." Former Fiction Editor Collier's Weekly. Vanderbilt 1245.

Thomas H. Uzzell,
342 Madison Ave., New York City.

HOW TO WRITE STORIES THAT SELL

This book covers the entire process of writing short stories and selling them; shows how to start the story, develop the plot, use contrast, draw characters, sell.

The Author and Journalist, Established 1916, professional writers magazine which helps you to sell, offers the book free with six months' subscription, $1.

Edition is limited; send now.

Author and Journalist,
1848 Champa St., Denver, Colo.

MATHILDE WEIL

LITERARY AGENT. Books, short stories, articles and verse criticized and marketed. Special department for plays and motion pictures.

The Writers' Workshop, Inc.
135 East Fifty-eighth Street, New York City.

ARDEN LITERARY SERVICE

Papers and speeches prepared on any subject for club members, business or professional men and women. Speakers supplied. Manuscripts edited and criticized. Home Study Course in Vocabulary Development.

2724 N. Talbott St., Indianapolis, Ind.

SERVICE FOR WRITERS

Manuscripts Criticized, Revised, Typed. Special attention to book manuscripts. Advice as to markets. Established 25 years. 30 textbooks for writers. Catalogue. James Knapp Reeve, Agnes M. Reeve, Editors.

Dept. B, Franklin, Ohio.

RARE BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS

First Editions Bought and Sold. Catalogues mailed. Correspondence Invited.

Ernest Dressel North,
587 Fifth Avenue, New York.

AUTOGRAPH LETTERS

of Celebrities bought and sold
Publisher "The Collector."
Sample free.

Walter R. Benjamin,
578 Madison Ave., New York City.

FAMILY BIOGRAPHICAL REGISTER

A book for the keeping of family records.
Prices, $8.70 up.
Send for full description.

W. B. Walrath,
123 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

YOUR COAT OF ARMS

correctly and handsomely executed in water colour.

Authentic work guaranteed.

William Stanley Hall,
132 Lexington Ave., New York City.

CATALOGUES ON REQUEST

First Editions of American and English Authors. Please State Specific Wants.

R. Malcolm Sills,
Ye Bibliophile, Chappaqua, N. Y.

ANTIOCH BOOKPLATES

Many handsome designs, printed in dense black ink on privately made rough rag paper, and gummed with dextrine.

Send 10c for catalog.

Antioch Bookplate Company,
Yellow Springs, Ohio.

HELEN NORWOOD HALSEY

Authors' representative. I am not the regulation "literary agent." I am an editor, critic, author, reviewer of many years' experience, aiding authors in their work; book scripts, short stories, articles, poems edited, criticized, marketed, typed. Let me see scripts you cannot sell. Perhaps I can help you. My fees are reasonable. Beginners advised. Fiction book manuscripts and short stories specially desired.

Madison, New Jersey.

WRITER'S DIGEST

Professional writers everywhere read WRITER'S DIGEST; the largest circulating writer's magazine. October articles include: *The Photoplay Market Today,* by Carl Laemmle, Jr., general manager of Universal Studios; *Writing Up Interesting People,* with a lengthy list of magazines buying interview stories; *How to Write Juvenile Stories,* by David C. Cook, Jr., publisher, the thirty Cook magazines. Ten other valuable instructive articles for the beginning and professional writer. Lengthy market list in every issue. Sample copy 20c. Trial six months subscription only $1. Criticism of manuscripts a specialty. Order your sample copy today. Writer's Digest, 22 East Twelfth St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

FRANK C. PAPE

has made 16 full page drawings, 12 half page medallions and other decorations for a new complete, unexpurgated translation of Seutonius' "Lives of the Caesars." Limited, De Luxe edition $15.00. Descriptive circular on request. Obtainable from your bookseller or Argus Books, 333 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RELIGIOUS BOOKS

A specialized book service for clergy, students, and religious institutions. Try our book finding service. Large stock, low prices, catalogs free. Used books and review copies bought for cash or exchange.

Blessing Book Stores, Inc.,
63 E. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

CURIOSA & ESOTERICA

If you are interested in limited editions, unexpurgated items, privately printed books, curiosa and esoterica, illustrated reprints, etc., we shall be glad to send you our catalogue.

The Panurge Press,
923 Broadway, New York.

SOUTHERN AND CONFEDERATE

Books Pamphlets, Newspapers, Broadsides, Autographs.

Send for New Catalogue.

Dellquest's Rare Book Shop,
1804 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

PROTECT YOUR BOOKS

from loss with Silver Art Bookplates. $1.50 per hundred and up. Many designs to select from. Send 10c for album of beautiful designs.

Silver Mail Service,
403 Silver Bldg., 6327 Glenwood,
Uptown Chicago, Ill.

BOOK PLATES

For your family coat of arms or heraldic bookplates, write,

H. E. McDonald,
Walker, Ia.

THE RARE BOOKCASE

offers: Secret Memoirs of Roquelaure; Love-Diary of a Boy; Sword and Womankind; Three Hours After Marriage; other rare titles.

Details on request.

1659 Troy Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FIRST EDITIONS

A wide and varied assortment of first editions of the better known books in the entire range of American literature.

Catalogue on request.

Fullerton & Son,
598 Madison Ave., New York City.

THE ROSICRUCIANS

Who and What They Are. Facts, not fiction. All information based on historical documents and their own teachings. Literature mailed on request.

Philosophical Publishing Co.,
Beverly Hall, Quakertown, Pa.

RARE BOOKS,

First Editions, Americana, and Fine Sets
Catalogues Free.

Schulte's Book Store, Inc.
80 Fourth Avenue, New York.

THE FRANK HOLLINGS BOOKSHOP

Rare and valuable books, prints, Manuscripts, Autograph letters for the Collector and Connoisseur. Write stating your requirements. Catalogues free.

7 Great Turnstile,
High Holborn, London, Eng.

MAJOR HARTLEY CLARK

periodically issues free on request, interesting catalogues of *Rare Books* in English literature, 16th to 20th Century, mostly *First Editions* in prime collector's state.

West Chiltington, Pulborough,
Sussex, England.

FIRST EDITIONS

at Bargain Prices.

Catalogues mailed.

Nedwick's Bookstore,
346 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

FIRST EDITIONS, RARE AND UNUSUAL BOOKS

At low prices.

Write to-day for our latest catalogue.

Owen Davies, Bookseller,
1352 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

THAT BOOK YOU WANT

We hold 2,000,000 vols.; new, second-hand, out-of-print, every conceivable subject. Also Rare Books and Sets of Authors. Books on approval. Outline requirements and interests; catalogues free (20 issued).

Foyles, Charing Cross Rd., London, Eng.

BOOKS WANTED—OLD AND NEW

Two Years Before Mast, 1840; Emerson's Essays, 1841–4; Scarlet Letter, 1850; Moby Dick, 1851; Little Women, 1868–9; Huck Finn, 1885; Beaucaire, 1900; Virginian, 1902; Ethan Frome, 1911; Morley's Parnassus, 1917. Ask for list Books Wanted. Dunbar, 813 Rowena St., Boston, Mass.

WOULD YOU LIKE HARPER POETRY?

An Anthology. This beautifully printed collection of selected poems by Edna St. Vincent Millay, Countee Cullen, Joseph Auslander, Edward Davison and others will be sent free on request. Clip this notice and mail it to the publishers.

Harper & Brothers,
49 East 33d Street, New York City.

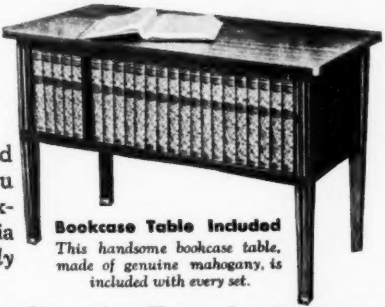
It's Amazing what You Get

- ★ 35,000,000 words (equals 500 books)
- ★ 15,000 illustrations
- ★ 500 maps—a complete atlas
- ★ 3,500 expert contributors

Completely NEW ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA

at the Lowest Price in 60 Years

HERE beyond question is your money's worth, and more, actually the most profitable investment you could make. That fact, and that fact alone, explains the tremendous success of the *new* Encyclopaedia Britannica. *It explains why 50,000 families have already purchased this greatest knowledge book of all times.*



Bookcase Table Included
This handsome bookcase table, made of genuine mahogany, is included with every set.

The value is really amazing. Just consider what the *new* Britannica gives you! Twenty-four thousand pages of text, fifteen thousand illustrations, hundreds of maps—all in 24 compact volumes. Five hundred books would not give as much, and they would cost you many times more.

Here is all the knowledge of all the world—the most complete, authentic and up-to-date summary of all man's achievements anywhere in existence.

Better still, this is knowledge you can rely upon, because it is *written throughout by authorities*—by 3,500 experts from fifty countries.

Fascinating—Practical

THIS "new model" encyclopaedia brings you illustrations on an unprecedented scale—15,000 of them. Gorgeous color plates, superb half-tones, skilful line drawings enable you to see as well as read.

Merely to browse in this *new* Britannica is an adventure. But you can consult it for profit too. "It has more practical value than had any preceding work intended to present a summary of human learning," says the president of Northwestern University, Dr. Walter Dill Scott.

For All The Family

MEN *eager to get ahead* find it a real aid to greater earning power. *Women* use it as a guide in all the activities of the home and in their outside interests. *Children* revel in it.

Your children especially will benefit by this "new model" encyclopaedia. It will make their school work easier, more interesting and more profitable. *It is the one book they will never outgrow.*

New Low Price $5 Down

AND it is not expensive. This *new* Britannica represents a triumph in lower encyclopaedia prices. You can buy it today at a new low price—a price lower, in fact, than that of any completely *new* Britannica in 60 years.

Under our time-payment plan, an initial investment of only $5 brings the full 24 volumes with bookcase table to your home.

56-PAGE FREE BOOKLET

Act now! Send for our free illustrated booklet. It contains numerous specimen maps, color plates, etc., and gives full information. Just fill out the coupon and mail today.

3 H.M.-B2
ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA, Inc.
342 Madison Ave., New York City

***Without obligation,* please send me by return mail, your 56-page illustrated booklet with color plates and maps from the *new* Britannica, together with low price offer, etc.**

Name..................................
Address..................................
City.................... *State*....................

SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET TODAY

A Modern Tournament With $500 In Prizes

for 12 world-history dates

In three successive issues of The FORUM and Century (September, October and November) Hendrik Willem van Loon, H. G. Wells and Will Durant break lances in a tilt for the best list of twelve dates which were most important in making world history.

They don't agree with each other and, of course, you won't agree with any one of them. So the Editor of FORUM and Century is offering three prizes for the best list of dates submitted by readers, but not to include any of the dates listed by van Loon, Wells, or Durant in their articles. Read the date listing articles, then pick out the twelve most important dates they have left out, tell why each one marks one of the world's greatest events or a turning point in the history of nations, — and send your list in to the Contest Editor of FORUM and Century. The prizes are substantial and well worth a bit of time and thought to get:

First Prize: $250 Second Prize: $150 Third Prize: $100

Rules of the Contest: 1—Three cash prizes will be awarded: 1st prize, $250; 2nd prize, $150; 3rd prize, $100. In case of tie, the full amount of the prize tied for will be awarded each contestant. 2—Prize-winning papers will be published in FORUM and Century. 3 — Contest open to everyone except FORUM Staff and their families. 4 — Each contestant must list 12 dates which are NOT among those chosen by van Loon, Durant, and Wells, and state briefly why each date is important. Papers will be judged equally upon dates chosen and reasons. 5 — Papers must not exceed 1200 words — approximately 100 words for each date. 6—Since Wells' article will appear in November no paper can be considered which is sent in before the November issue appears. 7 — Contest will close midnight, Monday, December 1, 1930. 8—Papers must be typewritten or penned legibly, and bear the name and address of contestant. Mail to: Contest Editor, FORUM and Century, 441 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y. 9—No papers will be returned. 10—Contestant may enter as many papers as he pleases. 11—The Editor of FORUM and Century will be sole judge. 12 — The submission of a paper will be understood to constitute an acceptance of the rules stated.

It is not necessary to purchase copies of FORUM and Century in order to enter this contest. The magazine may be found in any public library.

FORUM
and Century
25c—AT NEWS-STANDS

Heyw

Christ

Doro

Willia

Henr

The l
of th
I

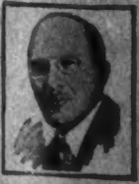
FREE — The Complete SHERLOCK HOLM IN TWO VOLUMES

Heywood Broun

Christopher Morley

Dorothy Canfield

William Allen White


Henry Seidel Canby
Chairman

The Editorial Board of the Book-of-the-Month Club

THE CONAN DOYLE MEMORIAL EDITION containing every novel and story in which Sherlock-Holmes appears. Two volumes, on fine lightweight paper—one thousand pages each

—if you subscribe to the Book-of-the-Month Club now, taking a minimum of four books a year

THIS is a particularly opportune time for you to find out what this organization does for book-readers, so that, if you want to, you can join at once, and get this two volume Memorial Edition to the late Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. This is the first time in the United States that all of Sherlock Holmes—four novels and fifty-six short stories—have been printed in one collection. To obtain them all otherwise for your library, you would have to

FIRST-CLASS
PERMIT NO. 418
(SEC. 384½ P. L. & R.)
NEW YORK, N. Y.

BUSINESS REPLY CARD
NO POSTAGE STAMP NECESSARY IF MAILED IN UNITED STATES

2c-POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY

BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB, INC.
386 FOURTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y.

FREE—

The Complete SHERLOCK HOLMES and a 20% rebate on each book-of-the-month you decide to take

(Continued from the other side)

buy nine separate books . . . Your only obligation, when you join the Book-of-the-Month Club, is to support the Club by buying from it at least four books a year, out of from 200 to 250 reported upon by the judges. And if any of these is a book-of-the-month, you receive a 20% rebate on it. Surely, within the next year, the judges shown here will choose as the book-of-the-month at least a few books you will be anxious not to miss. Why not—by joining the Club—make sure of getting them, save 20% on them, get the many other undoubted conveniences the Club gives book readers; and also get this two-volume complete Sherlock Holmes free? Send the postcard below at once, and get full details as to how the Club operates. Over 100,000 book readers now make use of its conveniences.

Send postcard below — no stamp needed

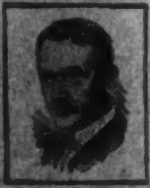
H. G. W

Arnold Bennett

Sigrid Undset

Arthur Schnitzler

Andre Maurois


Thomas Mann

Above are the members of the International Advisory Board; they keep the judges advised about the significant new books, each in his own country.

IMPORTANT—PLEASE READ—No salesman will call upon you, if you send this card. You will simply receive the booklet explaining how the club operates. After reading it, should you decide to subscribe, you will receive your first book free.

PLEASE send me, without cost, a booklet outlining how the Book-of-the-Month Club operates. This request involves me in no obligation to subscribe to your service.

Name . . . .

Address . . . .

City . . . . State . . . .

Books shipped to Canadian members through Book-of-the-Month Club (Canada) Limited

From Harper's 11-30

f the
oard;
vised
books,

You
wit.
reac
cult

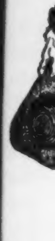
You
the
all
his

The
will
and
blen
His
and

Se

This
the
in b
Intr
sho
bri

the
ard;
ised
ooks,



You wi
wit. Yo
reaches
culture

You wi
the phi
all wall
his wor

Eve

The rich
will gain
and love
blended
His work
and a ke

Sen

This is y
the bene
in books
Introduc
shown in
brings th

What a Rogue

Was the Abbé Coignard!

HARDLY CONVENTIONAL, to be sure, but with what stimulating philosophy he distilled the wisdom of life from the weaknesses of the flesh! Have you accompanied him on those boisterous adventures with his perhaps too willing pupil, Jacques Tournebroche?

HAVE YOU FOLLOWED the lovable M. Bergeret in the byways of Paris? Have you seen the Monk Paphnutius tempted by the seductive Thais? Have you felt the storm of the French Revolution as it descended upon Marthe, the pretty little Magdalene?

How much are you to be envied if there is still, in store for you, the thrill that will come when first you read the irresistible writings of Anatole France!

Judge for Yourself—Examine Free
The New Booklover's Edition of

ANATOLE FRANCE

20 Volumes in 10
At a Saving of 50%

You will revel in his boisterous humor. You will feel the exhilaration of his Gallic wit. You will warm to his unaffected humanness. You will be amazed by the broad reaches of his knowledge. Readers of Anatole France are citizens of the world of culture.

You will hear the poetry of lovers, the songs of wastrels, the mocking of pagans, the philosophy of the faithful. All ages of human history, all schools of learning, all walks of life are as an open book to Anatole France — and to you in reading his works.

Everyone Who Is Truly Cultured Must Know His Immortal Works

The rich, deep background of history, science, art, literature, religion, and philosophy which you will gain from the brilliantly entertaining pages of Anatole France enables you to laugh at life — and love it all the more. France stands alone in the world of letters as the one figure in whom is blended the rich wisdom of the past, the sophistication of the present, the mysticism of the future. His works are a liberal education — a course in self-cultivation giving you a breadth of knowledge and a keenness of perception that will be a joy to you and a source of admiration to your friends.

Sensationally Low Price

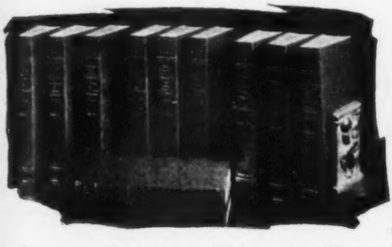
Easy Terms
Free Examination

This is your opportunity to own, to know, to enjoy Anatole France. For the first time you may have the benefit of a remarkable bargain and easy terms of payment. Twenty regular $3 volumes selling in bookstores for $60.00 have been bound up in 10 handsome books — a superb edition with an *Introductory Price* that is less than half the regular price — and payable on the very easy terms shown in the coupon. *You take no risk.* See the books first before you decide to buy. The coupon brings the set complete for ten days' examination.

The Unabridged Contents of 20 Volumes

1. **Mother of Pearl**
   Balthasar
2. **At the Sign of the Reine Pedauque**
   The Opinions of Jerome Coignard
3. **The Merrie Tales of Jacques Tournebroche**
   The Crime of Sylvester Bonnard
4. **Penguin Island**
   The Seven Wives of Bluebeard
5. **The Revolt of the Angels**
   The White Stone
6. **A Mummer's Tale**
   The Red Lily
7. **The Well of St. Clare**
   Thais
8. **The Gods Are Athirst**
   Clio
9. **The Elm Tree on the Mall**
   The Wicker-Work Woman
10. **The Amethyst Ring**
    M. Bergeret in Paris

Send This Coupon Today



Wm. H. Wise & Co., Dept. 2011
50 West 47th St., New York, N. Y.

Send me, carriage prepaid, the 20 volumes bound in 10 of ANATOLE FRANCE. I may return the books in ten days and owe nothing. If I keep them I will pay $2.50 within ten days and $3.00 monthly thereafter for nine months — $29.50 in all. (Cash price $28.00.)

Name..

Address..

The Booklovers' Secret

WHAT is it that draws every genuine booklover's heart towards London—toward the narrow shops where light falls through dusty squared windows on shelves, and piles and heaps of books? There "Homer" in rubbed calfskin and "Ulysses" in dogeared paper covers lie peacefully side by side. There one browses at leisure, and thumbs through tome and pamphlet with keen inward delight.

THE SECRET REVEALED

The secret lies in the mellow atmosphere of literary tradition, far removed from the rush, the sensationalism, and the fads that flare up in the modern world of hastily printed, more hastily reviewed, and even more quickly forgotten books. To booklovers scattered over the world, for whom London is a Mecca not often reached, "The Times" (of London) Literary Supplement brings every week the same fine, thoughtful literary atmosphere.

ARISTOCRAT OF LITERARY JOURNALS

"The Times" (of London) has long been acknowledged as the world's greatest newspaper—and "The Times" is proud of a Literary Supplement (complete in itself) that stands head and shoulders above the crowd. The reason lies in the highest traditions faithfully maintained. Through the whirling change of literary taste and fashion "The Times" Literary Supplement has held to the finest traditions of literary criticism. All over the world men and women, whose real love of literature is irritated by the modern journalistic "book reviewing," find in the Literary Supplement the same traditions they themselves possess. To such people we are glad to be able to make the following subscription offer.

ORDER FORM

HARPER & BROS.,
49, East 33rd Street
New-York, N.Y.

Gentlemen:
Enclosed please find $5.00 for which send Harper's Magazine and the Literary Supplement of the London "Times" to the address below.

Name ....

Local Address ....

....

City ....

State ....

The Times
(OF LONDON)
LITERARY SUPPLEMENT
A Separate and Weekly Publication

SPECIAL SUBSCRIPTION OFFER

The yearly subscription price of the Literary Supplement of the London "Times" is $4.20. This price includes postage for delivery of the copy direct from the publishers to your address. If you wish, you may accept the special offer now being made (to U.S. and Canadian residents only) of a subscription for both Harper's Magazine and the Literary Supplement for one year each, for only $5.00 (full value $8.20). Your order for the Literary Supplement of the London "Times," or for the special Harper club offer, should be sent to ***Harper & Brothers, 49, East 33rd Street, New York, N.Y.***

Now..with Full EXCHANGE PRIVILEGE

The BEST EDITORIALLY SELECTED Book Each Month for only .... 42¢

Read it and keep it . . . but, if you wish, send it back and select any other book you prefer from the large list of titles sent to you with each volume. This is the NEW inducement to the increasing thousands of Paper Books members. It GUARANTEES your reading satisfaction every month. Twelve times a year, as a member of this club, you will receive a NEW and important book—never before published in America—meriting a price of $2.00 to $5.00. Yet, you pay only $5.00 for a year's membership—less than 42c a book—and you get the very cream of fiction, biography, poetry, drama and science—*with the privilege of exchange.* You, may in reality read 24 books a year for one subscription.

WANDERING WO

Handed to You by The Postman each Month—POSTPAID

This Month's Book YOURS . . . for FREE READING

No obligation on your part. Just send coupon. If you like the book, send us $5.00 for a full year's subscription—a book a month for one year. If not, simply return the book without cost.

BONIBOOKS ALREADY PUBLISHED

The History of Mr. Polly, H. G. Wells
Tar . . . . . Sherwood Anderson
Israel . . . . Ludwig Lewisohn
Michelangelo . . Romain Rolland
The Lost Girl . D. H. Lawrence
The Personal Relation in Industry John D. Rockefeller, Jr.
The Hard-Boiled Virgin . Newman
Open All Night . . Paul Morand
Cheri . . . . Colette
Changing Morality, Bertrand Russell
What Is Wrong With Marriage Hamilton and MacGowan
Kept . . . . . Alec Waugh
Against the Grain, J. K. Huysmans
Prosperity, Fact or Myth Stuart Chase
Commando . . . . Deneys Reitz
Reminiscences As a Cowboy, Harris
Master of Day of Judgment, Perutz
The Return of the Hero, Darrell Figgis
Prize Poems 1913-1929 Edited by C. Wagner
Our Business Civilization James Truslow Adams
The Cardinal's Mistress . Mussolini
The Golden Wind, Ohta and Sperry
Frederick the Great . . Goldsmith
Dewer Rides . . L. A. G. Strong
Waters of Manhattan . . Reznikoff
All In the Racket, William E. Weeks
Margaret Fuller . . Margaret Bell
My University Days, Maxim Gorky
This Earth of Ours, Jean-Henri Fabre
Wonder Book of Chemistry . Fabre
Why Men Fight . Bertrand Russell
Story of the Irish Nation . Hackett
The Captain's Doll . D. H. Lawrence

The above books sent postpaid—50c each

Selected by a Distinguished Editorial Board

Paper Books are selected each month for outstanding merit by an eminent Editorial Board consisting of Lincoln Colcord, Louis Untermeyer, Padraic Colum, Horace M. Kallen, Everett Dean Martin. These beautifully designed, standard size volumes are printed by craftsmen on fine antique stock. They are sturdily bound in rugged covers. Just as in Europe, Paper Books are now gracing the finest home libraries in America. Here, truly, is the ideal gift.

Prove Their Value—at No Cost

Let us send you this month's selection of Paper Books for FREE reading. Compare it with books selling for several times the price. You will be under no obligation to join Paper Books—nor will you be out one cent if you do not wish to keep the book sent to you. Simply fill in and mail the coupon at the right—and learn why Paper Books is "the Fastest Growing Book Club in America."

CHARLES BONI—Paper Books
80 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

"I Accept Your FREE Reading Offer"
Charles Boni PAPER BOOKS Dept. 911
80 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Please send this month's book for FREE reading. Within 5 days after receiving it, I will send you $5.00 for my paid-in-full subscription—a Book a Month for one year—or return the book. I reserve the right to exchange each month's book for any other one I prefer, by paying 15c handling charge. Send check with coupon if you prefer.

(U. S. possessions and foreign countries, $6.00 payable in advance.)

Name__________
Street__________
City__________ State__________

PLEASE PRINT PLAINLY

IF—

In its November issue Scribner's publishes the first of three "IF" articles—"If Booth Had Missed Lincoln." It is by Milton Waldman, distinguished English writer.

▼ Other articles of the series will be "If Lee Had Not Won the Battle of Gettysburg" by Winston Churchill, famous English statesman, which appears in December; and "If Napoleon Had Escaped to America" by H. A. L. Fisher, in January.

▼ No articles in years have opened up such a fascinating avenue of thought as these. To readers with even the slightest historical background, they are as stimulating as a dash of cold water. They bring history alive, make of it a thing of flesh and blood, re-create the old familiar figures in a way which brings them walking down the street before you, human beings once more.

▼ What would have happened if Lincoln had lived to deal with the Reconstruction problems which led to the impeachment of Andrew Johnson? In a manner which will come as a shock to American readers, Mr. Waldman reveals the character of Lincoln as it might have turned out to be—his strength, his weakness, his triumphs, his mistakes and, most dramatic of all, his titanic conflict with Stanton and Thad Stevens.

▼ It is history at its best, drama at its most exciting!

Other November Features

Romantic Divorce — ***Katharine Fullerton Gerould***
Newspapermen — Partners in Crime? — ***Silas Bent***
Hunkie Wedding — ***Owen Francis*** The Canal — ***Waldo Frank***
Economics and Prohibition Don't Mix — ***John Carter***
What Einstein Really Did — ***Charles Lane Poor***

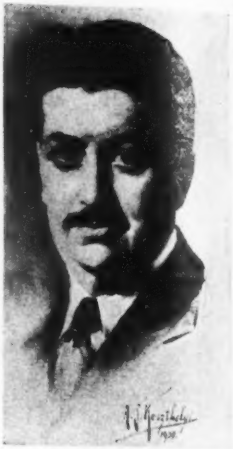
Special Offer: SCRIBNER'S will be the most talked-about magazine in America this next year. To make it easy for you to subscribe, we are offering 15 months for $4.00. This gives you three issues free. Start with the current number and run through January, 1932. If you don't find it worth the money, just write us. We'll cancel and refund the balance.

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE H-1
597 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

It would be a great deprivation to miss Scribner's. Enclosed find $4.00. Please send me the next fifteen issues. I understand that I may cancel at any time and receive a proportionate refund.

Name ____________________

Address ____________________



W. R. Burnett

HARD WOOD

A COMPLETE NOVEL
by
W. R. BURNETT

Author of »Little Caesar« and »Iron Man«

▼ Another triumph in the series of complete novels in the Scribner's $5,000 contest. A vigorous, strongly written drama of a family, and particularly of Clay Goodhue, in a small Ohio town in time of stress. Instead of gangsters and pugilists, Mr. Burnett deals with what might be called typical Americans.

▼ The characters live and walk and eat. They are people we all know and they act their parts in a drama which is as sincere and moving as anything in recent fiction.

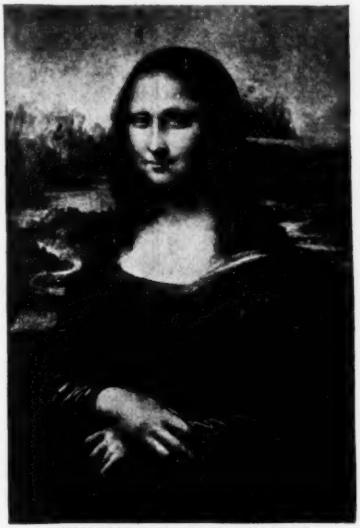
▼ The success of the $5,000 contest has astonished even the most hopeful. Scribner's will continue to publish these outstanding novels COMPLETE in each issue as long as high type ones can be obtained. They are an event in American magazine history.

A NEW ARTISTIC MOVEMENT

ONE evening a group was discussing the new interest in art. Magnificent art museums have gone up and millions have visited them. But these are a relatively small number and there are other millions who can't go because of the time and money needed. These museums are in the larger cities, out of reach of those in the towns.

It was the opinion that, in spite of museums, we do not have the opportunity for the expression of our artistic desires that we deserve. To see the best involves an expensive trip throughout the United States and Europe, for the majority of the world's art treasures still remain abroad.

Then one of the men said, "Let us form an association and give these millions of art-hungry people art where they want it—in their homes, not hundreds of miles away; in Europe or in some private collection. Let this association publish selected works of art from America and Europe, help people to choose the best, and distribute them at the lowest possible cost." Everyone thought the idea good—the result was the


MONA LISA. *By Leonardo da Vinci*

PICTURE A MONTH CLUB

The Club Sees You Get Pictures You've Wanted. How They Are Chosen

No longer will you miss them because you are busy. No longer need you go without because of high prices or because there is no store near you.

Each month the Club chooses a beautiful and important picture. It selects from masterpieces by Titian, Reynolds, Rembrandt, Rubens, Raphael, da Vinci, Velasquez, Van Dyck, and hundreds of others.

The Club considers pictures from the most important galleries in New York, Chicago, Paris, London, Madrid, Berlin, and other cities. A picture chosen from the best of such great paintings is likely to be the one you will want.

Selection Allowed. Choice Not Forced. Hand Printed

The Club realizes that any picture, however good, will not be liked by all. Their choice is not forced on you. Each month the Club recommends three pictures by other artists and you may select any of these—a variety of subjects satisfies all tastes. Reproductions are sent in advance so that you may choose which you wish. Or you may exchange the picture without additional cost.

These pictures are etchings or photogravures printed by hand from imported plates. This is more expensive but is the only satisfactory way. The pictures are about 1 x 1½ feet, just right for the average room.

Free Bulletins an Art Education. Service Used by Discriminating People

Membership includes free subscription to the Club's Monthly Bulletin. It tells the history of the pictures, shows other works by the same artists, and gives you interesting, readable stories of their lives.

Cultured people all over the country are adopting this plan. The pictures will add to the culture of your home and the member's portfolio on your table stamps you as being actively interested in this movement to promote the best in art.

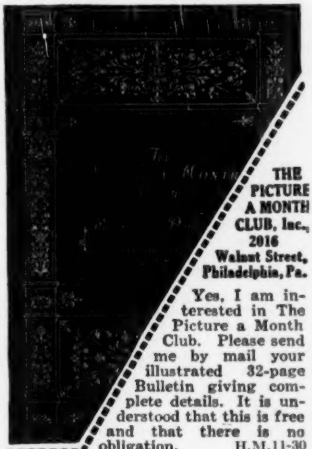
Service Costs You Nothing. Free Portfolio

You pay no fees, dues or postage. You pay only the special Club price for the pictures and, because the Club publishes the pictures, this is much less than you would have to pay if you purchased the pictures separately in the stores.

There are still available a few Charter Memberships. Charter Members receive free a maroon Spanish leather finish fabrikoid portfolio of beautiful workmanship stamped with an Italian Renaissance design in gold. As a special feature Charter Members' names are stamped on in gold.

Details in Free Illustrated Bulletin

A Three Months' Trial Membership has been arranged. Send now for the free illustrated 32-page Introductory Bulletin outlining the simple details of the plan. The Bulletin shows a few famous paintings from which the Club will choose. Mail the coupon for the FREE Bulletin now while Charter Memberships are still open.



THE PICTURE A MONTH CLUB, Inc.,
2016 Walnut Street,
Philadelphia, Pa.

Yes, I am interested in The Picture a Month Club. Please send me by mail your illustrated 32-page Bulletin giving complete details. It is understood that this is free and that there is no obligation. H.M.11-30

Mr.
Mrs. ....
Miss *Please write plainly or print.*

Address ....

THE STORY OF THE GROWTH OF A GREAT LANGUAGE

An Inquiry into the Development of English in the United States.
THE AMERICAN LANGUAGE
BY H. L. MENCKEN
The Standard Work Upon its Subject.
Alfred · A · Knopf
Publisher, N. Y.

This great book FREE

with a subscription to

THE AMERICAN MERCURY

FOR $5.00, THE PRICE OF THE SUBSCRIPTION ALONE

The regular edition of THE AMERICAN LANGUAGE by H. L. Mencken is on sale at all book stores at $5.00 the copy.

●

8vo — 489 pages including an extensive bibliography and an index.

In this fascinating book, Mr. Mencken treats the subject with skill and understanding. Many years of research and observation were spent in preparation for it. Today, "*The American Language*" is universally recognized as the great standard work on its subject. And it has already been translated into German and the Scandinavian languages. You will be delighted by its wit, its irony, its gracefully borne scholarship.

"An Englishman restricts the use of *bug* to the *Cimex lectularius*, or common bedbug, and hence the word has highly impolite connotations. All other crawling things he calls *insects*. An American of my acquaintance once greatly offended an English friend by using *bug* for *insect*. The two were playing billiards one summer evening in the Englishman's house, and various flying things came through the window and alighted on the cloth. The American, essaying a shot, remarked that he had killed a *bug* with his cue. To the Englishman this seemed a slanderous reflection upon the cleanliness of his house." (Page 151)

Now you can get this momentous work FREE with a subscription to THE AMERICAN MERCURY for one year at $5.00, the price of the subscription alone.

IT IS NOT NECESSARY TO SEND ANY MONEY WITH THE ORDER

Just fill in the blank below and mail it to us. The book will be sent immediately, post paid, on receipt of which you pay only $2.50. You will pay the balance ($2.50) within 30 days after receipt of our bill. You will receive THE AMERICAN MERCURY for twelve months.

This offer is subject to withdrawal without notice

Mail the coupon today

In this special edition of "*The American Language*" not one word has been changed, not one paragraph altered from the latest edition which retails for $5.00 at all bookstores. You will want THE AMERICAN MERCURY because it will publish during the year more than 600 reviews of the better books in the "Check List of New Books," concise, intelligent criticisms—because each issue contains an editorial and several longer book reviews by Mr. Mencken—because each issue contains at least one oustanding article, such as "Hearst: A Psychological Note" and "Toscanini's Big Stick" in the November issue.

THE AMERICAN MERCURY, 730 Fifth Avenue, New York City

I hereby subscribe to THE AMERICAN MERCURY on the condition that I receive "The American Language" by H. L. Mencken FREE.

☐ Send me the book, postage prepaid, immediately. I will pay the postman $2.50 upon receipt. I will remit the balance of $2.50 within 30 days upon receipt of a bill from you, at which time you will enter a one year subscription to THE AMERICAN MERCURY in my name

or

☐ I enclose $5.00 in full payment of THE AMERICAN MERCURY for one year and a copy of "The American Language" by H. L. Mencken, to be sent to me immediately, postpaid.

Name...

Address...

Additional postage: Canada, 50c; foreign, $1.00

H-11-30

BRENTANO'S New Fall BOOKS

BIOGRAPHY

ROYAL CHARLES

· *RULER and RAKE* ·

by DAVID LOTH

Author of "Lorenzo the Magnificent," "The Brownings"

Ten years after his father's head had fallen under Cromwell's axe, Charles II returned to the throne of England, and flung in the faces of the Puritans one of the most licentious, gayest, maddest courts Britain had ever seen. David Loth reaches a new height with this living picture of the hot-headed, hot-blooded lover of Nell Gwynn—Cavalier Charles. *Illustrated* $4.00

FREDERICK *the Great*

by VICTOR THADDEUS

The author of "*Voltaire*" and "*Julius Caesar*" writes a masterly analysis of one of the great capricious characters of history. Friend of Voltaire, the one man he could not dominate; soldier, philosopher, empire-builder, Frederick was curiously a woman-hater, the center of a brilliant court of men. *Illustrated* $5.00

SAVONAROLA

by RALPH ROEDER

"Hound of the Lord," Savonarola tried to stem single-handed the floodtide of the Renaissance. Fearlessly he opposed Lorenzo the Magnificent, even the Pope, Alexander Borgia VI, who martyred him. A figure of unique interest today when reformers so beset us. *Illustrated* $5.00

FICTION

EX-JUDGE

Anonymous

Timely as the headline of an extra—"Ex-Judge" is packed with the drama that really goes on behind the closed doors of courtrooms and political clubs. A powerful story of misguided ambition, of love, sacrifice and all the human qualities that lie beneath the mantle of a public figure. $2.00

Prix Brentano 1930

BURNT OFFERING

by JEANNE GALZY

Unmarried yet rich in mother love, Marie Pascal gave her heart as a burnt offering to another woman's daughter. There is a strange pull on the heartstrings in this unusual novel, voted the best published in France during the past year. $2.50

RENEGADE

by André Armandy

Does the name of the Foreign Legion or the spat-spat of bullets against a desert fort make your heart beat faster? Then do not miss this story of the Renegade—a traitor, but a true nobleman. A story ranking with the best of Kipling and Rider Haggard. $2.00

GENERAL

LAW *and the* MODERN MIND

by JEROME FRANK *Introduction by* JUDGE JULIAN W. MACK

The author brings the new psychology to a comprehensive examination of the whole nature of law and legal thought. How judges make the law; why we must have "legal jargon"; how lawyers adapt old laws to new needs, and innumerable other points are treated in this fascinating volume for lawyer and layman alike, revealing as it does the myths of the law. $4.00

REVOLT *in the* ARTS

by OLIVER M. SAYLER *Author of "The Russian Theatre," "Our American Theatre," etc.*

There has never been a book so vital to the understanding of the changing arts in America as this book by one of our keenest critics. As a survey of art it is unique, amplifying the author's own remarkable analysis with contributions on every phase of art by famous authorities. Arthur Hopkins, Eva Le Gallienne, Norman Bel Geddes, Albert Spalding, John Erskine, William Lyon Phelps, Heywood Broun are only a few of those who here discuss their personal branch of art. $3.50

BRENTANO'S Publishers, New York

9 Volumes—FREE

251 GREAT AUTHORS

WIT AND HUMOR

680

MASTERPIECES OF BRILLIANT MERRYMAKING

THE BEST WIT, WISDOM, AND SATIRE IN OUR LANGUAGE

HERE ARE the pithy and humorous folk tales, the fantastic themes, the light verse, the brightly comic narratives, which have helped to keep the world young since the dawn of literature. Here are the neatly pointed epigrams, the brilliant repartee, the keen satire, the sparkling wit, the profound wisdom, which have helped to make the world wise.

It is without exception the most complete, authoritative, attractive, interesting and useful collection of the most brilliant and classic literature in the English language.

A GIFT TO REVIEW OF REVIEWS READERS

A WHOLE NEW EDITION, beautifully bound and printed, has been made and reserved for new and old friends of the Review of Reviews. Do not mistake these books for the usual small, flimsy, poorly made gift books — they are real books bound in handsome red cloth, portrait frontispiece in each, 300 pages, good paper — the kind of books you will be proud to place on your bookshelf. This set is yours absolutely free with a three-year subscription to the magazine, at a special reduced price. And, what is more, this may be paid for in small monthly instalments if more convenient. This is your special opportunity to become a subscriber, or if you are already one, this offer is good on an extension of your subscription. Or why not send Review of Reviews to a friend as a gift? Everyone needs a reliable news magazine these days.

THE REVIEW OF REVIEWS

You get the essential news quickly and accurately, intimately and in satisfying doses in this monthly news magazine. Not only do you miss nothing but you are told what it is all about by men who speak with authority. The gossip is omitted, the facts are made interesting so that regular readers are a little better informed than their neighbors and competitors. National affairs, political trends, social problems, foreign relations, business, finance, education, science, travel, and sketches of people of importance are collected from authoritative sources by experts — the outstanding articles from other magazines condensed so that you have many magazines in one. This news magazine is like a monthly chat with an old friend who knows all about everything and is not tiresome about telling it.

REVIEW OF REVIEWS CORP. Har. 11-30.
55 Fifth Avenue, New York City

Send me the 9 volume gift set of WIT AND HUMOR and enter my name for a three year subscription to the Review of Reviews. After 10 days, if pleased, I will send you $1.00 a month for only 8 months. Otherwise, I will return the books at your expense.

Name....................................
Address.................................
....

If you prefer send one payment of $7.00

10 Days' FREE Examination

Send no money now. Just sign and send the coupon today. Your first number of the magazine and the 9 free volumes will be sent to you for 10 days' examination without cost. Then if you are pleased the special three year subscription price may be paid in instalments of $1.00 each. Otherwise, return the books in 10 days at our expense.

Where To Shop

NOVEMBER — scarcely two months in which to shop, and then, before it seems possible, Christmas! The stores are ready now, and so is Jane Loring, and you may shop both early and easily by availing yourself of this Shopping Service.

THE HOUSE OF HARPER
NEW YORK

The *Jane Loring Shopping Service* is conducted by *Harpers Magazine* for its readers without charge, and Miss Loring shops daily in reply to requests from all over the world. Whether you write, wire, telephone or call in person, Jane Loring will give your order her personal and prompt attention.

BAILEY, BANKS & BIDDLE CO.

Jewelers Silversmiths Stationers
Established 1832
PHILADELPHIA

The ENGAGEMENT RING
The WEDDING RING

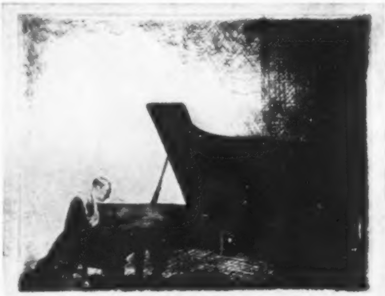
Quality with distinction, surety of value, probity, for the past one hundred years a most magnificent Collection of Jewels — have created the Prestige enjoyed by this Establishment.

WEDDING INVITATIONS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

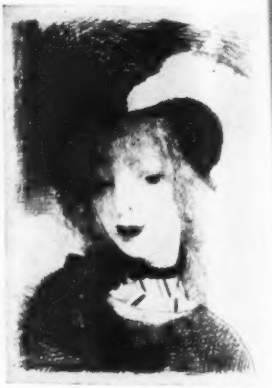
SAMPLES MAILED

The perfection of exclusive Engraving

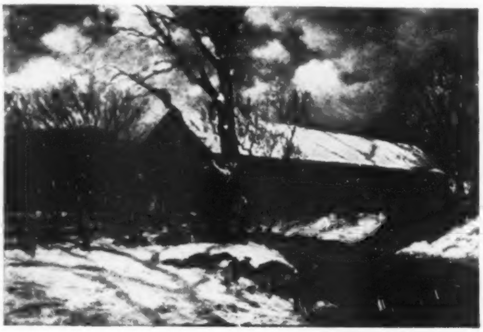
Seen in the Art Galleries



"Rachmaninoff." An etching by Grant Reynard. Size 11" x 8½". $20.00. Courtesy of the Macbeth Gallery.



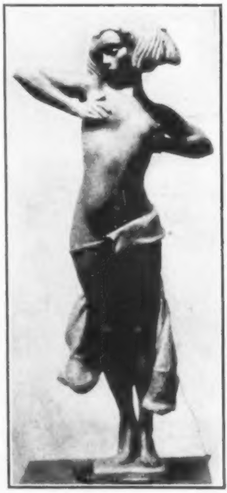
"Elvira." An original colored lithograph by Marie Laurencin. One of a limited, numbered edition, and very rare. Size 16" x 10". $70.00. Courtesy of the Ferargil Galleries.



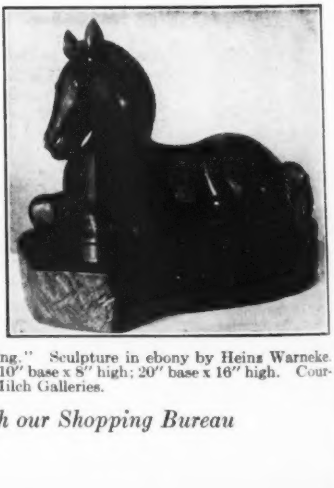
"Old Covered Bridge." An oil painting of the bridge over the Baker River at Rumney, New Hampshire, by R. Emmett Owen, noted painter of New England landscapes. In two sizes, 46" x 36", and 16" x 12". Courtesy of the R. Emmett Owen Gallery.

Jane Loring

will be glad to help you in the selection of anything you may wish from the New York Art Galleries.



"Salomé." An interesting portrayal of an African dancing girl, by Benjamin T. Kurtz. Cast in bronze by the Gorham Company. 17" high. $250.00.

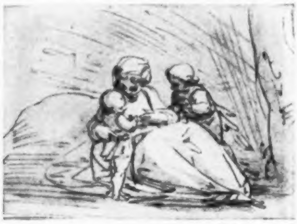


"Colt Rising." Sculpture in ebony by Heinz Warneke. In two sizes, 10" base x 8" high; 20" base x 16" high. Courtesy of the Milch Galleries.

Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau

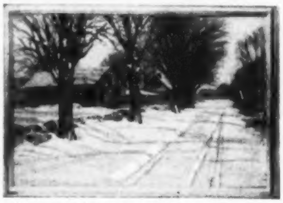
WHERE TO SHOP

The Metropolitan Museum of Art



Christmas Gifts
Books & Photographs
Colorprints
A Museum Calendar
(Frame drawn by T. M. Cleland)
Christmas Cards
On sale at the Museum
Or by mail

Booklet (2) Christmas Suggestions sent on request
Address The Secretary, 82d Street & Fifth Avenue
New York



Afternoon Light

Special Attention to Over Mantle Problems

•

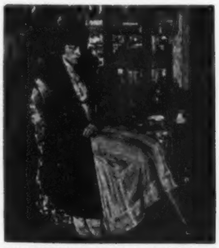
R. EMMETT OWEN

Painter of NEW ENGLAND LANDSCAPES

Invites You to Visit His Gallery

681 Madison Avenue **New York City**

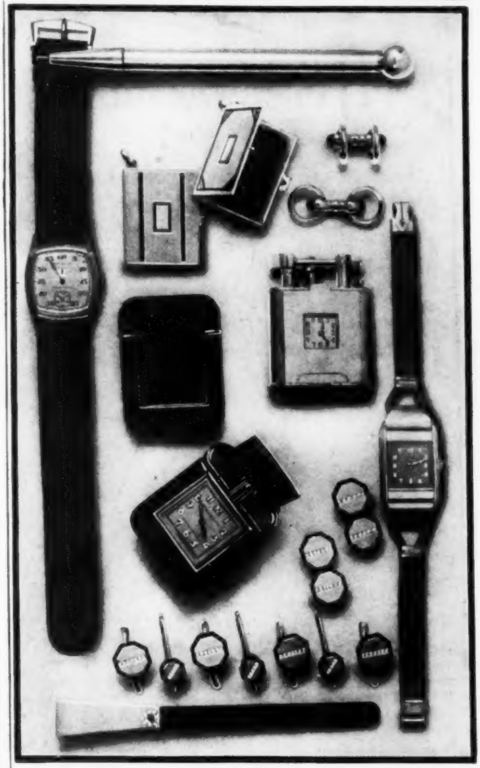
MILCH GALLERIES



PAINTINGS
SCULPTURE
ETCHINGS
WATER COLORS

"MARGUERITE" by
LOUIS RITMAN
is reproduced

108 WEST 57th STREET **NEW YORK**



Aristocratic JEWELRY for Men —

Brand Chatillon specializes in the all-important jeweled accessories which distinguish the man of aristocratic taste and correct grooming.

Jumping-Hour Wrist Watch. The hour flashes in the dial face. White gold. Swiss 17-jewel movement. $375.

Dial Telephone Pencil. Revolving ball end. $24.

Book Locket. Photographs reproduced on gold leaves. Gold enamel motif. Four sizes. $50 to $120.

Automatic Opening Watch. Can be opened with one finger. Closing cover winds watch. All leathers. $65.

Jeweled Tortoise Shell and Rock Amber Cigarette Holder. Set with sapphires and diamonds. $150.

French Bit Cuff Links. White gold with lapis mounted on ends. $52. Carnelian, $50. Green Onyx, $50. Sapphire, $60. Also in green gold.

Combination Cigarette Lighter and Watch. 14k Gold. $275.

French Wrist Watch. 18k Gold. Triple cord strap. An exceptionally handsome timepiece. $225.

Dress Set. Cuff Links, Studs and Waistcoat Buttons. Black Onyx with platinum center, set with row of brilliants. $700.

THE
BRAND - CHATILLON
CORPORATION

Jewelers and Silversmiths

775 Fifth Avenue *Savoy-Plaza* **New York**

Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau

Read at Ease
with the
"LITTLE SQUIRE"
Book Rest

It makes the biggest book buoyant. Let yourself, or a friend, read and write in comfort for a lifetime.

Book at any angle you prefer. Book swings 90° away at a touch. Bronze plating, mahogany finish on steel.

Read at Ease

$9.50
Express Collect

Any height from 24" to 40"

Your bookseller or
THE SQUIRE CO.
1510 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia, Penna.

15 paintings

The Exhibit of "Fifteen Paintings by Five Leading American Artists" — now on view — is the first in a series of these Group Exhibitions which we plan to hold during the season. The collection offers variety of work . . . variety of subjects. A showing worthy of your close attention. Write for a catalogue.

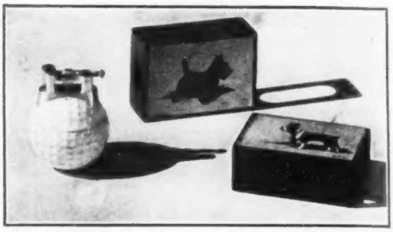
Macbeth Gallery
15 East 57th St. New York

VAUGHAN
PEWTER
A
QUALITY PRODUCT
SEND TO TAUNTON, MASS FOR CATALOG

Gifts for Him

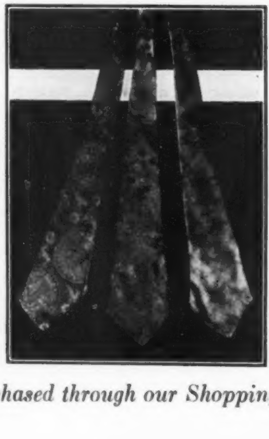
FROM Asprey of London come two brand new items which seem to offer a solution to the problem of what to give those men who have everything, and are hard to please anyway. A letter opener with a small round magnifying glass set in the handle is as good-looking as it is unusual and useful, with silver metal handle and tortoise shell blade. 8" long, $10.00. Postpaid.

An all-steel penknife, agreeably flat and thin, has just one good blade, which is released by a sliding spring on the handle, saving wear and tear on the nails and disposition. 3" long, in a neat leather case, $3.50. Postpaid.



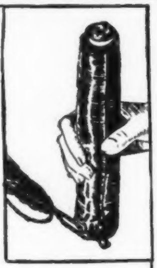
THE golf ball lighter is a novelty lighter that is really trustworthy, and we believe it is destined to fill the toe of many a man's Xmas stocking this year. Of heavy metal, looking for all the world like a real golf ball, except for the silver lighter set in it, it holds enough fuel for two weeks, and, however it is treated, always rights itself. $3.50. Postpaid.

Dogs of practically every breed, hand-painted by a famous English dog artist, decorate the tops of these match box covers. If you care about dogs at all you'll find them quite irresistible—they are *perfectly* done—and buy them for every room in the house and all your friends. The covers are of wood, stained brown, with tops of natural finish, and are the proper size for the ordinary box of safety matches. $4.50. Postpaid.



ALL the tales of unworn Xmas neckties to the contrary, we are showing you these Japanese silk ties because we know how popular they are and because we think you will welcome something different in ties. Made of hand-woven silks, exclusive with Gunn & Latchford, the tie at the left is a heavy quality silk Oriental brocade with rich 17th century design in henna or blue, $3.50; centre, the Chinese dragon design, in self color brocade in all leading shades, $2.00; right, a Miyako batik crêpe, in red, blue, green or brown, $2.50. Postpaid.

WHERE TO SHOP



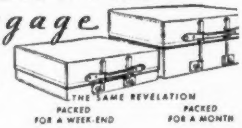
DALE MIDGET UMBRELLA

Opens to regulation size umbrella. Fits snugly into envelope handbag. Umbrella when closed 10 inches.

***Handbag* $13.50**
***Umbrella* $15.00**

REVELATION
Luggage

ADJUSTS
TO FIT THE
CONTENTS



DALE

MODERN LUGGAGE
WITH THE KEYLESS LOCK
SESAMEE
396 Madison Ave. (near 46th St.) N.Y.C.

Royal Copenhagen Porcelain

INCORPORATED

155 West 57th Street, New York City

London — Copenhagen — Paris — Berlin

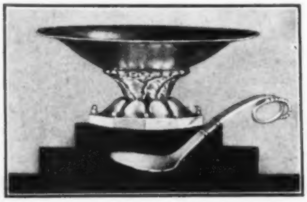
These exquisite pieces should be seen by all lovers of beautiful porcelain-ware. They make appropriate gifts for all occasions. A new selection of Figurines, Vases, Lamps, Dinnerware and other artistic pieces in genuine Royal Copenhagen Porcelain is now on display.

Write for booklet which is in itself a gallery of beautiful pieces

Genuine Royal Copenhagen Porcelain bears this imprint

GEORG JENSEN

HANDMADE SILVER, Inc.



Nut Dish with Spoon, $30.00

Magazine on Request

169 West 57th Street · · New York

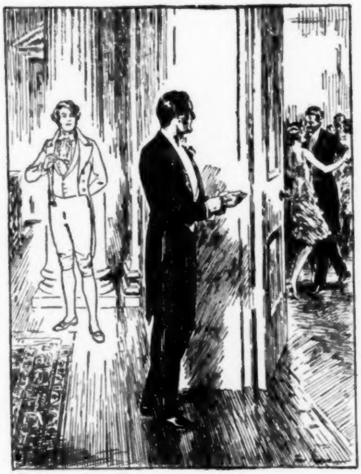
ESTABLISHED 1818.

Brooks Brothers,

CLOTHING,

Gentlemen's Furnishing Goods,

MADISON AVENUE COR. FORTY-FOURTH STREET
NEW YORK



© BROOKS BROTHERS

1818 and To-Day

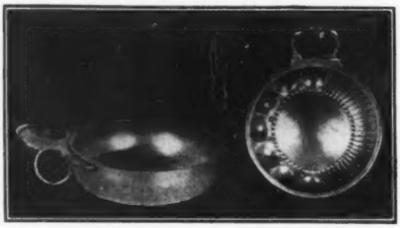
Dress Clothes and Accessories

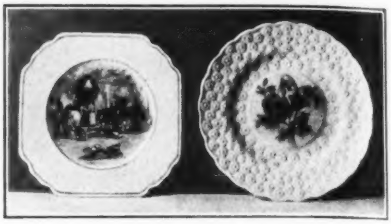
Send for "A Wardrobe for Evening"

BRANCH STORES
BOSTON
NEWBURY CORNER OF BERKELEY STREET
NEWPORT **PALM BEACH**

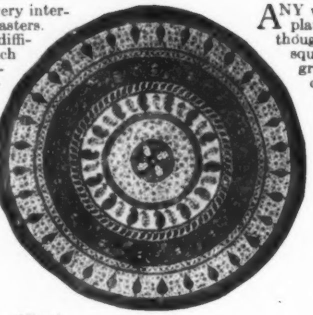
Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau

Jane Loring Shops for the Home





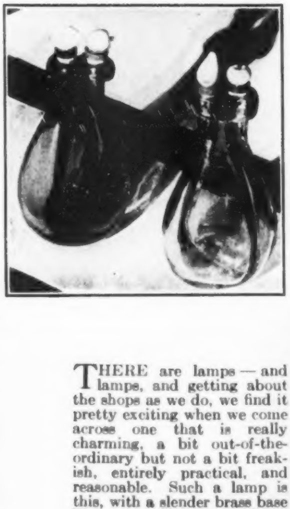
CRICHTON and Company have a very interesting collection of old silver wine tasters. Made in France, these are increasingly difficult to procure, and genuine old ones, such as these — dated 1781 and 1740 respectively — are very rare indeed. It is interesting to note that on some of them each side has a different pattern; in this way two tasters could sip from the same one and each could tell from which side he drank. These average 2½" in diameter and make a charming, and rare, gift. About $100.00 each



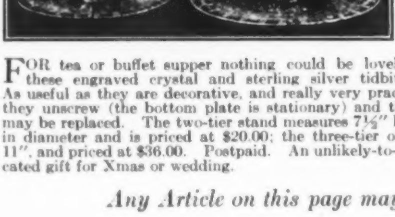
ANY woman who entertains at all will welcome old plates of the ever-useful dessert size, and we thought these two patterns especially nice. The square hunt plate is ivory, with a narrow red or green line forming a border, and hunt scenes in color in a round centre. From Wedgwood and Company. 8" size, $18.00 a dozen. Express charges collect.

The round plate is a new design in spode, also ivory, with embossed border, and assorted flower designs in color in the centre. Very dainty and unusual. Size 9", $25.00 a dozen. Express charges collect.

A SHOP having an exceptional collection of Persian and Indian prints is letting us show you some genuine antique Persian ones — from 50 to over 100 years old — at a very special price for the Xmas season. These particular prints are round, the designs are beautiful and the colors — well, like old Oriental rugs, they are all colors, but they blend with anything. They have been backed with a lining of chintz or sateen to preserve them, and these linings are so pretty you'll be tempted to remove them to use for pillows, for instance! The prints are approximately 45" in diameter and are stunning for wall decoration, table covers or chair drapes. No two are alike, so mention the color you want to predominate. $12.00 each. Postpaid.



WE ARE utterly intrigued by these Spanish *twin* bottles of green glass, for oil and vinegar. Oil and vinegar in the same bottle, mind you — there is an inside division, and two openings and two corks! We are showing them in pairs because we like them for ornament, quite aside from their salad dressing use, and because that gives us four corks, and the cork tops, in the shape of various fruits in natural colors, are irresistible. 5" high, $2.50 each, plus 15 cents for postage outside of New York City.



FOR tea or buffet supper nothing could be lovelier than these engraved crystal and sterling silver tidbit stands. As useful as they are decorative, and really very practical, for they unscrew (the bottom plate is stationary) and the plates may be replaced. The two-tier stand measures 7½" high x 9" in diameter and is priced at $20.00; the three-tier one 12" x 11", and priced at $36.00. Postpaid. An unlikely-to-be-duplicated gift for Xmas or wedding.

THERE are lamps — and lamps, and getting about the shops as we do, we find it pretty exciting when we come across one that is really charming, a bit out-of-the-ordinary but not a bit freakish, entirely practical, and reasonable. Such a lamp is this, with a slender brass base like a candlestick, and an amber-tinted South Sea Island shell shade. These shell shades give a lovely light, are very distinctive looking, and not at all fragile, despite their transparency. Complete with bulb, 14½" high, $14.00. Postpaid.

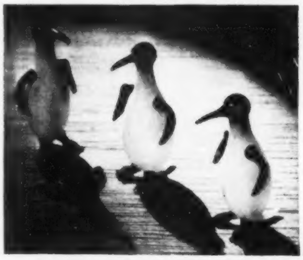
Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau

WHERE TO SHOP

THIS mat, under a lamp or vase, is useful in protecting fine furniture. It is a stencil used in Japan for dyeing lovely silks. The stencil is pressed between two plates of glass and bound with a red metal rim.

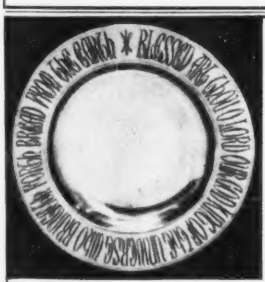
9" diameter $5 *7" diameter $4*
5" diameter $3.50

YAMANAKA & CO.
680 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK
CHICAGO WASHINGTON BOSTON



Glass Penguins $1 each

RENA ROSENTHAL
520 Madison Ave. **New York City**



BREAD PLATE
An Appropriate Wedding Gift

A decorative 10½" Bread Plate of heavy pewter with Grace in hand engraved Gothic letters.

$30 EXPRESS COLLECT

MAIL ORDERS FILLED

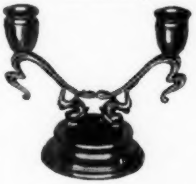
CAUMAN Inc.
795 Madison Avenue
at 67th Street, New York
Rhinelander 1349

HAMMACHER SCHLEMMER

Suggest

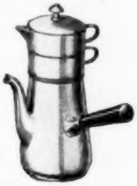
new Fall conveniences for the smooth-flowing menage, for entertaining and for gifts that are as practical as they are unusual.

Candlelight is So Becoming



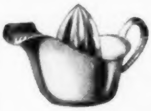
and these quaint dolphin candelabra in heavy-gauge pewter will grace any table delightfully for the modest sum of....... **$5.00 each.**
Height 6¼ inches.

More Room on the Breakfast Tray



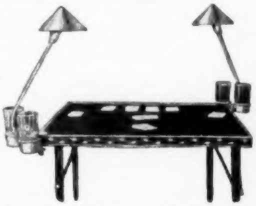
This clever two-cup coffee service is also of pewter, with the sugar bowl and creamer compactly nested atop the pot. 7½ *inches high*.............. **$8.50**

An Orange Reamer With Table Manners



For quick, mussless, freshly squeezed orange juice, this heavily silvered reamer is quite at home and tremendously convenient on the table.......... **$6.00**

New Comfort at Bridge



These improved Ace-High "light-refreshment" combinations are just out. Two smart lamps that clamp quickly to the bridge table, each has two glass holders.

Set of two lamps in red, jade green, dark green or black........................... **$6.00**

Home Making Service

Without charge, monthly bulletins will be sent you on request, illustrating the very latest developments in home making equipment. Any of the items illustrated above will be shipped postpaid within 100 miles of New York.

The House of Fine Housewares
145-147 EAST 57th ST.
NEW YORK

Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau

WHERE TO SHOP

Gay Christmas Wrappings

These smart accessories will give your gifts an air of importance even before they are opened. And they are so easy to purchase as a group. Ten sheets of decorative paper in a tube, jade green, Chinese red and gold, and blue and silver, $1.10 . . . 12 assorted enclosure cards with star lined envelopes, 60c . . . 2 rolls of Japanese paper tying tape, 60c . . . 12 tags and 12 seals of Christmasy design, 50c . . . or complete group for $2.50 postpaid . . . your favorite shop or direct.

Amy Drevenstedt

31 East Tenth Street New York

GREETING CARDS *for* CHRISTMAS

Made from your own Pictures and Negatives

We make greeting cards from material which you provide—snapshots, photographs, pictures, silhouettes, a bit of original verse or signatures.

Cards are of fine vellum stock with lined envelopes to match.

Please write today for samples, list of verses, and simple directions for ordering.

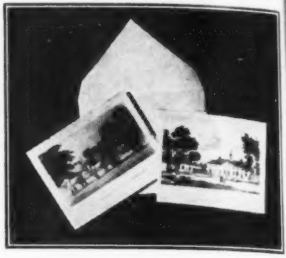
25 Cards, $6.00	75 Cards, $12.50
50 Cards, $8.50	100 Cards, $16.00

ARTCRAFT STUDIOS

906 Lindeke Building

Saint Paul Minnesota

Christmas Cards



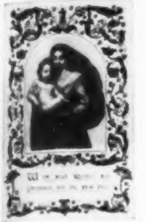
IF YOU are looking for something out-of-the-ordinary in cards, we suggest these with hand-colored American views and coaching scenes, taken from old engravings. They are very interesting and distinctive, and may be had with or without a simple Xmas greeting. Of buff stock, four-fold, size 3½" x 4½" folded, and with matching envelopes, they are priced at $2.50 for 25; $5.00 for 50; $10.00 for 100. No orders accepted for less than 25, and please add 10 cents for postage outside New York City.

WE ARE sure many of you will welcome this opportunity to secure fine Florentine and Venetian illuminated cards in an assortment that is a Holiday offering at a very special price. These cards are really exquisite, of fine quality parchment, with illumination copied from old manuscripts done by the Monks during the Middle Ages, and with reproductions of the Old Masters that are worth cherishing. The assortment consists of a splendid selection of 30 designs, including gift cards, motto cards, enclosures, blotters, book-marks, and reproductions of the Old Masters. We do not believe you could find any more artistic cards, and this assortment of 30 will be sent anywhere in the United States for $5.00. Postpaid.

HERE it is — the Fifth Avenue Stationers' boxed assortment of Xmas cards! This year it consists of 12 hand-colored heavy parchment French folders, with a different greeting on the inside page of each folder, and with lined envelopes to match. The cards measure 4" x 5", folded, and the assortment is a remarkable bargain at the usual price of $1.00. Postpaid. What's more, the Company will refund your money if you aren't satisfied. Because of the rush of orders for these cards always, we are going to ask you *please* to take pity on us and send your orders direct to the Fifth Avenue Stationers, 505 Fifth Avenue, New York City. Thank you!

Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau

WHERE TO SHOP



THIRTY CHRISTMAS CARDS

from Venice and Florence

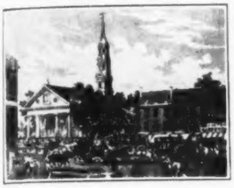
Reproductions of Old Masters
Gift Cards — Enclosures
Calendars for 1931
Thirty Designs

$5.00 Postpaid

Money refunded if not satisfied

Parchment paper used in the manufacture of these cards. Decorated in Christmas colors copied from Mediaeval manuscripts. EXQUISITE — ARTISTIC—DISTINCTIVE—Each card in the nature of a gift.

THE LOOMIS-BROWN ART COMPANY
Remsen, New York



Christmas Cards

Not The Conventional Kind

Views of Old New York, Harvard, Yale, Amherst, Columbia, Dartmouth, Coaching Scenes, Cross-stitch Designs, Bachelor Hall Subjects, Dog Etching Reproductions, Godey Fashion Greetings.

All handcolored, fourfold cards on buff paper, complete with simple Christmas Greetings (or blank) with matching envelope. Any assortment of subjects. 25 cards, $2.50; 50 cards, $5.00; 100 cards, $10.00.

BEAUX ARTS

55 West 45th Street
New York City

Your Family Pictures Restored, Reproduced

From old daguerreotypes, tintypes, faded photographs, snapshots, etc. Have them reproduced privately in the

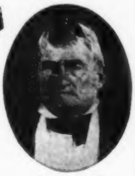
As Received

Copley Prints

Send for Free Portrait Circular

COPLEYPRINTS of Distinguished American Art For Gifts, Home, Schools

Send 25 cents for Illustrated Catalogue. It is a little Handbook of American Art



As Restored

Send Money Order or Stamps

CURTIS & CAMERON, Dept. A-103, 221 Columbus Ave., Boston

Interior . . . Decoration

Study at Home

Practical Training by delightful method conducted by leading authorities. Color harmony, fabrics, period and modernistic styles, furniture arrangement, curtains and all fundamentals. Cultural or complete professional preparation.

Send for FREE Booklet

Home Study Course - - - Booklet 14-N
Resident Course - - - - - Booklet 14-R

NEW YORK SCHOOL *of* INTERIOR DECORATION
578 Madison Avenue, New York City

Ideal Xmas Gifts

Distinctive Personal Stationery

"Fifth Avenue" Stationery is the choice of Men and Women who appreciate quality

Monogram or Name and Address
Like Die Engraving
Lustrous Raised Letters
(Not Printed)
Club Size 6¾ x 5½

100 Single Sheets and 100 Envelopes, lettered, and 100 Plain Sheets, OR 100 Folded Sheets and 100 Envelopes, lettered **$2**

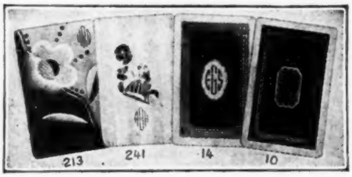
Can be ordered in **Vellum — Linen** or **Ripple finish paper.** White or Grey — or Grey **Granite paper.** Marking Colors: Black, Blue, Jade Green, Grey or Brown.

State Quality Paper Wanted

Monogrammed Playing Cards

Finest quality with gold or silver edges in Linen or Celutone (smooth finish).

Two decks contrasting color backs, each card monogrammed in case **$3.50**



No. 241 — Solid background of gold with design in colors, gold edges, the mate silver background with silver edges, Herringbone linen finish.

No. 213 — Red and gold design with gold edges, the mate blue and silver design with silver edges, Celutone smooth finish.

These two numbers come in two deck cases

SPECIAL OFFER
6 Decks $7.50

Six decks, each deck different color back, monogrammed, finest quality linen finish cards with gold edges, packed in attractive gift case, $7.50. Six decks offer applies to Nos. 10 and 14 only.

Order by number — mention initial of surname. Enclose check or M.O., shipped postpaid. Satisfaction guaranteed. Add 10% West of Miss.

FIFTH AVENUE STATIONERS INC.
505 Fifth Ave. at 42nd St., Dept. H, New York

Visit our showrooms, Fifth Avenue at 42nd St.

Illustrated Portfolio, showing personal embossed Stationery, Monogram Bridge Cards and personal Christmas Cards mailed free on request.

Personalized Christmas Greeting Cards

20 Different Designed Die Stamped Cards **20**
With Your Name
And Choice of Sentiment

Thermograved in Old English Type . . . **$2.25**

24 Different Designed Die Stamped Cards **24**
With Your Name

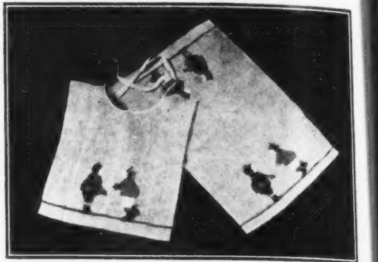
Thermograved in Old English Type . . **$2.50**

Send check or money order—circular on request

RITECRAFTERS, Inc.
511 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. C.

Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau

The Toy Shops Are Ready for Christmas!



"THINGS aren't always what they seem." Take this cushion, for instance, of checked gingham or plain linen, in pastel colors, with a furry dog, duck or cat sewed on the top; it has a music box concealed inside and plays cheerfully when sat on, or squeezed! Children love it, naturally. 10" square, $7.00, plus 20 cents for postage outside New York City.

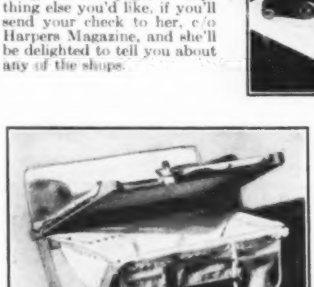
In our day a bean bag was just a bean bag, but this year we find them made of felt, in the shape of animals, and we've been quite unhappy, realizing how much too old we are to play with them, so adorable they are. There's an elephant, a rabbit, a duck, a cat — all just as cunning as can be, and a set of 6, assorted, is priced at $6.00, plus 20 cents postage outside New York City.

THERE are so many fascinating toy shops — *Jane Loring* can't begin to show you all the things she'd like to. But she will gladly buy the things on this page, or anything else you'd like, if you'll send your check to her, c/o Harpers Magazine, and she'll be delighted to tell you about any of the shops.

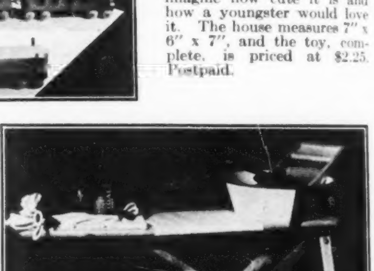
WE HAVE already praised the hooked rugs made by the women of Labrador, and now we are pleased to show you some of their weaving. A baby's bib and tray cover, hand-woven of a mercerized thread in pastel colors, with embroidery weave design in colors, exemplifies their fine workmanship, and seems to us an extraordinarily nice present. The designs are awfully cunning, typically Northern, children in parkas and dogs chiefly, and the set, cover 19" x 12" and bib 14" x 12", is priced at $5.50. Postpaid.

WE BELIEVE "Radio Rex" will be a familiar figure in a great many households this Xmas. Radio Rex is a celluloid bulldog, and he lives in a wooden house with a tin roof. And, believe it or not, when one calls "Rex," near the house, out pops Rex! Please don't expect us to explain it; there's some sort of a spring in the house and it's a question of sound vibration, but it does work, and you can imagine how cute it is and how a youngster would love it. The house measures 7" x 6" x 7", and the toy, complete, is priced at $2.25. Postpaid.

XMAS wouldn't be Xmas without a train of some sort, and we were very much taken with this Trans-Continental Freight, consisting of an engine and seven cars. They are of painted wood, and all fasten together and may be pulled along, of course. There are nice touches of realism, such as a refrigerator car with doors that slide open, and all this costs only $3.00. There is also a similar train, of just three cars and an engine, priced at $1.50. Please add 25 cents to each for postage outside New York City.



XMAS 1930 dolls may be bathed in a portable, folding bathtub just like a real infant's, except for its reduced size. A wooden stand supports the rubber tub, there's an outlet for the water, a canvas top, dropped down behind during the bath, pulls up and covers the tub, for drying and dressing, and there are pockets for the infant's paraphernalia. Really one of the cutest things we've seen — and very new. 17½" high, $4.50, plus 25 cents for postage outside New York City.

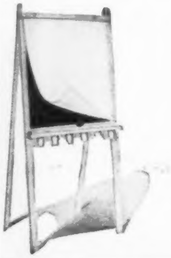


IT'S a strange thing that little girls always love to pretend to do all sorts of household tasks that they are quite certain to dislike heartily later on. Such being the case, however, we can't imagine the little girl who wouldn't be thrilled with this ironing board set — all in miniature, but all real and entirely usable. Besides the folding ironing board there are a washtub and board, a clothes basket, a folding clothes reel, clothespins and a bag to hold them, soap, a clothesline, and a real electric iron with cord! All for $8.50. Postpaid.

Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau

WHERE TO SHOP

Graded Toys for Scientific Child Training



We specialize in Play materials and School equipment for the correct development and training of children from infancy to 13. Every item especially selected and graded according to age and interest.

Send for Catalog of Graded Toys

EASEL for Home or School; combines blackboard and painting surface. Large pads drawing paper, paint tray with aluminum cups, chalk and eraser included. Solid maple, natural finish, red trim.

Single Easel (one side)	**$12.50**
Double Easel (two sides)	**$15.00**

The PLAYROOM
220 W. 98th St., New York City

Character Dolls

HAND MADE

1. **Mujik**
2. **Baba**
3. **Boyarina**
4. **Boyar**

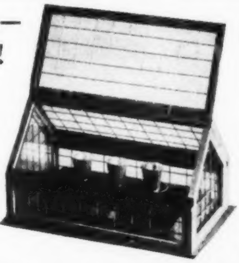
Boxed, $3.50
(12 Types)

Authentic Costumes and Types for artists, collectors, children.

CATALOG

PETER'S SHOP **121 Lexington Ave. New York**

A Greenhouse—in Miniature!



Grow real flowers from seed in this greenhouse. Paned glass, with green frame, 18″ x 10″ x 11″, complete with 3 pots and wooden boxes for growing seed. $6.00, plus 50 cents postage outside N. Y. C.

CHILDREN'S BOOK AND PLAY SERVICE, INC.

755 Madison Ave.
New York City

105 East Delaware Pl.
Chicago

THE CHILDREN'S CENTER

Baby Wing Chair

Perfect for children of nursery age. Is chintz-covered, 26 inches high and the seat is 10 inches from the floor. $35.00 express collect.

108 East 57th Street
New York

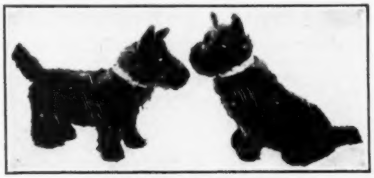
MODERN PLAYTHINGS *from* MAYFAIR

The latest and finest Games, Toys and Playthings for indoors and outdoors for the entertainment of the children, the family and your guests.

Backgammon Boards and Tables, Ping Pong, Fortune Telling Games — the latest in Wheel goods — and the best the world affords to help you make your home the happiest spot on Earth.

AUTOMATIC XYLOPHONE

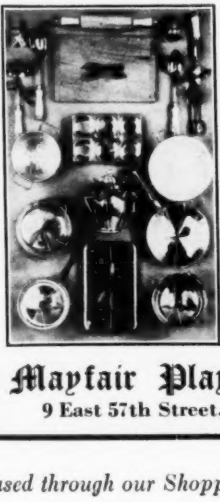
An amusing instrument that plays pleasing popular melodies from metal disk records.
Xylophone, with six records **$2.50**



STUFFED DOGS

Imported from England

The most realistic we have seen. Made of fine silk plush; they make an irresistible cuddle toy for children.
Sitting Dog **$7.00** — Standing Dog **$6.50**
Small Dogs **$3.50**



CHILD'S KITCHEN SET

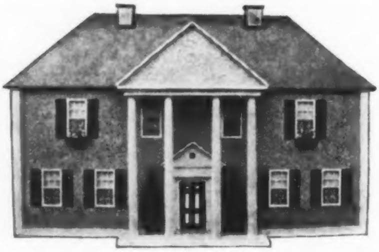
Very fine, bright miniature kitchen utensils that will delight the little embryo housekeeper **$8.50**

What you buy at MAYFAIR is the best of its kind

Ask for our Fall catalog

Mayfair Playthings Store
9 East 57th Street, New York, N. Y.

Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau



MODERN DOLL HOUSES

Either English or Colonial designs. Built to last a life-time. Colorful, yet washable finishes; real glass set into metal window frames; electric lights and other unique features. Sizes of 5, 6, 7, and 8 rooms and a range of prices from $35 to $125. Every little girl wants a doll's house.

Send for illustrated catalog

C. C. STANLEY

191H Lake St., Brighton, Mass.

GIVE PICTURE MAPS FOR CHRISTMAS

OUR UNITED STATES — The beautiful new decorative map, showing Rail and Air Routes; Important Highways; Mining Regions; Production Areas; Sport Centres; Foreign Possessions. One of the handsomest of all the Modern Decorative Maps. Lithographed in full color. Designed by Everett Henry. 35 x 32 in. $3.15.

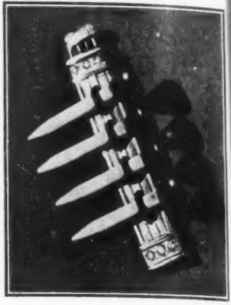
NEW MAP OF THE WORLD, Everett Henry. 31 x 36 in.	$3.15
MAP OF PARIS, Ilonka Karasz. 27 x 36 in.	$1.65
WONDERGROUND MAP OF LONDONTOWN, MacDonald Gill. 26 x 36 in.	$1.65
WONDROUS ISLE OF MANHATTAN, C. V. Farrow. 25 x 40 in.	$1.65
MEDIEVAL MAP OF THE EAST AND WEST, Edy Legrand. 37 x 27 in.	$2.15
BERMUDA ISLANDS (A Picture History Map), Elizabeth Shurtliff. 34 x 24 in.	$1.65
MASSACHUSETTS, THE OLD BAY STATE (A Picture History Map). 38 x 26 in.	$2.15

Distributors for all Modern Decorative Maps

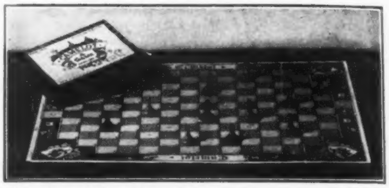
WASHINGTON SQUARE BOOK SHOP

27 West Eighth Street New York City

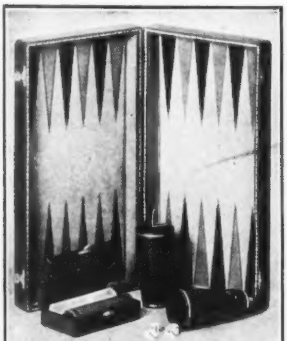
Sports—Indoor and Out



A BAR PIN, in the shape of a golf bag, very conveniently holds your tees, and may be worn wherever it is most handy. Much easier than rummaging in pockets — yours, the caddie's or your bag's. Since we photographed this pin, we learn that it is being made to hold six tees instead of four, but the appearance is the same. It has a safety clasp, and comes in a gift box, in sterling, for $5.00; silver plate, $1.25. Postpaid.



FOR cool evenings indoors, here is a new game, "Camelot," of the chess-checkers family, but differing widely from these or any other game. "Camelot" presents innumerable combinations and fascinating problems, affording the opportunity for brilliant play and great freedom of action, upon a basis of moves easily learned. This new game is full of atmosphere, the opposing forces being arranged in the centre of the field and meeting like small medieval armies. The game consists of a red-bound folding board of good weight, 20″ x 18″ when opened, with pictorial design in colors, and numbered squares for recording interesting plays, box of 28 playing pieces in enamel finish, and, of course, a booklet of rules and examples of play. $3.00. Postpaid.



OF COURSE you play Backgammon, or if you've resisted so far, you'll doubtless succumb soon. As you probably know, Backgammon has been played since the days of the ancient Egyptians, and now, with modern rules and new boards, it is enjoying an amazingly popular revival. We can only show you one set of the many — it has a leather case with gilt decorations, russet leather playing field, red and black points, galalith composition draughtsmen, measures 13½″ x 13″ open, and is priced at $15.00, complete with dice and cups. Please add $1.00 for packing and mailing beyond 100 miles of New York City. There are other sets up to $130.00 table models, and you may be interested to know of a Backgammon primer at 75 cents, and a book, "Modern Backgammon," $1.75.

WHERE TO SHOP

This way
YE WHO SEEK THE
GIFT
UNUSUAL
KELLOGG GIFTS
FROM THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH

Choose Your Gifts from Kellogg Selections

Here are treasures collected from the four corners of the world. Different from those in stores generally. Special values in price, uniqueness and originality. All personally chosen by Mr. Kellogg whose selections have for years won the confidence of thousands.

Every article shipped promptly, daintily wrapped, charges all paid, delivery guaranteed. Your money promptly refunded if you are not entirely satisfied. Select from the hundreds of unusual and unique illustrated articles those gifts that will insure your reputation for originality.

Send today for your free copy of the 1931 Kellogg Catalogue

ROBERT W. KELLOGG, INC.
18 Park Street Springfield, Mass.

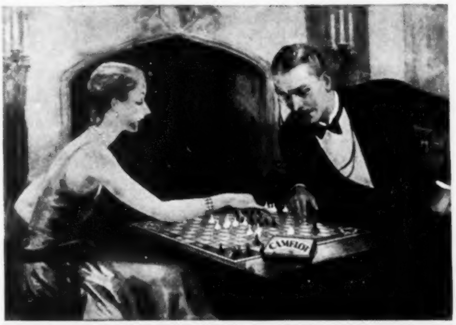
Unusual Gifts from the Labrador

Hooked rugs of superlative quality. Unusual toys and Northern ivory carvings. The famous Labrador Dickie, an ideal sport garment perfected by Sir Wilfred Grenfell. Woven articles from Northern looms. A complete collection of books by Sir Wilfred Grenfell.

Illustrated catalogue sent on request

GRENFELL LABRADOR INDUSTRIES
425 Madison Ave., New York City
Philadelphia Shop: 1631 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Personalized
STATIONERY
with name and address or monogram
THERMOGRAVED
like die Engraving
100 Sheets—Envelopes $2
Monarch & Social Sizes
Vellum — Linen — Ripple — Laid
Postage west of Mississippi add 10%. Samples on Request
RITECRAFTERS, INC.
511 Fifth Avenue New York City



REG. U.S. PATENT OFFICE
Camelot
by **GEORGE S. PARKER**

CAMELOT is the latest popular success in games. Two forces of knights and men confront each other in the center of the board.

Jump, canter, capture, smash with a Knight's Charge and clear the way through your opponent's forces to his goal!

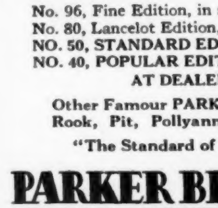
What noted game experts and authorities say of Camelot

"In Camelot Mr. Parker has originated a new and brilliant game of extraordinary fascination. Easily learned, its liveliness of action opens the field for adroitness and strategy of the highest type. Camelot is one of the few really great games."
MILTON C. WORK

"Camelot is a masterpiece in games. It is a new delight."
E. V. SHEPARD

"Unlike any other game in its unique atmosphere and charm. It has added another pleasure to life."
MRS. PRESCOTT WARREN

"Camelot is America's contribution to the world's great games."
ELIZABETH CLARKE BOYDEN



CAMELOT

Camelot will be found surprising and amusing even when lightly played. Each succeeding game will develop the player's skill and delight. There are never two games alike — the variety is endless. Camelot is made in the following editions.

No. 96, Fine Edition, in rich binding . . . Price, $10.00
No. 80, Lancelot Edition, heavy board . . . Price, $3.00
NO. 50, STANDARD EDITION, Red . . . . Price, $2.00
NO. 40, POPULAR EDITION, Red . . . . . Price, $1.50
AT DEALERS' or by mail.

Other Famous PARKER GAMES: Ping-Pong, Rook, Pit, Pollyanna, Halma, Pegity, etc.

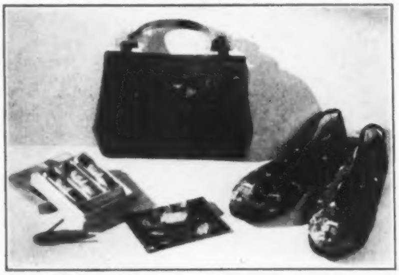
"The Standard of Excellence in Games"

PARKER BROTHERS INC.
· SALEM · MASSACHUSETTS ·

Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau

WHERE TO SHOP

Gifts From The Orient



Hand bag of Japanese embossed leather in brown tones, with shell handle, silk-lined and fitted with suspended purse, and mirror. 5½" x 8", $7.50 postpaid.

Chinese hand-embroidered Slippers, sizes 2½ to 7, in Chinese colors. $3.00 postpaid.

Japanese gold metal brocade silk change purse, black, red, blue, green, or brown background, decorated with white jade ornament. 2¾" x 4", $2.50 postpaid.

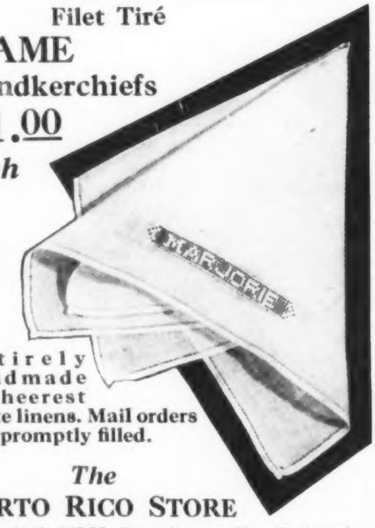
Japanese "Scent of Dreams" incense in three flower odors, sandalwood, rose and violet. Complete with porcelain holder, $1.50 postpaid.

Gunn & Latchford, Inc.

ORIENTAL IMPORTERS
323 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

Filet Tiré

NAME
Handkerchiefs
$1.00
each



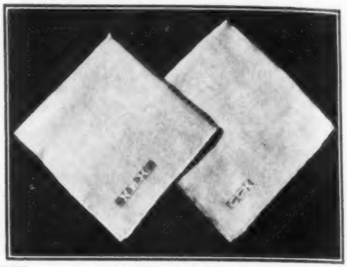
Entirely handmade of sheerest white linens. Mail orders promptly filled.

The
PORTO RICO STORE

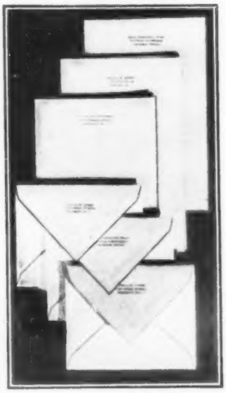
Suite 404A, 347 Madison Avenue, New York City
Telephone VANderbilt 8696
ATTRACTIVE WHOLESALE OFFER

Jane Loring of Harpers Magazine, 49 East 33rd Street, New York City, will send you anything on these pages, if you will send her your check.

Gifts for Her



I THINK every woman likes dainty handkerchiefs and certainly they are something of which one can never have too many. And when they are marked they give double pleasure because of the thought and the added personal touch. These are of fine, pure Irish linen, hand-made, with a filet tiré oblong monogram (1, 2 or 3 initials) cut into the linen in one corner. Both handkerchiefs are 9½" square; the one with the ⅛" hand-hemstitched hem is priced at $1.00, or $5.00 for six, the one with the ⅛" filet tiré edge at $2.00 or $10.00 for six. These prices are postpaid and include initialing.



A BOX of this smart bordered stationery, marked with her name and address, is sure to be a welcome present. In the Baronial size, 5" x 8" folded sheet, with envelopes bordered and having pointed flaps, 5¼" x 4¼", it comes in rippled vellum or linen finish and in the following colors: light blue paper with dark blue border; white with gray, gold or red; gray with red; orchid with lavender; buff with brown. The price of $3.00 for 100 sheets and 100 envelopes includes a 3-line name and address by the "thermograving" process, in blue, black, green or red; other colors are 50 cents extra. Packed in a Xmas box, with a gift card enclosed, and postpaid, east of the Mississippi; west of the Mississippi add 10%; for countries outside the United States, 20%.

"VIERGE FOLLE" and "Folle Passion," two of the favorite creations of the French parfumeur Gabilla, may be obtained in this country only at the Grande Maison de Blanc. These two choice perfumes, "Folle Passion," a dainty, light odeur, green in color, and "Vierge Folle," a rich, slightly heavier odeur, amber tinted, come in crystal flaçons and are sufficiently rare and exclusive to please the most fastidious woman. In five sizes, ½ ounce, $2.75; 1 ounce, $7.50; 2 ounce, $15.00; 4 ounce, $26.00; 8 ounce, $52.00. Postpaid.

Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau

WHERE TO SHOP

Handkerchiefs

with the Hallmark of Quality

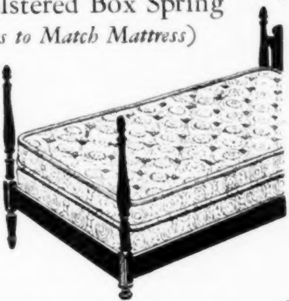
As a gift to others or as a gift to yourself *Maison de Blanc* Handkerchiefs are the quintessence of good taste and lasting satisfaction.

Orders for holiday monogramming should be placed now.

GRANDE MAISON DE BLANC Inc.

540 Fifth Avenue ~ New York
902 Michigan Ave., North, Chicago
Los Angeles

SIMMONS "*Deepsleep*" Mattress and Upholstered Box Spring
(in Covers to Match Mattress)



Complete 39.50 *Very Special!*

The nationally advertised price of SIMMONS "Deepsleep" mattress alone is $23! In this unusual offering you get SIMMONS famous "Deepsleep" mattress as well as the upholstered box spring — both for $39.50! In matching covers of green, blue, rose, orchid. For all size beds, wood or metal. *Limited time offer.*

Mail orders receive careful attention. Satisfaction guaranteed.

HALE'S

Specialists in Sleeping Equipment

420 Madison Ave., New York

1323 Connecticut Ave.
Washington, D. C.

516 N. Michigan Ave.
Chicago

Fisher Building
Detroit

1006 Broad St.
Newark

For bridge prizes—engagement or *bon voyage* gifts

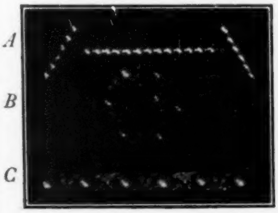
Patent applied for

This new Tom Thumb umbrella. As swagger as it is small. As practical as it is pretty. Real leather case, zipper fastening, rubber lined, containing all silk umbrella. Blue, green, brown or black. 18" long. No gadgets to get out of order—Just straightforward umbrella. A very popular gift—try it and see. *Postpaid $8.50*

FIVE FRIENDS

c/o Channel Bookshop, 283 Park Avenue, New York City

Pearl Pins of Unusual Charm



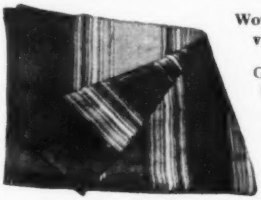
A — Set of bar and cuff pins — creamy white pearls or alternating gun metal and white — $2.00 *postpaid.*

B-C — Circle or Bar pin effectively set with tiny brilliants and six soft creamy pearls — exceptionally pretty — $1.60 *each postpaid.*

MADOLIN MAPELSDEN'S SHOP

825 Lexington Ave. New York City

ITALIAN SILK BLANKETS



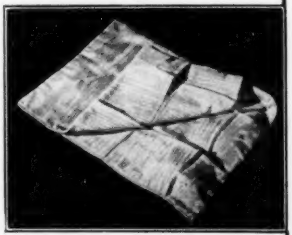
Woven by hand in the village of Bellagio

Gay Roman stripes, or browns and tans, or pastel colors. All striped. 48" by 72". $8.00, postpaid. Baby Blankets, same quality, size 35" by 37". Pink and blue stripes, $3.25

WIDE WORLD GIFT SHOP

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

J.P.H. ***Gifts***



Stocking Case of fine quality moiré, in any combination of taupe, rose, blue, peach, pink, yellow or orchid, with pockets for 12 pairs of stockings. 11½" x 16" when folded. **$10.00** *postpaid.*

JEANNE P. HODGMAN

689 Madison Avenue New York City

Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau

New Reading Lamp

ONLY

$7.75

PREPAID

Most attractive for this low price. Of good size, height 20 inches. Parchment-like oval shade (10 x 14 in.) with woodland print—may be raised two inches to spread the light. In pewter or bronze finish.

DANIEL LOW'S, 416 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

Enclosed is $7.75. Please send prepaid New Reading Lamp V 1575 Pewter. ☐ V 1576 Bronze. ☐

Name ....

Address ....

City .... *State* ....

☐ **Send your complete Christmas catalog**

CHAIR TABLE

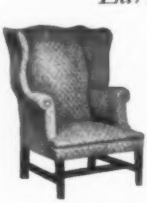
For the hall — a drawer for gloves and mufflers — a seat for slipping on rubbers — a spacious table top when you need it.

Solid maple, rubbed by hand to a dull finish in four shades. As a table, top 35″ x 35″; 27½″ high. As a chair, seat 20″ x 20″; back 52½″ high. By express collect **$29.50**

SOMERSET SHOPS

79 WATER STREET **FAIRFIELD, MAINE**

Winthrop Reproductions of Early American Furniture



COLONIAL WING CHAIR

No. 6605

Nicely proportioned; legs of mahogany. All hair filled, springs in seat and back. Denim covered, samples submitted. Size, 45 in. high, 31 in. wide, 30 in. deep.

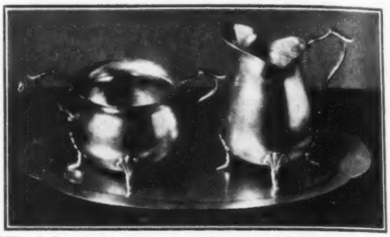
Price $52.50

$20.00 with order, balance upon receipt of merchandise. Shipped F.O.B. Boston. Safe arrival assured. Send for illustrated folders of Winthrop Reproductions and Upholstered Furniture. Address Dept. P., stating type of particular interest.

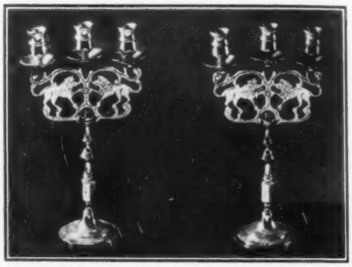
WINTHROP FURNITURE COMPANY

424 Park Square Bldg. **Boston, Mass.**

Jane Loring's Shopping Service



ONE of the nicest presents we have to suggest, and certainly one of the best values, is this sugar and cream set in a perfectly charming "Jack Shepard" design in modern pewter — the kind that retains its polish. The sugar bowl and cream pitcher, on little feet, are graceful as can be, and an oval 9″ tray completes the set, which is priced at $5.00. Postpaid.



THE design of these candelabra is copied from an old Russian one and we found them in that quarter of New York which abounds in fascinating things in brass and copper. Of solid, polished brass, three-candle style, 11½″ high x 6¾″ wide, they are strikingly decorative alone or in pairs, and are most moderately priced at $2.25 each; $4.00 a pair. Postpaid.

THIS is the sort of coffee set you use and use and use, never tiring of it and always finding it attractive and practical. Of hand-beaten brass or copper, pewter-lined for absolute safety in use, the set consists of four pieces, tray 12″ in diameter, coffee pot 7½″ high and holding one quart, sugar bowl and cream pitcher each 4″ high. Set complete, $7.50. Express charges collect. It weighs 10 pounds packed for shipping, so if you wish it sent to anyone prepaid, please include sufficient money.

Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau

WHERE TO SHOP

Rare Table Delicacies

"From the earth's four corners"

Hors d' œuvres variè from many lands; Petit Marmite Soup; Green Turtle Soup prepared with Sherry; Arares, Japanese cocktail bits from Tokio; and just arrived from England, the Famous Royal Tunbridge Wells Romary's Water Biscuits, 60c a tin; Romary's Wheaten Water Biscuits, 60c a tin, and Ye Olde English Ginger Nuts, 70c a tin. Postage additional.

Let us send you our catalog H, which will give you more complete information

MAISON E. H. GLASS, INC.
15 East 47th St. New York

PAPER WHITE NARCISSUS!

Charming plants for indoor culture. May be grown in a glass or pottery bowl with pebbles and water—a 6 inch bowl holds 6 bulbs. Grow them continuously all winter by making plantings every three weeks. Very easily grown—simply add water as it evaporates.

Giant Paper White Narcissi
Specially grown for house culture

1st size Bulbs—$1.50 doz., $10.00 per 100. Jumbo Bulbs—$2.00 doz., $14.00 per 100. *Sent Postpaid*

Schling's Bulbs

Max Schling Seedsmen, Inc.
616 Madison Avenue New York City

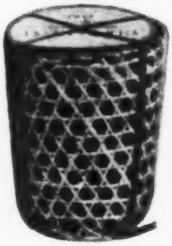
BRASS • COPPER • PEWTER • IRON

Antiques and Reproductions

An Ideal Christmas Suggestion

No. PC599—A Russian hand-hammered brass or copper tea set, pewter lined and made for actual use. A gift that will delight the most sophisticated. The tea kettle has a capacity of 1½ quarts. The tray is 12" in diameter. Set complete, express collect............$5.75

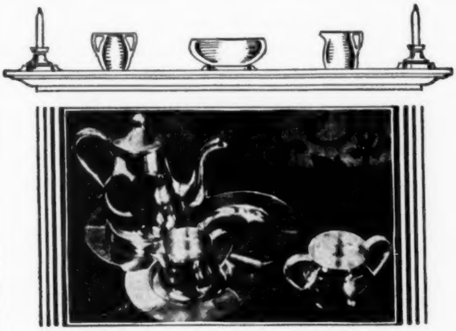
B. PALESCHUCK
"The House of Metal Wear"
22 Allen Street New York City
Send for catalog P16



JASMINE TEA *for Gifts*

Send the delicious flowered tea once blended exclusively for the Imperial Court in the Forbidden City. Sufficient for 300 cups packed in sealed container in Chinese basket. Mailed direct to your friends. Gift wrappings. Net weight ½ lb. Height 5½ inches. $1.25 a basket, postpaid.

KRUG CHINESE IMPORTS
2227 St. Paul St. Baltimore, Md.



A Solid Pewter Tea or Coffee Set

$15.00

A set to delight the eye of any hostess. A gift that will be truly appreciated and cherished. It consists of four pieces,—the pot, the sugar bowl and the creamer each fit into the specially designed tray which prevents slipping. The dull glow of the pewter combined with the simple dignified lines of these reproductions make a set of real beauty besides being extremely useful. Ask to see this and other Carr Craft products at your favorite shop, or attach your check to this ad and mail it to us direct.

M. W. CARR & COMPANY
Dept. Q-11, West Somerville, Mass.

★ ***Carr Craft*** ★

GIFTS OF CHARACTER IN METAL

ALICE H. MARKS

HOME • DECORATIONS

FLOWERS • FURNITURE

CANTAGALLI POTTERY

Hors d'œuvre dish of beautiful Cantagalli. Each piece stamped with the "sign of the cock." $15, postpaid.

NINETEEN EAST 52nd ST.

CALIFORNIA FRESH DATES

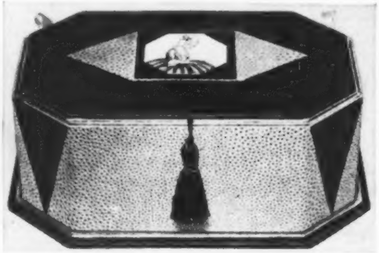
Know the true flavor of Palm Ripened Dates direct from our garden. Soft Dates, 5 lbs., $2.50; Bread Dates, 5 lbs., $1.75; Fancy Redwood, 3 lbs., $3.00; Assorted Package, $1.00.

Delivery prepaid, safe arrival guaranteed.

GARDEN OF THE SETTING SUN
Dept. H Mecca, California

Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau

A UTILITY BOX for the GUEST ROOM



This box is unusually pretty, in tan and gold sungari paper trimmed with blue French velour. A hinged cover is provided with a fancy tassel to facilitate its opening. An accent of the Victorian note is shown in the dainty pastel colored miniature on top. It is both distinctive and practical for the guest room dresser.

Price including postage, $3.50

F. J. Schleicher Paper Box Company
ST. LOUIS, MO.

MIDGET UMBRELLAS

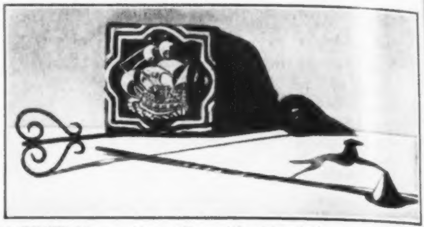
***For Christmas* GIFTS .·.**

Unparalleled in quality and smartness — not to mention the convenience of possessing an imported full-sized umbrella, which folds up to fit in a smart handbag. In convenient ★ prices as well — Umbrella in plain silk ★ *$13.50*, in fancy silk *$15.75*. Combined with the handbags to match, *$25.00* or *$27.25*. In a variety of colors and styles.

(Postage prepaid)

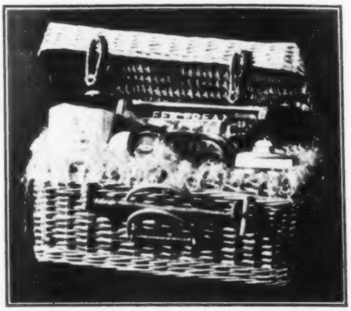
THE DRESSING ROOM

205 WEST 56TH STREET NEW YORK

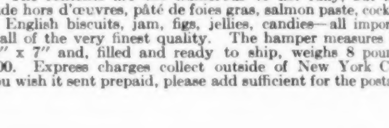


DELFT blue pottery tiles with ship designs in white are altogether delightful and lend themselves to many uses, for coffee or tea-pot or any hot dish, for flower pot or vase. 4" square and backed with felt, $1.00. Postpaid.

These graceful candle-snuffers are entirely hand-made, of pewter, in a lovely old finish, and in two most artistic designs, the Borzoi, and the open patterned handle, which looks lovely hanging near the fireplace, for instance. 11" long, $2.00 each. Postpaid.



FOR a gift that is different, for your hostess, for Thanksgiving or Xmas, we suggest a hamper filled to overflowing with tempting imported delicacies from a shop specializing in such things. Even the hamper is imported, and is one you would wish to keep, wicker, stained a nice tan, and with a firm fastening. The contents are too numerous to list fully, but they include hors d'œuvres, pâté de foies gras, salmon paste, cocktail bits, English biscuits, jam, figs, jellies, candies—all imported and all of the very finest quality. The hamper measures 15" x 10" x 7" and, filled and ready to ship, weighs 8 pounds. $10.00. Express charges collect outside of New York City. If you wish it sent prepaid, please add sufficient for the postage.



THESE Lilies of the Valley are an annual favorite with many of our readers, and we repeat them as a reminder, and as a suggestion to those who do not happen to be familiar with them. You receive 12 special forcing pips prepared for house planting, with sufficient fibre to plant them. All you do is put them in a bowl — and watch. In 21 days they bloom — and when they are done you may use the fibre over again on a new lot. They are a joy to watch and make a delightful Thanksgiving or Xmas remembrance. 12 pips and box of fibre, $2.50. Postpaid. The bowl is *not* included.

WHERE TO SHOP

CAROLINA MOUNTAIN

HAND-HOOKED RUG CRAFT

Ancient and Modern

These rugs make unique and practical Christmas gifts. The 22" x 36" rug is $10.00. Other sizes priced proportionately. Charming pieces, suitable for Buffet Sets, Chair Covers, Candlestick and Ash Tray mats, range in price from $.30 to $5.95.

Write for folder

Miss Emma Grattan

Connoisseur of Hand-Hooked Rugs

Consulting Interior Decorator

P. O. Box 1124
Asheville, N. C.

1608 West Grand B'l'v'd.
Detroit, Mich.

A RUSSIAN CEREMONIAL CUP

You may have it in brass or copper, and whichever you choose you may be assured of perfect taste for it serves decoratively as well as usefully. 5¼" high by 6". Prepaid........... **$4.75**

Write for Catalogue BB11 of brass, copper and pewter pieces

ADOLPH SILVERSTONE, Inc.

Established 1898

21 Allen Street **New York City**

PARK AVENUE STATIONERY

PERSONAL STATIONERY YOU WILL BE PROUD TO USE

Your name and address beautifully printed on Hammermill Watermarked white bond paper and envelopes, with a rich bronze blue or ebony black ink. Makes an excellent gift.

200 SINGLE SHEETS 5½ x 6¾
100 ENVELOPES to match
OR
100 FOLDED SHEETS 5½ x 6¾
100 ENVELOPES to match

$1.00 POSTPAID

Add 10 cents west of Mississippi. Satisfaction guaranteed.

PARK AVENUE STATIONERS
805 Park Avenue Dept. 9 Brooklyn, New York

PHOTOGRAPHS

and Precious Pictures

Copied — Renewed — Enlarged

By **Bachrach**

Take a treasure trip to the attic for old photographs, daguerreotypes, or tintypes,—select those you wish all the family could enjoy, and send them to us. Our experts will give you an estimate (quite reasonable) for copying, enlarging, or modernizing these priceless portraits. *We also restore oil paintings.* Why not telephone or visit the nearest Bachrach Studio? —or send for RESTORATION BOOKLET free.

Bachrach, Inc.

"Photographs of Distinction"

Dept. H-309 507 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City

Studios in 46 principal cities east of Chicago

HOW DO YOU PACK YOUR SHOES?

No longer necessary on the eve of a trip is that frantic search for shoe bundling material. Now cleverly packed footwear reposes in snug-fitting jackets called TECS.

While en route TECS spare clean garments — prevent dusty shoes from soiling clothes. In closets, too, shoes gather no dust or scratches when TECS*ed*. TECS make delightful gifts.

Intriguing color combinations: black and silver, beige and orange, blue and gold. Size A for women — B for men. Two pairs in gift box — $1.50.

At all the better shops or direct from Knit Goods Specialty Co., Dept. QH-11, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

SMART NEW JACKETS FOR SHOES

glass floats for fingerbowls are fun

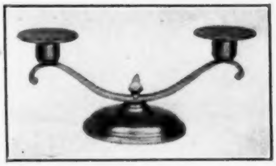
float a little white gull with black beak or a duck with red bill in your guest's bowl and watch him perk up. six of each in a dozen. 5.00 a dozen.

at fine shops or direct **have you our catalog?**

pitt petri, importer
incorporated
378 delaware ave. **buffalo, n. y.**

THE BEST PEWTER "BUY"

In America!



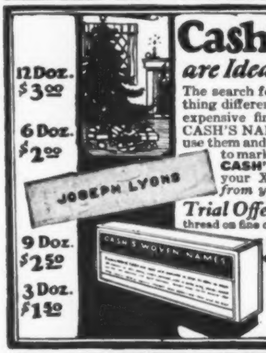
A Lovely Gift. Large pure pewter Candelabra in soft brushed platinum finish.

three new yorkers
8 west 47th st.
new-york
BRYANT 0285

9½" Spread

$4.95
PAIR

Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau



12 Doz. $3.00
6 Doz. $2.00
9 Doz. $2.50
3 Doz. $1.50

Cash's Names
are Ideal Xmas Gifts!

The search for something unique, something different, something useful and inexpensive finds its perfect solution in CASH'S NAMES. Many of your friends use them and know they are the ideal way to mark all linen and clothing. Give CASH'S NAMES to everyone on your Xmas list this year. *Order from your dealer or write direct.*

Trial Offer **Send 10c for one dozen of your own first name woven in fast thread on fine cambric tape.**

J. & J. Cash, Inc.
130th St., So. Norwalk, Conn.,
or 6419 So. Gramercy Pl.,
Los Angeles, Cal., or
70 Gray St., Belleville, Ont.

BUSHWILLIE FARM
RUTLAND, VT.
VERMO
SUG

VERMONT MAPLE
from the Farm to You

Introducing our guaranteed quality special assortment—1 qt. Fancy Maple Syrup, 1 lb. Maple Sugar, 1 lb. Maple Nut Cream. A choice gift or home treat, **$2.75 postpaid** ($3.25 W. of Rockies).

Send for price list of maple goods.

BUSHWILLIE FARM
Route D **Rutland, Vermont**

We Apologize!

The *Bite-X* we recommended last month as a cure for that pernicious habit of thumb-sucking, is sold by the Child Welfare Guild for $1.00 the bottle, *prepaid.*

How to Use Jane Loring's Shopping Service

You know, of course, that Jane Loring is here for the sole purpose of simplifying the shopping of Harper readers. She will buy anything shown on these pages, or anything else you may wish, she will give up-to-the-minute suggestions as to what to buy, and where.

In turn, however, Miss Loring begs you *please*, especially during these busy months before Christmas, to help her render you the best possible service, by observing the following suggestions: —

Order early, allowing time for unpreventable delays.
Give names and addresses clearly and in full.
If possible give a second choice.
Remember to enclose cards for gifts.
Be sure to enclose your check or money order!

We carry no charge accounts.

If your order amounts to more than $25.00, and you are in a hurry, send a money order or certified check.
Include postage charges where required.
In ordering from back numbers send clipping, or state the month of issue or give some identifying description.

There is no charge for this Service. Just write to Jane Loring at Harpers Magazine, 49 East 33rd Street, New York City, and be assured that she is happy to serve you.

FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Miss Jane Loring, Harpers Magazine,
49 East 33rd Street, New York City.

Dear Miss Loring: Enclosed please find { check / money order } for $..............

for the following:

Article.. Price..............

Article.. Price..............

Article.. Price..............

Article.. Price..............

Name ....

Address ....

Any Article on this page may be purchased through our Shopping Bureau

New MACMILLAN *Books*

JOHN MASEFIELD'S New Book

THE *WANDERER* of LIVERPOOL

"Of all the many marvellous ships of that time, she moves me the most, as the strongest, the loveliest, and the one I am gladdest to have seen." Thus does Masefield describe the fine old sailing ship whose story he tells in verse and prose in this his first book since he became poet laureate of England. $3.50

THE AMERICAN LEVIATHAN

By Charles A. Beard and William Beard

Since Lord Bryce wrote *The American Commonwealth* four decades ago, the functions of our federal government have been radically altered under the impacts of modern industrial civilization. How the Republic operates in the Machine Age is lucidly and entertainingly set forth in this present work by Dr. Beard, with the collaboration of an expert technologist. $5.00

The GREAT CRUSADE and AFTER

By Preston W. Slosson

A history of America since 1914 which "is one of the finest samples of the new social history,"—a thoroughly sound and vividly real picture of our own era. $5.00

NORTHCLIFFE

By Hamilton Fyfe

A biography which catches every facet of a scintillating and dynamic personality. $4.00

ROOSEVELT

By Owen Wister

A human and intimate and graphic picture of Roosevelt which everyone is reading. $4.00

KAISER AND CHANCELLOR

By Karl Friedrich Nowak

The ex-Kaiser's own story of his reign up to the parting with Bismarck as told through a noted historian. $3.50

TAKING THE CURTAIN CALL

By Doris Arthur Jones

The life and letters of Henry Arthur Jones, the English dramatist, made into a vividly real story by his daughter. $4.00

The Glory of the NIGHTINGALES

By Edwin A. Robinson

A new narrative poem by Mr. Robinson which the *New York Times* calls "a literary achievement." $2.00

ROADSIDE MEETINGS

By Hamlin Garland

"Good reading. More than that it is good re-reading... Deserves a permanent place on the library shelves."—*N. Y. Sun* $3.50

MARY BAKER EDDY

By Lyman P. Powell

A new interpretation of Mrs. Eddy's life and work, based on her own letters and papers and other source material. *Place your order today with any bookseller to get a first edition.* $5.00

MAHATMA GANDHI: HIS OWN STORY

Edited by C. F. Andrews

"An almost incredible autobiography . . . A necessary book to anyone who wishes to understand what is happening in India today." *N. Y. Herald Tribune* $2.50

ORPHEUS

By Padraic Colum

Myths of the world, retold by Padraic Colum, illustrated by Boris Artzybasheff. $5.00

New Fiction

PO' BUCKRA

By Gertrude Mathews Shelby and Samuel Gaillard Stoney

A novel which shows in microcosm the passing of the old plantation country of South Carolina. $2.50

ROCK AND SAND

By John R. Oliver

A novel of Canada and America, by the author of *Victim and Victor* and *Fear*. $2.50

Now $1.00

THIS BELIEVING WORLD

By Lewis Browne

A limited printing at this price —get your copy now. $1.00

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY ~ 60 Fifth Avenue ~ New York

Read for Your Pleasure

this Fall! Here's a variety—and a richness—that will surprise you.

see these books at your bookseller's

SINS OF NEW YORK

as "Exposed" by the Police Gazette

By Edward Van Every

Murder and Whoopee in Old Gotham! "F.P.A." writes the introduction to this marvelous picture of New York's "purple generation" — the wicked 40's and 50's, the swaggering 70's and 80's — viewed through the files, and uproarious woodcuts, of the old *National Police Gazette*. Over 100 reproductions of the original woodcut illustrations. $5.00

FORTY SINGING SEAMEN

and Other Poems

By Alfred Noyes

The MacKinstry Edition, with six gorgeous illustrations in full color and many drawings with reed pen by Elizabeth MacKinstry. The poems also include — besides the title poem — "The Highwayman," "The Tramp Transfigured," "The Admiral's Ghost," "Bacchus and the Pirates," and "Black Bill's Honeymoon." $3.00

THROUGH THE ALIMENTARY CANAL WITH GUN AND CAMERA

A Fascinating Trip Into the Interior

Personally Conducted by George S. Chappell

A complete exposé of personal plumbing — especially recommended for those who have *never* been down the long colon in a canoe! By the author of the famous "Traprock Trilogy." Illustrated by Soglow. $2.00

Mysterious Waye

By Percival C. Wren

A corking new mystery story—with a hero, John Waye, as irresistible as the immortal "Beau Geste." $2.00

Lady of Daylight

By G. M. Attenborough

This sparkling new story of a modern young English girl is a delightful successor to "The Rich Young Man." $2.50

Tune in on Alexander Woollcott — "The Early Bookworm" — every Tuesday evening over the Columbia Broadcasting System

443 Fourth Avenue **Frederick A. Stokes Company** New York City

Of Mark Sullivan the historian, Allan Nevins writes "he has brought into American historical writing a current of such originality and freshness that his work is likely to prove more influential than anything else done in years," and of his great work "Our Times"—"one of the most impressive exhibitions of the scope, the variety, and the irresistible energy of American life yet published."

Pre-War America

the new volume of "Our Times"

by MARK SULLIVAN

A panoramic review and resuscitation of life as it was observed and lived by the average man and woman in the days before the World War. Across the 600 pages march with a vividness only Mark Sullivan could evoke the figures who engaged the interest of America during an eventful epoch—Roosevelt, Taft, Hughes, Cook and Peary, Harry Thaw, "Pitchfork" Ben Tillman, Hetty Green, and scores of others. More than two hundred contemporary photographs, cartoons, sketches, and diagrams illustrate the book. $5.00

Uniform with *The Turn of the Century: Our Times, 1900–04* $5.00

Our Times: America Finding Herself $5.00

Jeb Stuart

by Capt. John W. Thomason, U. S. M. C.

A stirring and romantic biography of the great Confederate cavalry leader, expert in its description of his brilliant campaigns and dramatic in its picture of the man, his companions and their times. *Profusely illustrated by the author.* $5.00

On Forsyte 'Change

by John Galsworthy

Nineteen new stories, varying in time and place and motif, but all relating to some member of the great and ever-fascinating family of Forsyte. $2.50

John Deth and other Poems

by Conrad Aiken

The first new volume of poems since 1925 by the winner of last year's Pulitzer Prize. $2.50

Lone Cowboy

My Life Story

by Will James

author of "Smoky," etc.

"An authentic document ... a superbly interesting story of the cattle country, the fur country, the desert, and the high plains."
— *The Atlantic Monthly. With 60 drawings by the author.* $2.75

John Marsh, Pioneer

by George D. Lyman

The remarkable Odyssey of a hitherto unsung American hero, a "trail-blazer on six frontiers."
Illustrated. $3.50

The Enlargement of Personality

by J. H. Denison

How we may change ourselves by changing the way we think of ourselves. Here are process and proof. $3.00

A Roving Commission

My Early Life

by Winston Churchill

Experiences in the Boer War, military adventures in India, with Kitchener in Egypt, with the Spanish forces in Cuba—these are a few of the features of this vital and entertaining volume of recollections by the most brilliant figure in British public life to-day. Moreover, it is an incomparable picture of the shaping of a man. $3.50

at your bookstore

Charles Scribner's Sons, New York

The Coming of The War: 1914

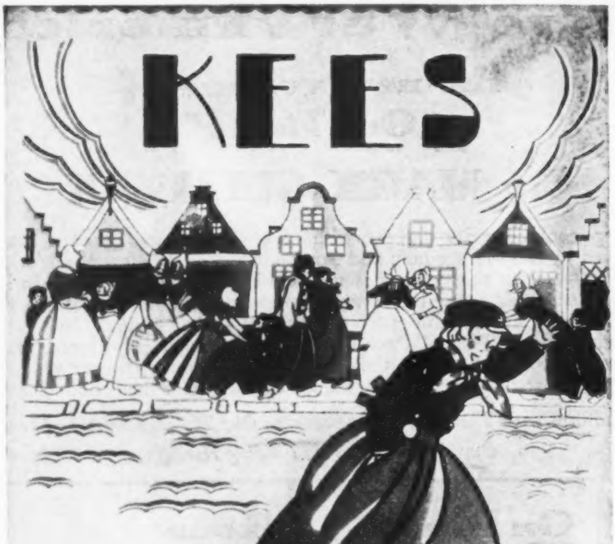
by Bernadotte E. Schmitt, *editor of "The Journal of Modern History"*

The most complete study in any language of the events from Sarajevo to the outbreak of the World War. "An epochal and authoritative study."—James E. Shotwell.
Two volumes, boxed, $10.00

The Path to Peace

by Nicholas Murray Butler

Constructive views on the important subject of international peace by a conspicuous leader in this great movement. $2.50



The
Outstanding
Picture
Book
of the
Year

◆

KEES

HOLLAND is a glamorous country with its dikes, canals, windmills, tulip fields, quaint-costumed peasants and picturesque customs. Kees and his pet duck, Kleintje, will make small readers feel that they, too, have visited the old windmill, helped make the queer round red cheeses, skated on the frozen canals, and taken part in the Pet Carnival and ice races. *Colored illustrations on every page.* $2.50

Playroom Rag Books

CHICKEN LITTLE: *Designed by* JIMMY GARTHWAITE

SING A SONG O' SIXPENCE

Designed by LOIS LENSKI

The latest innovation in rag books, designed by top-notch artists, well made, printed in gay colors, and the stories taken from two old nursery favorites. *Each* $.75

HARPER & BROTHERS
49 EAST 33RD STREET, NEW YORK

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

THE ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF THE UNITED STATES

Invites you to send for the illustrated booklet, "The Military School." You will find in it an interesting résumé of the value of military training in education as well as a source of important information about each of the forty-eight member schools of the Association. *Address*

The Executive Secretary, Box 103, Five Park Street, Boston, Mass.

NEW YORK CITY

THE RAYSON SCHOOL

A City School for Girls, with Country Sports.
Near Riverside Drive.
Resident and Day Pupils.
Primary, Intermediate and College Preparatory.
323 and 325 West 100th St., New York City.

SEMPLE SCHOOL

High School, Postgraduate and Special Courses.
Art, Music, Dramatic Art, Secretarial, Domestic Science. Riding.
Country Estate for Outdoor Sports.
32nd Year.
Mrs. T. Darrington Semple, Principal,
351 Riverside Drive, New York City.

GARDNER SCHOOL

A thorough school with delightful home life.
College preparatory, academic, secretarial, Junior College courses.
Music. Outdoor sports.
74th year.
Miss L. Eltinge, Miss M. E. Masland, Principals.
11 East 51st Street, New York City.

SCOVILLE SCHOOL

Resident and Day Departments. Academic and Finishing Courses.
Intensive College Preparation and Junior College work.
Riding and all outdoor sports.
Rosa B. Chisman
Elizabeth G. Atwood } Principals
Box H, 1006 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

SCUDDER SCHOOL

For girls. Approved and chartered by Regents.
High school and college preparatory. *Secretarial* and executive training. *Social service* course including supervised field work. Catalog.
Miss H. M. Scudder,
66 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

DONGAN HALL

A Country School for Girls.
Overlooking New York Harbor.
College Preparation. General Course. Music. Art.
All outdoor sports.
Emma Barber Turnbach, Head Mistress,
Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N. Y.

THE CASTLE

The Mason School for Girls.
Collegiate, college preparatory, vocational courses.
Art, Music, Dramatics. All athletics. Primary School.
43 minutes from New York. Catalog.
Miss C. E. Mason, LL.M., Pres.,
Box 6110, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.

PHOENIX ART INSTITUTE

Faculty of outstanding artists as Thomas Fogarty, Franklin Booth, Walter Beach Humphrey, Walter Biggs, Alajalov. Commercial Art, Illustration, Painting. Limited classes develop talent. Advanced classes help professional artists to increased success. Day and evening courses. Send for Bulletin H.
350 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.

RIVERDALE

A Country School for Boys.
Well-Balanced Program. One of the Best College Board Records.
Athletics. Student Activities. Music. Fire-Proof Dormitory.
24th Year. For catalog address
Frank S. Hackett, Head Master,
Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.

BERKELEY-IRVING SCHOOL

A Preparatory School for Boys.
51st Year. From Primary to College. Small Classes. Individual Instruction. School bus. Swimming Pool. Gymnasium. Physical training. Catalogue.
Tel. Endicott 5639.
311 West 83rd Street, New York City.

BIRCH WATHEN SCHOOL

A progressive day school for boys and girls.

Pre-school, elementary school and high school.

149 West 93rd Street, New York City.

BENTLEY SCHOOL

Progressive Day School for Boys and Girls.

Kindergarten, Elementary and High School.

Susquehanna 1837

145 W. 78 St., New York City.

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DRAMATIC ARTS

Founded 1884 by Franklin H. Sargent

The foremost institution for Dramatic and Expressional Training. The instruction of the Academy furnishes the essential preparation for Directing and Teaching as well as for Acting.

The training is educative and practical, developing Poise, Personality and Expressional Power, of value to those in professional life and to the layman.

FALL TERM OPENS OCTOBER 27TH

Catalog describing all Courses from the Secretary

Room 147-K, CARNEGIE HALL, New York

When writing to schools please mention Harper's Magazine

SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

NEW YORK

SCARBOROUGH SCHOOL

Country Day School. 29 miles from N. Y. C.
Progressive. Develops Initiative. Honor ideals. Accredited.
Special Preparation for "College Boards." Athletics.
17th year. For catalog address
F. Dean McClusky,
Box H, Scarborough-on-Hudson, N. Y.

STONY BROOK SCHOOL

Well-balanced academic, recreative, character training for boys. Successfully prepares for college, technical schools or business. Christian influence. Accredited. Individual guidance in small classes. Seven modern buildings on 35-acre campus. 2 athletic fields, gymnasium, swimming. Two hours from New York. Catalog.
The Headmaster, Box H, Stony Brook, Long Island, N. Y.

ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL

Prepares boys for College and Business. **Military training.**
Supervised Study and Athletics.
Separate school for boys under 13.
Fully Accredited.
William Addison Ranney,
Ossining-on-Hudson, N. Y.

MANLIUS

Manlius builds well-rounded manhood through scholarship, athletics and military training.
Successful preparation for college.
Catalogue:
Col. Guido F. Verbeck, Pres.,
Box 2111, Manlius, N. Y.

COOK ACADEMY

College preparatory and commercial courses. In scenic Finger Lakes region. Small classes. Limited enrolment gives every boy chance to develop initiative and leadership. All sports and student organizations. New Gymnasium. Golf available. 57th year. Catalog.
The Principal, Box H, Montour Falls, N. Y.

IRVING SCHOOL

For Boys. In beautiful, historic Irving country. 93rd year. Long record of successful preparation for College Board Examinations. Certificate privilege. Accredited N. Y. State Regents. Modern equipment. Catalog.
Rev. J. M. Furman, L.H.D., Headmaster,
Box 900, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.

ST. PAUL'S

Boarding School for Boys.
College Preparatory.
Booklet on request.
160 Stewart Avenue, Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.

STARKEY SEMINARY

Country life and city equipment. Fits for college or business. Boys and girls in separate dormitories. Advanced work in art and music. New gymnasium and special athletics. $500 per year and upwards. Address
Martyn Summerbell, Ph.D.,
Box 458, Lakemont, N. Y.

CAZENOVIA SEMINARY

Near beautiful Owahgena Lake. Situated in the far-famed lake region of Central New York. Elevation 1250 ft. Excellent health record. Co-educational. 106th year. College preparatory, Secretarial, Music, and Art courses, also Lower School. Fully accredited. Thirteen buildings. Athletics. Winter sports. Catalog.
Charles E. Hamilton, D.D., Pres., Box H, Cazenovia, N. Y.

GENESEE WESLEYAN SEMINARY

Endowed School of highest type with college preparatory, commercial, music, and public speaking courses. Fully equipped, moderate rates. Good Gymnasium and athletic field. Sports for all. Open September 10. Catalog upon request. *Transcontinental Route number 20, near Rochester.*
Rev. A. Talmage Schulmaier, A.M., S.T.B., Box H, Lima, N. Y.

OAKWOOD SCHOOL

Seventy miles from New York City, overlooking Hudson Valley. Under Friends' management. Co-educational. General Academic courses. A school of high ideals with teachers of Christian character and culture. Very reasonable rates.
William J. Reagan, A.M., Prin.,
Box 102, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

PUTNAM HALL

College preparation for girls. General course. Music, Art. Small classes. Experienced faculty. Graduates successful in 18 colleges and universities. Attractive campus. Spacious buildings. Supervised athletics. Riding, tennis, swimming. Catalog.
Ellen H. Bartlett, A.B., Prin.,
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

BRANTWOOD HALL

College Preparatory School for Girls.

Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

ST. AGNES SCHOOL

College Preparation Stressed.
General Courses Offered.
New 33-Acre Playground in the Country where New Buildings are under construction.
Miss Blanche Pittman, Principal,
Albany, N. Y.

OSSINING SCHOOL

For Girls.
College Preparatory. Junior College.
One hour from New York.
Separate Lower School.
Mr. and Mrs. William Fitts Carlson, Principals,
Box H, Ossining, N. Y.

THE KNOX SCHOOL

For girls. College preparatory with certificate privileges. Junior college, vocational and cultural courses. Unusual music and dramatic opportunities. Golf, skating, skiing, Winter Carnival. Superior horsemanship. Catalog.
Mrs. Russell Houghton,
Box H, Cooperstown, N. Y.

BRIARCLIFF

General, College Preparatory, and Junior College Departments, with exceptional advantages in Music, Dramatics and Art. 38-Acre campus in Westchester Hills. Riding, Golf, Swimming Pool. *Catalogue.*
Briarcliff School,
Box H, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

CATHEDRAL SCHOOL OF SAINT MARY

College Preparatory and General Courses.

Right Rev. Ernest M. Stires, President of the Board.

Miriam A. Bytel, Principal,

Garden City, N. Y.

RHODE ISLAND

THE MARY C. WHEELER SCHOOL

A Modern Town and Country School for Girls. College preparatory, general, and post-graduate courses. Art, Music, Dramatics. Riding, swimming and out-door sports. Country residence for younger girls.
Mary Helena Dey, Principal,
Providence, R. I.

MOSES BROWN SCHOOL

An endowed Friends' school with an excellent record in preparing boys for leading colleges. 25-acre elm-shaded campus.
Athletic fields. Gymnasium. Swimming pool. For Illustrated Catalog address:
L. Ralston Thomas, Headmaster,
261 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.

THE PROPER PRIVATE SCHOOL

for your children is perhaps the most important choice you have to make. If you have difficulty in making a selection from among the large number of schools advertised in this issue, feel perfectly free to write us for information and suggestions, stating the kind of school wanted, the locality preferred, and the age of the student for whom assistance is requested.

School Information Bureau, Harper's Magazine,
49 E. 33rd St., N. Y. C.

When writing to schools please mention Harper's Magazine

SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

CONNECTICUT

ROXBURY

A School for Boys.

The Roxbury Method combines organized school discipline with complete attention to the needs of the individual boy, and insures for every student a thorough College Preparation.

A. M. SHERIFF, Headmaster,
CHESHIRE, Conn.

SUFFIELD SCHOOL

An Endowed School for Boys. Preparatory, General and Junior College Courses.

Experienced, sympathetic teachers to help you solve the problems of your boy's education. Address:

Rev. BROWNELL GAGE, Ph.D., Headmaster,
14 High Street, SUFFIELD, Conn.

WESTMINSTER JUNIOR SCHOOL

For Boys 11 to 15 Years. Preparatory to Westminster School.

FRANK JORDAN WATSON, Headmaster, Westminster Junior School.
RAYMOND RICHARDS MCORMOND, Headmaster, Westminster School.
SIMSBURY, Conn.

RUMSEY HALL

A Boarding School for Young Boys. Boys are accepted as young as seven and up to fourteen years of age. They are thoroughly prepared for the leading College Preparatory Schools.

Yearly rate $1500.

L. R. SANFORD, Principal,
LOUIS H. SCHUTTE, B.A., M.A., Headmaster,
CORNWALL, Conn.

LITCHFIELD

For young boys.
Prepares for all secondary schools.
Health and happiness achieve fine results in the class room.

EARLE E. SARCKA,
Box H, LITCHFIELD, Conn.

EDGEWOOD SCHOOL

A School that Develops Imagination and Initiative and Prepares Efficiently for College. Co-educational.

A School that Appeals to the Modern Parent Who Wants Progressive Education for His Children. Illustrated Booklet Tells How.

E. E. LANGLEY, Principal.
20 Rock Ridge, GREENWICH, Conn.

CHERRY LAWN SCHOOL

Dr. FRED GOLDFRANK, Director.
DARIEN, Conn.

THE GATEWAY

A New England School for Girls.

Thorough College Preparation. One Year intensive preparation for Board Examinations. Music, Art and Secretarial Courses.

Outdoor Sports, Riding. Address

ALICE E. REYNOLDS,
5 St. Ronan Terrace, NEW HAVEN, Conn.

HILLSIDE

For Girls. College preparatory. General high school courses. One-year intensive review. Two-year post-graduate department for high school graduates. Music, art, dramatics. Overlooking historic New England town on Long Island Sound. One hour from New York. Athletics. Riding. Separate Junior School. Catalog.

SECRETARY, Hillside School, Box H, NORWALK, Conn.

THE LOW AND HEYWOOD SCHOOL

A school for girls emphasizing college preparation.
General courses offered.
One year intensive review for college.
Separate Junior School. One hour from New York.
Established1865. Catalogue.
Box M, Shippan Point, STAMFORD, Conn.

SAINT MARGARET'S SCHOOL

57th Year. Emphasis upon college preparation. New fireproof building on 27-acre country estate.

Boarding enrollment limited to 85 girls.

ALBERTA C. EDELL, A.M., Principal,
Box H, WATERBURY, Conn.

WYKEHAM RISE

A Country School for Girls.
College Preparatory and Special Courses.
FANNY E. DAVIES, LL.A., Head Mistress,
WASHINGTON, Conn.

HOWE-MAROT

Country Boarding School for Girls.
College Preparation.
Marot Junior College.
Two-Year College Course.
MARY L. MAROT, Principal
THOMPSON, Conn.

YALE SCHOOL OF MUSIC

Mus.B. degree from Yale University (five year course).
Certificate after third year.
Courses in Theory, Composition, History of Music, Piano, Organ, Violin, Violoncello, Voice.
Apply to Registrar for Bulletin.
DAVID STANLEY SMITH, Dean, NEW HAVEN, Conn.

MASSACHUSETTS

THE SARGENT SCHOOL

For physical education. Nationally known school for young women now a part of Boston University. Four-year degree course. High School education prerequisite. Faculty of specialists. Unusual camp instruction. Modern equipment. Attractive dormitories. Cultural advantages of Boston. 50th year. Catalog.

Dean A. H. WILDE, 2 Everett Street, CAMBRIDGE, Mass.

CHAUNCY HALL SCHOOL

Founded 1828. Prepares boys exclusively for Massachusetts Institute of Technology and other scientific schools.

Every teacher a specialist.

FRANKLIN T. KURT, Principal,
537 Boylston Street (Copley Square), BOSTON, Mass.

WORCESTER

THOROUGH COLLEGE PREPARATION for BOYS 96 TH YEAR
Address: Worcester Academy, Station 90, Worcester, Massachusetts.

SCHOOL OF HANDICRAFTS

Normal Course in Occupational Therapy.
Normal Course in Handicrafts.
Artist Craftsman's Course.
17th year.
MARY IRVING HUSTED, B.S., Director,
1416 Mass. Ave., Harvard Square, CAMBRIDGE, Mass.

KATHARINE GIBBS

Secretarial. Executive. Academic. One-year Course of broad business training. Two-year Course. First year includes six college subjects, second year intensive secretarial training. Special Course for College Women. Separate schedule, special instructors. Resident Schools in New York and Boston. *For catalogue address*

PRINCIPAL,
247 Park Ave., NEW YORK; 90 Marlboro St., BOSTON;
155 Angell St., PROVIDENCE.

SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

MASSACHUSETTS (continued)

ABBOT ACADEMY

A New England Academy for Girls. 1828–1930. Advanced Courses for High School graduates. College Preparation. Outdoor Sports.

BERTHA BAILEY, Principal,
Box A, ANDOVER, Mass.

CHOATE SCHOOL

A country school in a model town.
For girls: Boarding 11 to 19; Day 5 to 19 years.
College Preparatory and General Courses.
Outdoor life.
Principal, AUGUSTA CHOATE, Vassar,
1600 Beacon Street, BROOKLINE, Mass.

WALNUT HILL

Thorough college preparation for girls. Founded 1893. 17 miles from Boston. 50-acre campus. Modern, well-equipped buildings. New gymnasium. Riding, tennis, hockey, basketball, skating. Careful attention to health. Write for catalog.

FLORENCE BIGELOW, M.A., Prin.,
Box C, NATICK, Mass.

ROGERS HALL

A Modern School with New England Traditions.
Facing Rogers Fort Hill Park. 26 Miles from Boston.
College Preparatory, Academic and Special Courses.
Two-year Graduate Course.
Gymnasium. Swimming Pool. Outdoor Sports.
Miss OLIVE SEWALL PARSONS, LOWELL, Mass.

BRADFORD ACADEMY

Founded in 1803. Junior College: A Two-Year College Course for Preparatory and High School Graduates. Excellent courses in Music, Art, Speech, and Home Economics. Also Separate Two-Year College Preparatory School.

KATHARINE M. DENWORTH, Ph.D., President
Box 20, BRADFORD, Mass. (33 Miles from Boston)

HOUSE IN THE PINES

A Country School near Boston. Thorough College Preparation. Two Year Graduate Course. New Art Studio. French House. Household Arts. Music. Secretarial Courses. Fine Riding Horses.

THE HEDGES — A Separate School for Girls of Junior High School Age.

Miss GERTRUDE E. CORNISH, Principal,
70 Pine Street, NORTON, Mass.

NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Regular preparatory course for Smith and other colleges.
One-year intensive course for high school graduates.
Nine-acre campus. Outdoor life
Principals: DOROTHY M. BEMENT, SARAH B. WHITAKER,
Box H, NORTHAMPTON, Mass.

BANCROFT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

30th year. Complete College Preparation. Individual attention to carefully selected group in Boarding Department of Progressive Day School. Summer and Winter Sports. Dramatics, Art, Music. Address

HOPE FISHER, Principal,
WORCESTER, Mass.

SEA PINES

A resident School in the country.
Training in self knowledge and self direction for leadership.
College and cultural courses. Dramatics.
Art. Music. Dancing. Riding and field sports.
Children's unit. Scholarships.
FAITH BICKFORD, Principal, W. T. CHASE, Treasurer.
Box 10, BREWSTER, Mass.

LASELL SEMINARY

Long-established, modern school for young women, ten miles from Boston. 2-year courses for high-school graduates. Home Economics, Secretarial, College Preparatory, Art, Dramatic Expression courses. Excellent opportunities in Music. Sports and athletics. 30-acre campus. Separate school for younger girls. Catalogs.

GUY M. WINSLOW, Ph.D., Principal,
100 Woodland Road, AUBURNDALE, Mass.

MACDUFFIE

Old New England school for girls, with high ideals. Friendly home life in congenial surroundings. College preparatory, general courses. One-year college entrance review. Art, Music, Household Arts. All outdoor sports. Swimming. Small classes.

Dr. and Mrs. JOHN MACDUFFIE,
170 Upper Central St., SPRINGFIELD, Mass.

STONELEIGH-PROSPECT HILL SCHOOL

For Girls. A new fireproof building on 150-acre estate. College Preparatory, Special Academic and Postgraduate Courses. *Exceptional opportunities for Music and Art.* Riding, Golf, Tennis and all winter sports.

ISABEL CRESSLER and CAROLINE SUMNER, Principals,
GREENFIELD, Mass.

HOWARD SEMINARY

For Girls. Where New England Traditions Count. 55th year. Preparation for all colleges. Accredited. Intensive Review. General courses. Individual Attention. Junior College. Home Ec. Secretarial. All sports. Music. Art. Expression. Aviation. Endowed. Moderate rates. In the country near Boston.

LYNN H. HARRIS (Ph.D., Yale), President,
Box 12, WEST BRIDGEWATER, Mass.

The large volume of school and college advertising that appears in every issue of

Harper's Magazine

makes it a school reference that is available at all times.

There is an advantage in being represented in every issue.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

EMERSON SCHOOL

Boys 9–16. Intensive preparation for Phillips-Exeter, Andover and other leading schools. Attractive environment of academy town. Close comradeship of instructors and boys. Distinctive home atmosphere. All inclusive rate. For catalog address

Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE W. EMERSON,
Box 87-D, EXETER, N. H.

A COUNTRY SCHOOL

If you have difficulty in making a suitable selection from among the large number of schools advertised in this issue, feel perfectly free to write us for information and suggestions, giving full particulars

School Information Bureau, HARPER'S MAGAZINE,
49 E. 33rd St., N. Y. C.

PENNSYLVANIA

BEAVER COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

A.B. and B.S. degrees. Departments Education, Music, Christian Education, Fine Arts, Home Economics, Secretaryship. Strong faculty. 16 buildings. Large campus and athletic fields. Sports. 23 minutes from cultural advantages of Philadelphia. 77th year. Moderate rates. Write for catalog.

W. B. GREENWAY, D.D., Pres., Box H, JENKINTOWN, Pa.

CEDAR CREST COLLEGE

For Women. Attractive suburban site, modern dormitories and equipment, congenial campus life, wholesome environment. A.B. and B.S. Degrees with majors in Liberal Arts, Music, Expression, Education, Social Sciences, Secretarial Science, Home Econ., and Religious Ed.

Dr. WM. H. CURTIS, LL.D., Pres.,
Box H, ALLENTOWN, Pa.

GEORGE SCHOOL

Quaker Est. 1893. College Preparatory. Fully Accredited College Preparation. Cultural Courses. 227 Acre Campus. Endowment. Boys and Girls in the Same School under Conditions that Meet the Approval of the Most Careful, Discriminating Parent. Address:

G. A. WALTON, A.M., Principal,
Box 254, GEORGE SCHOOL, Pa.

THE DELBERT CARTER SCHOOL INC.

For physically handicapped children. Individual instruction, very intimate home care. "Happiness" our slogan. Moderate rates.

Mrs. E. H. THORN, Principal, HATBORO, Pa.

SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

PENNSYLVANIA (continued)

SWARTHMORE

Prepares boys for board examinations and college. 94% of graduates in past 3 years enrolled in colleges. In educational center 12 miles from Philadelphia. Lower school. Modern buildings. Gymnasium, swimming pool. Every boy in some sport. Catalog.

H. Roger Coleman, Headmaster,
Box 1126, Swarthmore, Pa.

FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL ACADEMY

A widely recognized, moderately priced, preparatory school.
Wholesome school life and sports.
Unusual equipment and location.
1200 boys prepared for college in the last 30 years.
E. M. Hartman, Pd.D., Principal,
Box 400, Lancaster, Pa.

PENNSYLVANIA MILITARY COLLEGE

Standard 4-year college courses in Civil Engineering. Chemistry. Commerce. Finance. 109th year.
Also preparatory school. 4-year course.
Meets College Board Examination requirements.
All major sports. Polo. Aviation, flying. Catalogue.
Col. Frank K. Hyatt, Pres., Box H, Chester, Pa.

KEYSTONE ACADEMY

Prepares thoroughly for all colleges. Certificate privileges. Junior school. Enrolment limited to 100 boys. In the Poconos 15 miles from Scranton. Experienced faculty. Home atmosphere. Large, cheery rooms. Modern conveniences. Winter sports and all athletics. Founded 1868. Catalog.

Earle R. Closson, Head Master. Box H, Factoryville, Pa.

KISKI

A school of 200 boys in the mountains of Western Pennsylvania. Training the individual boy. Endorsed by all American colleges and universities. Reports on 1929 Kiski graduates in 26 colleges show a 100% success. Tuition, $1100. Send for "The Kiski Plan."

Kiskiminetas Springs School,
Box 928, Saltsburg, Pa.

OGONTZ SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Traditional grace of finishing school with modern educational thoroughness. Two-year High School graduate course. Music, art. Athletics. 25 minutes from Phila. New home-making school with special buildings. College preparation. Established 1850. Rydal Hall for younger girls. Summer camp in White Mountains. Catalog.

Abby A. Sutherland, Prin., Ogontz School P. O., Pa.

PENN HALL JUNIOR COLLEGE

For Young Women. *Accredited* College Preparatory School, H. S., and Junior College. Conservatory of Music. Part of May at Ocean City. Horseback-riding featured. Beautiful modern brick buildings. Every room has connecting bath. For catalog address:—

Frank S. Magill, A.M., Headmaster,
Box A, Chambersburg, Pa.

BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Accredited. Certifies to colleges without examinations.
Also Diploma courses for girls not going to college. H. S.
Music. Fine Arts. Int. Dec. Gymnasium, swimming pool.
Rooms with connecting baths. On main line Pa. R. R.
Outdoor life. Excellent horses. Est. 1853. Catalog:—
Alvan R. Grier, President, Box 50, Birmingham, Pa

WE WILL INSERT

your school advertisement in a space of this size, seven lines, at the following rates: one time, twelve dollars and twenty-five cents; three times, eleven dollars and sixty-four cents each insertion; six times, eleven dollars and two cents each insertion; twelve times, ten dollars and forty-one cents each insertion.

Harper's Magazine, 49 E. 33rd St., New York, N. Y.

College preparation in unusual surroundings. General, cultural courses. Travel course. Riding, swimming, canoeing, hockey, golf. Advantages of nearby Philadelphia. **Wildcliff,** two-year graduate school. Music, art, dramatics, homemaking, secretaryship. **Seven Gables, girls 6–12.**

Write for catalog desired

Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Crist, Principals

The Mary Lyon School

Box 1502 **Swarthmore, Pa.**

HIGHLAND HALL

Modern educational standards. College preparatory. General courses. Advanced work. Music. Art. Secretarial. Domestic Science. Well-trained, experienced faculty. Attractive buildings in large grounds. Gymnasium with swimming pool. Outdoor life. Camp in the Alleghenies for week-ends. Fine horses.

Miss Maud van Woy, A.B., Prin., Box 450, Hollidaysburg, Pa.

HARCUM

For girls. College Preparatory, Academic. One-year intensive review. Certificate privileges. Separate building for graduate school. Music, Art, Secretarial, Dramatic Art Courses. Near Philadelphia. Riding. All sports. Catalog.

Edith Harcum,
Box H, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

BISHOPTHORPE MANOR

Congenial School Life and Special Opportunity for Study of Home Economics, Costume Design, Interior Decoration, Secretarial Work, Expression, Art and Music. College Preparatory Courses. New Gymnasium and Swimming Pool. Horseback riding.

Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Wyant. Box 235, Bethlehem, Pa.

LINDEN HALL

125 Girls, 185th Year. Large Campus. 4 Bldgs. New Gym and Pool. Endowment permits Moderate Tuition. Courses: Academic, Preparatory, Secretarial, Cultural, Music, Post Graduate. Separate Junior School. Attractive Home Life. Riding. All Sports. 1½ hours from Philadelphia. Catalog.

F. W. Stengel, D.D., Box 101, Lititz, Pa.

THE BALDWIN SCHOOL

A country school for girls.

Prepares for Barnard, Bryn Mawr, Mt. Holyoke, Radcliffe, Smith, Vassar and Wellesley Colleges.

Elizabeth Forrest Johnson, A.B., Head of School,
Bryn Mawr, Pa.

THE MISSES KIRK'S SCHOOL

Entirely college preparatory.
Special one-year intensive course for high school graduates.
Individual instruction.
Beautiful situation overlooking Bryn Mawr College.
All outdoor sports.
The Misses Kirk, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

NEW JERSEY

DWIGHT SCHOOL OF ENGLEWOOD, N. J.

For Girls.
College Preparatory and Special Courses.
Music. Art. Science. Athletics.
Miss Frances Leggett, Mrs. Charles W. Hulst, Principals,
Englewood, N. J.

MISS BEARD'S SCHOOL

College Preparation.
Cultural and Special Courses.
City and Country Advantages.
Lucie C. Beard, Headmistress,
Box H, Orange, N. J.

A MILITARY ACADEMY

If you have difficulty in making a suitable selection from among the large number of schools advertised in this issue, feel perfectly free to write us for information and suggestions, giving full particulars.

School Information Bureau, Harper's Magazine,
49 E. 33rd St., N. Y. C.

CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

For girls. Preparatory school and newly established Junior College. Music, art, domestic science, secretaryship. Six modern buildings on fifty-acre campus and farm. In beautiful hill district 57 miles from New York. Gymnasium, swimming pool. Tennis, golf, riding, hockey. Catalog.

Robert J. Trevorrow, D.D., Pres.,
Box 30, Hackettstown, N. J.

KENT PLACE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

An Endowed School — Thirty-Fifth Year.

On the Estate of Chancellor Kent in the Hills of New Jersey, twenty miles from New York.

College Preparatory.
Academic.
Music.
Art.
Athletics.

Harriet Larned Hunt, Principal,
Summit, N. J.

When writing to schools please mention Harper's Magazine

SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

NEW JERSEY (continued)

THE HARTRIDGE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

(50 minutes from New York.) A country school with beautiful grounds. College Preparatory and General Courses. Over fifty girls in leading colleges to-day. Resident department carefully restricted. Special attention to Music and Art. Athletics, Dramatics, Riding.

Emelyn B. Hartridge, Vassar, A.B., Principal,
Plainfield, N. J.

ST. MARY'S HALL

On the Delaware. Church boarding school for girls. 94th year. Moderate cost. College preparatory. Domestic Science, Secretarial courses. General courses. Lower school. Spacious campus. Organized sports. Riding, swimming. Catalog.

Ethel M. Spurr, A.M., Principal,
Box H, Burlington, N. J.

JUNIOR-HAVEN

Boys 6 to 12.
Small Classes. Experienced Teachers.
Motherly Care. Homelike Atmosphere.
Select in Culture and Tradition. Limited to family of 20 Boys.
Maj. C. M. Burlingame, Principal,
233 Tenafly Road, Englewood, N. J.

PEDDIE

Emphasizes preparation for College Entrance Board Examinations. Six forms including two grammar grades. Boys from 30 states. Modern buildings. 150 acres. Athletics for every boy. 9-hole golf course. New fireproof dormitory for younger boys. 9 miles from Princeton. 65th year. Summer Session.

Roger W. Swetland, Headmaster, Box 11B, Hightstown, N. J.

KINGSLEY SCHOOL

For boys. College preparatory. Junior school with distinctive home life. Day and boarding. Individual attention. In Orange hills, 22 miles from New York City. All athletics, every boy participating — competent coaches. Summer camp — Maine. Catalog.

Headmaster, Box M, Essex Fells, N. J.

PRINCETON PREPARATORY SCHOOL

College preparatory courses only. Graduates enter all colleges. Limited to 100 boys. Close individual attention assures thorough training. Beautiful 60-acre campus. Modernly equipped buildings. New gymnasium. Summer session. Many cultural advantages of Princeton. Catalogue.

Harry B. Fine, Headmaster, Box H, Princeton, N. J.

THE HUN SCHOOL

Successful preparation for all colleges. National patronage.
Boys directed by faculty of ability and wide experience.
All athletics, new gymnasium.
Write for catalog.
John G. Hun, Ph.D.,
102 Stockton Street, Princeton, N. J.

BORDENTOWN MILITARY INSTITUTE

College preparation.
Small classes.
Boys taught how to study. R. O. T. C.
46th year. Catalogue.
Col. T. D. Landon, Drawer C-6,
Bordentown-on-the-Delaware, N. J.

FREEHOLD MILITARY SCHOOL

The School with the Personal Touch.
Boys 6 to 15.

A modified military system stressing obedience, orderliness and self-reliance.

Supervised study and play. Summer Camp.
Maj. C. M. Duncan, Principal, Box 1116, Freehold, N. J.

BLAIR ACADEMY

A School for 300 Boys.
65 miles from New York. Graduates in Leading Eastern Colleges.
Thorough College Preparation. Six-year course.
Excellent equipment. 310 acres. Golf. Gym. Pool.
Charles H. Breed, Ed.D., Headmaster,
Box I, Blairstown, N. J.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

MARTHA WASHINGTON SEMINARY

A Junior College for young women, on beautiful estate adjoining Rock Creek Park.

Unique social and cultural advantages of the National Capital combined with the healthful openness and fresh air of the country. Two-year courses for High School graduates. Academic and general High School forms.

Secretarial Science, Household Arts, Dramatics, Music, Art.
Outdoor sports. Riding, swimming, tennis, golf.
Address
Secretary,
Box M, 3640 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

KING-SMITH STUDIO SCHOOL

Residential School for Young Women.
Unique Opportunity for Cultural and Professional Study.

Music, Dancing, Dramatic Art, Languages; any Art, Academic or College subject may be arranged.

Mr. and Mrs. August King-Smith, Directors,
1747 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL PARK SEMINARY

A school offering unexcelled educational opportunities at the nation's capital.

College Preparatory and Junior College Courses.
All Sports. Riding, Canoeing.
The Registrar,
Box 45, Forest Glen, Md.

CHEVY CHASE SCHOOL

Junior College and Senior High School at Washington.
27th Year. 12-acre Campus. Academic Courses.

Home Economics, Secretarial, Music, Art, Dramatic Departments. Athletics. Riding. Swimming.

Write for Catalog.
President, Theodore Halbert Wilson,
Box H, Washington, D. C.

A SCHOOL AT THE CAPITAL

If you have difficulty in making a suitable selection from among the large number of schools advertised in this issue, feel perfectly free to write us for information and suggestions, giving full particulars.

School Information Bureau, Harper's Magazine,
49 E. 33rd St., N. Y. C.

MARYLAND

GARRISON FOREST

Modern. Well equipped school for girls. In the Green Spring Valley near Baltimore. College Preparatory, General Courses, and Junior school. Art, Music, Hockey, Riding. *Catalog.*

Jean G. Marshall } Principals
Nancy Offutt
Box H, Garrison, Md.

ROBERTS-BEACH SCHOOL

Efficient preparation for college in an atmosphere where your daughter will enjoy the companionship of desirable associates. Delightfully situated in the country, 6 miles from Baltimore. Catalog.

Lucy George Roberts, Ph.D., Co-Principal,
Box H-11, Catonsville, Md.

TENNESSEE

WARD-BELMONT

For girls and young women.
Offers 4 years preparatory, 2 years college work.
Fully accredited. All Sports including Riding.
Complete appointments. For information address
The Secretary,
Box 608, Belmont Heights, Nashville, Tenn.

KENTUCKY

KENTUCKY MILITARY INSTITUTE

Oldest private military school in U. S. Boys 8 to 19. Fully accredited all colleges. R. O. T. C. Horseback Riding, Swimming, etc. Near Indianapolis. 11 miles from Louisville. Catalog: Address —

Box H, Lyndon, Ky.

When writing to schools please mention Harper's Magazine

SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

VIRGINIA

SOUTHERN COLLEGE

Established 1863 — "In the Heart of Virginia." Junior College or High School or Finishing Courses. Music, Art, Secretarial, Dom. Sci., Expression, Dramatics. Social Training. National Patronage. Fixed Rate. Tours to Virginia Shrines. Golf, Swimming, Tennis, Riding. Gymnasium. College Clubs. Attractive one-year or two-year courses for High School graduates. Fully Accredited. *Catalog.*

ARTHUR KYLE DAVIS, A.M., Litt.D.,
201 College Place, PETERSBURG, Va.

WARRENTON COUNTRY SCHOOL

College preparatory, cultural courses.
Separate cottage for younger girls. French, language of the house.
The school is planned to teach girls how to study, to bring them nearer nature, and to inculcate ideas of order and economy.

Mlle. LEA M. BOULIGNY, Prin.,
Box 8, WARRENTON, Va.

CHATHAM HALL

An Episcopal School for Girls. Thorough college preparation. General, advanced and special courses. Secretarial training. 175 acre estate, gardens, dairy. Outdoor life the year round. Saddle horses, golf, archery, tennis, swimming pool. For catalogue address

EDMUND J. LEE, D.D.,
Box H, CHATHAM, Va.

STUART HALL

Episcopal school for girls.
Eighty-seventh Session.
Rich in traditions of the past; alive to the needs of the present.
Thorough college preparation. Outdoor sports. Address

Mrs. H. N. HILLS, A.B.,
Box H, STAUNTON, Va.

The Proper Private School

for your children is perhaps the most important choice you have to make. If you have difficulty in making a selection from among the large number of schools advertised in this issue, feel perfectly free to write us, stating the kind of school wanted, the locality preferred, the amount you desire to spend, and the age of the student for whom assistance is requested.

HARPER'S MAGAZINE

49 East 33rd St.
NEW YORK, N. Y.

MISSISSIPPI

GULF PARK

By-the-sea. Accredited Junior college for girls. Four years high school. Two years college. Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Secretaryship. Strong faculty. Beautiful park-like campus. Nine modern buildings, complete equipment. Stable of saddle horses. Tennis, hockey, swimming, salt water sports. National patronage. Address:

Box M, GULFPORT, Miss.

INDIANA

TUDOR HALL SCHOOL For GIRLS

"College Boards" held at school. Special Preparation for Vassar, Wellesley, Smith, Mt. Holyoke, Bryn Mawr, etc. Accredited. Course for H. S. graduates. Music, Art, Riding. Modern fireproof buildings. Catalog.

TUDOR HALL SCHOOL, Box H, INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.

MICHIGAN

PATON HALL

The Pennington School for Girls. In the country near Detroit. Training for Leadership. College Preparatory and General Courses. Junior and Senior High. Post Graduate. Affiliated with Camp Interlochen, Interlochen, Mich. For catalogs:

Mrs. P. O. PENNINGTON,
Care of Paton Hall, Box H, ROMEO, Mich.

FORK UNION MILITARY ACADEMY

Fully accredited. Eminent Trustees. New **fire-proof** buildings. **Best health record.** Small classes. Supervised study. Prepares for college or business. **Able faculty.** U. S. Government Honor School. **R. O. T. C. Athletics.** Give your boy what he cannot lose — education. Catalog, 33rd year. Write: **Dr. J. J. Wicker,** Pres., or **Col. N. J. Perkins,** H. M., Box 15, **Fork Union, Va.**

STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY

One of the most distinguished schools in America preparing for Universities, Government Academies, Business. Superb disciplinary training equaled by academic excellence.

Col. THOS. H. RUSSELL, B.S., LL.D., Pres.,
Box H (Kable Station), STAUNTON, Va.

HARRIS MILITARY INSTITUTE

A splendidly equipped high school and junior college, with a special department in the junior grades for young men and boys.
Reasonable terms.
For catalogue, address:

THE ADJUTANT,
ROANOKE, Va.

RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY

Beautiful mountain location at southern end of Shenandoah.
Prepares boys for college or business.
Large dormitories. Low rates — liberal endowment.
Modern gymnasium and swimming pool. All sports.

Col. WM. R. PHELPS, Principal,
Box H, BEDFORD, Va.

SHENANDOAH VALLEY ACADEMY

A military school for boys. Prepares for all universities and colleges, West Point and Annapolis. Old established school. Honor System. Individual attention, limited number, reasonable rates. Catalogue on Request.

Col. B. M. ROSZEL, Ph.D., O.R.C.,
WINCHESTER, Va.

WEST VIRGINIA

ST. HILDA'S HALL

The Chevron School for Girls.
(8 Miles from Harper's Ferry; 60 Miles from Washington, D. C.)
Episcopal. In the Shenandoah Valley.
College Prep.

MARIAH PENDLETON DUVAL, Principal,
Box H, OLD CHARLES TOWN, W. Va.

WISCONSIN

MILWAUKEE-DOWNER SEMINARY

College Preparatory School for Girls.
Fully accredited. Liberal academic course for those not going to college. Courses in Music, Art, Domestic Science. Careful instruction in small classes. Complete equipment and recreational facilities. Gymnasium. Moderate fees. For catalog address

Miss ANNA A. RAYMOND, A.M., Principal,
Box H, Milwaukee-Downer Seminary, MILWAUKEE, Wis.

ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY

The American Rugby. Eminently fitted for training American boys. Thorough scholastic and military instruction. A sturdy body, an alert mind and a dependable character reward the boy who puts himself in harmony with the St. John's Spirit. Situated on high ground in Waukesha County Lake Region. Send today for illustrated catalog and learn of our methods.

5110 De Koven Hall, DELAFIELD, Wis.

When writing to schools please mention Harper's Magazine

SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

ILLINOIS

FERRY HALL

Junior College and Preparatory School for Girls.
Also general course. Two new residence halls.
Swimming pool. Supervised sports. Horseback riding.
12-acre campus on Lake Michigan.
Eloise R. Tremain, Prin.,
Box 8110, Lake Forest, Ill.

FRANCES SHIMER

For girls and young women. 2 years College, 4 years Academy.
Music, Art, Speech, Home Economics. 78th year.
New gymnasium and swimming pool.
Outdoor sports. Catalog.
F. C. Wilcox, Ph.D., Pres.,
Box 604, Mount Carroll, Ill.

MONTICELLO SEMINARY

For Girls. Accredited Junior College Two Years, and High School Four Years. 95th year.
Fine Facilities in All Special Branches.
Stone Buildings. All Athletics.
Enroute Chicago to St. Louis. Catalog:
Miss Harriet R. Congdon, Box H, Godfrey, Ill.

VOGUE SCHOOL OF FASHION ART

Dress Designing—Freehand Cutting, Draping, Millinery, Sketching, Color, Ideas, Styling, Fashion Drawing. Magazines, Covers, Newspapers. Layout, etc. Individual Advancement.

Interior Decorating:—Period Styles, Color, Arrangement, Estimates, Rendering, Styling. Day and Evening Classes. Address,
Dept. I, 116 So. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

ONARGA MILITARY SCHOOL

Accredited. Trains for character. 5 modernly equipped buildings. 85 miles south of Chicago. Homelike. Athletics. Fine school spirit. Endowed. Total annual cost $850, includes even uniforms. Catalog.
Col. J. H. Bittinger, Supt.,
Dept. H, Onarga, Ill.

LAKE FOREST ACADEMY FOR BOYS

Vitalized Education, combines class and study. Concentrates on *college preparation*. Fully accredited. Prepares for Harvard, Yale, Princeton, M. I. T., State Universities, etc. On Lake—hour north of Chicago. Athletics. Endowed. 73rd Year. Catalog:
John Wayne Richards, Headmaster,
Box 116, Lake Forest, Ill.

TODD

For 100 Boys 6 to 15. 83rd Year.
The oldest school for boys in the west is today unique in its progressive methods. Sympathetic men teachers. Hour from Chicago. C. & N. W. Ry. or Auto Route 19. Visit, or write for catalog:
Noble Hill, Prin.,
Box D5, Woodstock, Ill.

A SCHOOL OF MUSIC

The facilities of our School Information Bureau are at your command for any additional assistance you may require in selecting the school best suited to your demands. Address
School Information Bureau, Harper's Magazine,
49 E. 33rd St., N. Y. C.

CALIFORNIA

SAN DIEGO ARMY AND NAVY ACADEMY

"*The West Point of the West.*" Junior R. O. T. C. Class "M" rating of War Dep't. Accredited by leading universities, West Point and Annapolis. Christian influences. Land and water sports all year. Catalog.
Col. Thos. A. Davis,
Box 503, Pacific Beach Station, San Diego, Cal.

SAN RAFAEL MILITARY ACADEMY

"One of California's finest private schools" (non-sectarian).
One hour from San Francisco.
Primary, Grammar, High School, Junior College.
Fully accredited. Division "A" rating, Univ. of Calif.
Catalog.
A. L. Stewart, Supt., Box 8-G, San Rafael, Cal.

BEVERLY SCHOOL FOR BOYS

"The School that stresses Scholarship." For boys from 6 to 18 whose parents have their educational progress and physical welfare genuinely at heart. Located in the most healthful climate — strictly non-sectarian and non-military. Illustrated Catalogue on request. (Tel. DU. 1485)
366 S. Virgil Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

PAGE MILITARY ACADEMY

Page serves the needs of little boys. Matrons give motherly attention. Boys are taught how to study and to conduct themselves like gentlemen. Modified military and physical training. The largest school of its kind in America. Catalog.
Major Robert A. Gibbs, Headmaster,
1245 Cochran Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL

Upon the Scripps Foundation. Boarding and day school for girls. Intermediate Grades. Preparation for Eastern Colleges. Caroline Seely Cummins, M.A., Vassar, Headmistress.
The Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, President, Board of Trustees,
Box 16, La Jolla, Cal.

GIRLS' COLLEGIATE SCHOOL

Accredited college preparatory, general academic and post-graduate courses. Junior high school. Music, dramatics, interior decoration. Italian buildings among orange groves in Sierra foothills. Healthful climate. Near Los Angeles. Student government. Polo, hockey, tennis. 39th year. Catalog.
Carol Mills, Principal, Box 26, Glendora, Cal.

BONITA SCHOOL

A progressive country day and boarding school for boys and girls. Kindergarten to College. Individual attention. Situated on hills overlooking Sweetwater Valley. Eight miles south of San Diego. Perfect climate. Riding. Sports.
Frank McKechnie
Mary B. McKechnie Bonita, San Diego Co., Cal.

THE OJAI VALLEY SCHOOL

Founded by Edward Yeomans.
A Day and Boarding School for Boys and Girls.
Elementary and Junior High School.
Gudrun Thorne-Thomsen, Principal,
Ojai, Cal.

MISSOURI

LINDENWOOD COLLEGE

Standard college for young women. Two and four year courses offering degrees. Accredited. Music, art, oratory, journalism, home economics and business courses. Conservatory advantages. 50 minutes from St. Louis. 104th year. Every modern facility.
Catalog.
J. L. Roemer, Pres., Box 630, St. Charles, Mo.

NEW MEXICO

ASPEN RANCH SCHOOL

Stressing scholarship plus health. College preparatory. In Rockies one hour from Santa Fe. Horse for every boy. Enrolment limited to ten. Summer camp.
N. D. Appleton, M.A. (Penna.) Prin.,
Santa Fe, N. M.

TEXAS

BONN-AVON

Boarding and Day School for Girls. Developing cultured, intelligent, happy girls in a healthful climate. Kindergarten, Primary, Grammar and High School. Boys in Kindergarten and 1st Grade. Catalogue on request. Music and Expression.
Carrie J. Estes and Walter Dunham, Principals,
117 Madison St., San Antonio, Tex.

A PRIVATE SCHOOL

The facilities of our School Information Bureau are at your command for any additional assistance you may require in selecting the school best suited to your demands. Address
School Information Bureau, Harper's Magazine,
49 E. 33rd St., N. Y. C.

When writing to schools please mention Harper's Magazine

SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

FOR EXCEPTIONAL AND UNUSUAL CHILDREN

SPECIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

TODAY there is no need of keeping the slow-growing child amid unhappy associations. Enroll him in a Special School where he will have the benefit of scientific kindly care under guidance of child experts. Send for booklet, "The Parent's Problem."

SPECIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
Headquarters: Room 2000 H
TWENTY-FIVE WEST FORTY-THIRD STREET
NEW YORK CITY

THE SANATORIUM SCHOOL

For treatment and instruction of physically defective and backward children. Expert care and training. Special attention given to Cerebral Hemorrhage, paralysis, speech disorders and birth injury victims. Also backward deaf children.

CLAUDIA MINOR REDD, Box H, LANSDOWNE, Pa.

THE TRAINING SCHOOL AT VINELAND, NEW JERSEY

Devoted to the interests of those whose minds have not developed normally. Schools, shops, farms, research laboratory. Summer course for teachers. $1200 first year, $900 thereafter.

E. R. JOHNSTONE, Director,
C. EMERSON NASH, Superintendent. Box 400, VINELAND, N. J.

THE WOODS SCHOOL

For Exceptional Children.
Three Separate Schools.
Girls, Boys, Little Folks.
Camp with Tutoring. Booklet.
Mrs. MOLLIE WOODS HARE, Principal,
Box 192, LANGHORNE, Pa.

TROWBRIDGE TRAINING SCHOOL

For nervous and retarded children. The Best in the West. Proper home environment. Montessori method used. Instruction adapted to individual needs. Manual training, domestic art, corrective exercises. Gymnasium, athletic field. Endorsed by educators and physicians. State licensed.

E. H. TROWBRIDGE, M.D., 610 Chambers Bldg., KANSAS CITY, Mo.

THE DEVEREUX SCHOOLS

Separate schools for boys and girls. Juniors and Seniors.
All grades in academic work.
Athletics. Vocations.
Congenial home life. Address
HELENA DEVEREUX FENTRESS, Director,
Box T, BERWYN, Pa.

DORETHY-HALL SCHOOL

Established 1910.
Home school by the sea, for backward and nervous children.
Address
Miss KATHRYN M. DORETHY, or
Miss EVANGELINE HALL,
BELMAR, N. J.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS

will find by comparison that HARPER'S MAGAZINE, because of its high character and universal circulation among people of refinement, intelligence, and wealth, is the avenue of surest appeal to a most desirable clientele. Since the beginning, private schools have sought the columns of HARPER'S MAGAZINE. No other periodical has been used so extensively and probably no one factor has been so helpful in furthering the interests of the private schools. For advertising rates and further information, address

HARPER'S MAGAZINE, 49 E. 33rd St., NEW YORK, N. Y.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANCH SCHOOL

A Mental Hygiene School

Specializes in the care and treatment of a very limited number of adolescent children with psychopathic tendencies, in accordance with the most modern theories of mental hygiene.

In the Rocky Mountains of New Mexico, 6000 feet above sea level. Every facility for developing the physical as well as the educational side of the boy. Each boy is assigned a horse for personal use, and there is unlimited opportunity for all sorts of supervised sport and play.

No accommodations for feebleminded, children afflicted with nervousness, abnormal habits, fears, depression, and other personality defects not due to physical causes.

Each boy receives individual study, care and instruction, and the environment, diet, sleep, etc., regulated to meet personal needs.

For booklet and further information write

Walter H. Langer, S.B., A.M., (Harvard), Director
Silver City, New Mexico

BANCROFT

SCHOOL FOR RETARDED CHILDREN

Established 1883

For children from five to sixteen requiring individual instruction. Highly trained staff, including resident Physician and Nurse.

Modern equipment. Home environment with ample opportunity for outdoor activities.

Summer camp on Maine coast affords complete change of climate for four months under same staff.

Catalogue on Request

DIRECTORS

E. A. Farrington, M.D., and Jenzia C. Cooley
Box 341 Haddonfield New Jersey

SEGUIN SCHOOL

For children who deviate from the normal.
Limited to twenty-five little boys and girls.
Unusually large staff and excellent supervision. Beautiful grounds.
Summer school in mountains.
Directors, Miss FRANCES M. KING, Mrs. EFFIE M. GORDON,
ORANGE, N. J.

HEDLEY

An individual school ideally adapted to the corrective training of a select group of educable boys and girls requiring special instruction. Resident physician. College-trained staff. Unexcelled location. Modern equipment. Summer camp. Half hour from Philadelphia. 17th year. Catalog.

Box H, GLENSIDE, Pa.

MARGARET FREEMAN SCHOOL

A country school for boys who cannot adjust themselves to a regular school program. Kindergarten and pre-primary school for small boys. Expert care under sympathetic instructors. Happy home life on 50 acres of beautiful Perkiomen Valley, 30 miles from Philadelphia. Limited enrolment.

Box M, Old Harleysville Road, SCHWENKSVILLE, Pa.

MISS COMPTON'S SPECIAL SCHOOL

for Girls of Retarded Mentality. *Out in the Middle West.*
Combination city and country privileges.
Restricted enrollment. Highest encomiums from patrons.
FANNY A. COMPTON, Prin.,
3809 Flad Ave., ST. LOUIS, Mo.

MARTIN INSTITUTE FOR SPEECH CORRECTION

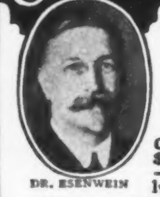
By Dr. Frederick Martin, former director of Speech Improvement, N. Y. C. schools. Correction of Stammering, Lisping, Loss of Voice, etc. Methods internationally recognized by Medical and Educational Profession. Ithaca Affiliated Schools.

115 DeWitt Park, ITHACA, N. Y.

SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

UNCLASSIFIED

Short Story Writing



DR. ESENWEIN

A practical forty-lesson course in the writing and marketing of the Short-Story, taught by Dr. J. Berg Esenwein, famous critic and teacher; Editor of The Writer's Monthly.

One pupil has earned over $5,000 writing in his spare time —hundreds are selling constantly to the leading publishers.

150 page catalog free. Please address
The Home Correspondence School
Dept. 75 Estab. 1897 Springfield, Mass.

COLLEGE COURSES

AT HOME

Carry on your education. Develop power to initiate and achieve. Prepare for college. Earn credit toward a Bachelor degree or Teaching Certificates *by correspondence.* Select from 450 courses in 45 subjects including English, Mathematics, History, Education, Psychology, Economics, the Languages, etc. Write for catalog.

The University of Chicago
513 ELLIS HALL CHICAGO, ILL.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

Offers a wide variety of subjects for Home Study under the personal instruction of members of the University teaching staff.
Write for our bulletin of information.

Home Study Department H, Columbia University, N. Y. C.

ARE YOU SEEKING A SCHOOL ?

The answer to your school problem will probably be found in the Educational Directory of this issue. The facilities of our School Bureau are also at your command for any additional assistance you may require in selecting the school best suited to your demands.

School Information Bureau

HARPER'S MAGAZINE
49 East 33rd St. New York

If you are in doubt

as to where you will send your boy or girl or have difficulty in selecting just the sort of school or summer camp you are seeking from among those advertised in this issue, the School Information Bureau will be glad to offer suggestions. When making inquiry of this Bureau please use coupon below and state kind of school or camp desired, for boy or girl, location preferred, etc.
SCHOOL INFORMATION BUREAU

Use this Coupon

11-30

SCHOOL INFORMATION BUREAU
HARPER'S MAGAZINE,
49 East 33rd Street, NEW YORK.

I am desirous of obtaining information in reference to

....

....

....

....

....

....

Name..

Address..

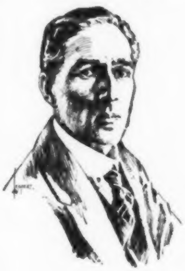
NEW **Harper** BOOKS

"Today, the Harper Imprint is a genuine cordon bleu."

THE SATURDAY REVIEW OF LITERATURE

THE HOUSE OF HARPER
NEW YORK
Publishers of BOOKS and of HARPER'S MAGAZINE

A New Book of Startling Revelations



by

Sir Philip Gibbs

"When will there be Peace?" That may seem a curious question. "Peace?" you say. "We have had peace since the Armistice." But you are wrong. In Europe many peoples look to their leaders, crying, "When will there be Peace?"

Here the author of those two sensational books of war revelations, *Now It Can Be Told* and *More That Can Be Told*, sets down the gruesome story of pillage and violence, bloodshed and frightfulness which have resulted from the Treaty of Versailles. Here are stories we cannot know, horrible tales that censorship has kept from our ears.

Germany, Austria, Hungary, Russia, Italy, Greece, what do you know about the destinies imposed upon these nations? What do you know about the millions of men, women, and children who have perished in battle and in downright slaughter? Here is an amazing book; a book of terrible, exciting stories too long untold; a book which will make you, too, ask "When will there be Peace?"

SINCE THEN

THE DISTURBING STORY OF THE WORLD AT PEACE

Illustrated, $4.00

Unanimous—

SHEPHERDS IN SACKCLOTH, the new novel by Sheila Kaye-Smith, is firmly entrenched in all best seller lists, and critics everywhere are acclaiming it as one of her best books:

The Bookman: "Not since we read Joanna Godden has a novel by Sheila Kaye-Smith touched us more poignantly than this latest romance."

New York Times: "You should not miss this work of an accomplished craftsman who knows her way about life and gazes upon it with sane and penetrating eyes. Miss Kaye-Smith's new book reinforces her place among those living novelists who really matter. SHEPHERDS IN SACKCLOTH will stand high in the list of her achievements."

William Lyon Phelps: "One of her best books — the story is absorbing."

New York Evening Post: "The smoothness and integrity of structure, the easily yet steadily mounting sweep of her narrative, the quiet, unobtrusive, and beautiful rhythms of her prose, all mark Miss Kaye-Smith as the possessor of a mature and certain talent."

Boston Herald: "The elements of her story are of the timeless sort; such novels as she writes can never go out of fashion."

NEW Harper BOOKS

A RICH MAN'S DAUGHTER

by R. H. Mottram

Author of "The Spanish Farm Trilogy"

"A sober grace and sensitiveness raise it high above the normal output of love stories, though love story it uncompromisingly is. Unlike most accounts of modern love-making, this one leaves a soothing sense of pleasure behind it." — *The Spectator*. "As good as *The Spanish Farm*, and any author is to be envied of whose work that could be said." — *The Nation and Athenaeum*. "A masterpiece by a master hand." — *London Daily Sketch*. $2.50

MIXED MARRIAGE

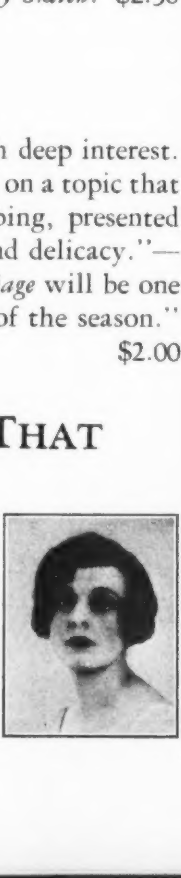
Anonymous

"I have read every word with deep interest. It is a most unusual book, and on a topic that is vitally modern and absorbing, presented with extraordinary clarity and delicacy."— *Kathleen Norris*. "*Mixed Marriage* will be one of the most talked-of books of the season." — *O. E. Rölvaag*. $2.00

WOMEN ARE LIKE THAT

by E. M. Delafield

Author of "First Love," etc.



A vivid nosegay of stories about women, from the pen of the famous novelist who knows them best and flatters them least. "Rich in gems of observation." — *Isabel Patterson*. $2.50

Bride's Assurance—

It is essential for the bride's complete assurance and serenity on her wedding day that she be confident of the correctness of every detail and certain that all chance for confusion has been eliminated. Every type and size of wedding is helpfully and practically discussed in the new book by the author of *Standard Etiquette*, THE BRIDE'S BOOK OF ETIQUETTE, *by Anna Steese Richardson*. $2.00

Garland—

The most famous volume from the pen of Hamlin Garland is now being re-issued in a handsome format with sixteen full-page drawings by his daughter, Constance Garland. MAIN TRAVELLED ROADS, *by Hamlin Garland*. New Illustrated Edition. $3.00

Half-price—

When LEONARDO THE FLORENTINE, *by Rachel Annand Taylor*, was published last year Dorothy Canfield characterized it as "a long delight to read and an honor to own." So many thousands of readers agreed with her opinion that the large initial cost of its production has been wiped out, and it is now possible to reduce the price of this rich narrative one-half, while still retaining all the original beauty of its format, including the nine full-page illustrations. Now, $3.00

NEW Harper BOOKS

A Great New Novel of English Life
BY FRANCIS BRETT YOUNG

ALL England is in this story of the making of an English gentleman. It is the England backed by centuries of tradition, fostered by generations of good birth, good breeding and good sportsmanship. Out of Jim Redlake's sheltered, normal life Francis Brett Young has wrought the romance not of one man only, but of a nation.

Here you meet the real aristocracy, you live in their houses, share their lives. Here are country squires and tenants attending a garden party given by their Earl at Essendene, scenes in the hunting field, crisp as the bright October air, cricket matches at Eton, luncheons in Grosvenor Square. All the bright pageantry of pre-war England stands in clear significance. Then the scene changes to Africa, to the rich majesty of rolling plains made fertile by the faith and labor of the Empire builders. And at the last War darkens the whole scene, eclipsing the sun of normality, bringing a new set of values.

As no other writer of his time, Francis Brett Young creates a throng of characters, and carries them along on the current of reality. This is a book that is timeless in its interest, a true transcription of life.

HUGH WALPOLE says:— *"Out of the novels that I have seen I offer Mr. Francis Brett Young's THE REDLAKES as one of half a dozen winners of the autumn handicap. It has all of his outstanding fine prose and will please immensely all of his admirers."*

THE REDLAKES

617 pages. By the Author of "My Brother Jonathan" **$3.00**

THE ISLAND
by Naomi Royde-Smith

This is the story of "Goosie" Hughes, pliant, affectionate and starved for human emotions.

It is a delicate theme, most beautifully and sensitively recorded. All the pity and sorrow of unhappy sex adjustment are poured into THE ISLAND. It is a restrained and lovely thing, infinitely touching.

The English Press—

"Miss Royde-Smith is, with all certainty, a writer; she is also a humorist and an observer. This is a moving novel." — *Daily Express.*

"She writes with a subtle understanding of character lit up by imagination. A striking and distinguished book." — *Everyman.*

"The pictures are so vivid, the powers of character-drawing so remarkable; a work which is notable for the ease and simplicity of its style . . . beautifully written." — *Guardian.*

"Like all Miss Royde-Smith's work, this is a well-told tale, with an attractive natural background vividly painted in, and with much shrewd observation of men and women." — *London Times.*

"THE ISLAND compels the imagination; it gathers momentum and intensity with every page." — *Week End Review.*

$2.50

THE HOUSE OF HARPER
NEW YORK

The Latest Sealed Mysteries Include—

THE MYSTERY OF THE FOLDED PAPER, *by Hulbert Footner.* Murder by night in Hoboken, and only one clue. A replica of the little folded paper comes with the book. Draw your own deductions, and share in the thrilling horrors of this mystery de luxe. They will lead you to the Old Rialto Theatre, to a lonely estate on the Hudson and to as high a peak of excitement as you are likely to find anywhere.

I MET MURDER, *by Selwyn Jepson.* The wine glass shattered in his hand just as something struck the panelling behind his head. A bullet had missed its mark. Within a week, however, all six of those attending that little dinner had met sudden, silent death. There is something close to genius in the simplicity with which this tale is told.

THE TRIAL OF SCOTLAND YARD, *by Stuart Martin.* "Can a murder be committed in a room in which a dozen of the country's best detectives are sitting, at a moment specified by the murderer? It can and was done. A rattling good tale." — *Brooklyn Eagle.*

Ready November 5th

SIR JOHN MAGILL'S LAST JOURNEY, *by Freeman Wills Crofts.* Inspector French, in a duel with Murder, narrowly escapes with his own life.

Sealed and guaranteed.
Each $2.00

NEW Harper BOOKS

REPENTANCE AT LEISURE

by Olive Moore

About this story of a woman who rebelled against the burden of child-bearing the *London Telegraph* says: "This novel deserves to be one of the most eagerly discussed of our time, for it contains more thought and originality on one page than most novelists manage to spread over a whole book." $2.00

THE SILVER SWAN

by Bertrand Collins

Author of "Rome Express"

She was a nice girl, technically, but a determined one. She dazzled one poor Englishman after another and finally married into a distinguished country family. Subtle satire goes into this portrait of the American girl abroad. $2.50

WOMAN UNDER GLASS

by Virginia Hersch

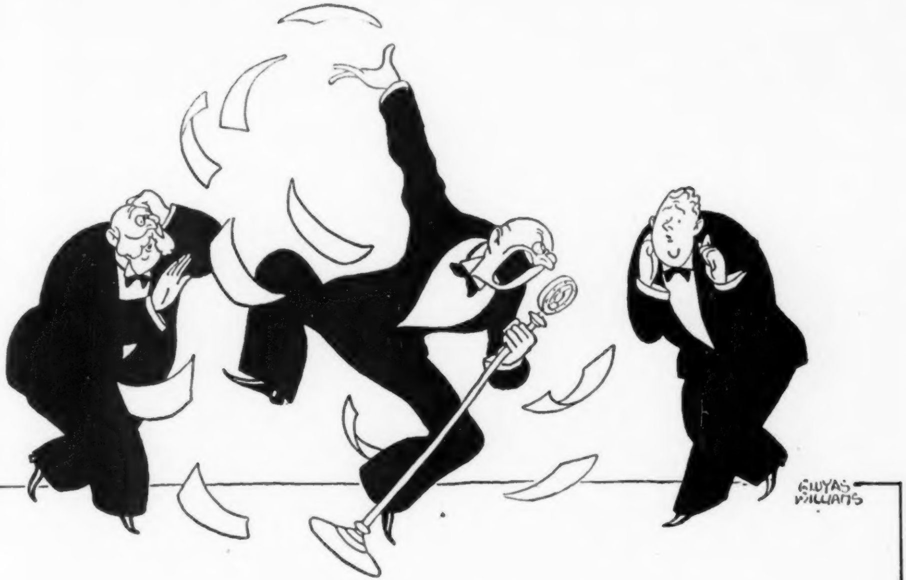
Author of "Bird of God"

"The fascinating story of a woman saint who, after the quiet violence of doubt and uncertainty, solved the problem of flesh and spirit. Beautifully painted — compounded of heaven and earth." — *Pierre Loving.* $2.50

SOLDIERS' WOMEN

by Otto Bernhard Wendler

A restrained, but none the less shocking story of the havoc wrought by the enforced separation of the sexes in wartime, pictured through the lives of four men brought together in the same platoon. $2.00



A—N—N—O—U—N—C—I—N—G

a new book by Robert Benchley

THE ribs of the nation quail; diaphragms tremble in fear. The devilish Benchley is on the loose again.

Here's what the country has needed all along. We've been scaring prosperity away and ourselves to death. One long face entails another — but now the long faces will widen into grins, the grins will stretch to good broad laughs, and the country will be saved.

Give yourself a treat. Invest two bucks in Benchley and hold him for the long pull. It's going to be a hard winter and you'll need something to keep you amused when you're snowed in. Let America's favorite humorist warm the cockles of your heart and thaw out your risibilities.

In addition to the world-famous *Treasurer's Report*, you have here over thirty other tidbits from the inimitable Benchley pen — all illustrated by the wily Gluyas Williams. What more could you ask? When funnier books are written Benchley will write them. In the meanwhile, if you're wise you won't miss this one!

$2.00

THE TREASURER'S REPORT

AND OTHER ASPECTS OF COMMUNITY SINGING

"Angel Pavement *is a bigger book, a more important book than* The Good Companions."

—N. Y. TIMES

J. B. Priestley

N. Y. EVENING WORLD: "Here it is! A great novel! A novel that will live. We strongly recommend *Angel Pavement*."

PHILADELPHIA PUBLIC LEDGER: "This story of a picturesque career upon a background of London in all kinds of weather and in all corners is as robust, as vital, as entertaining, as true as anything you are likely to read this year."

CHICAGO TRIBUNE: "A grand book for smoothing down the barbs of boredom."

N. Y. EVENING POST: "The lavish merits of Mr. Priestley's novels lie in the gusto of his own personality, the seemingly inexhaustible sympathy which keeps his satirical chapters and his sly humor constantly tender."

N. Y. SUN: "Mr. Priestley's new novel is priced at three dollars and it is worth every penny of the money. If there be any other form of entertainment which affords the purchaser so much pleasure and lasting good for so small a sum it would be interesting to hear about it."

By the author of THE GOOD COMPANIONS
ANGEL PAVEMENT
A Novel of London by
J. B. PRIESTLEY
HARPER & BROTHERS · PUBLISHERS

ANGEL PAVEMENT

494 pages *Heading Best Seller Lists Everywhere* **$3.00**

NEW Harper BOOKS

PAULINE

Favorite Sister of Napoleon

by **W. N. C. Carlton**

Edgar Lee Masters says:—"I could not put it down. The vast Napoleonic material is reduced to the perspective of a one aisled avenue down which one can see the figure of a woman, *une grande amoureuse*, who used her brother's glory and riches for the triumphs of her own person. A fascinating book from first to last." "The love-saga of one of the most un-moral women in the world."—*A. Hamilton Gibbs*. Illustrated. $3.50

LIFE IN ELIZABETHAN DAYS

by ***William Stearns Davis***

This new book by the author of that perennial favorite *Life on a Mediaeval Barony*, takes you into Merrie England in the year 1590. Every phase of existence in that day is set before you in a diverting and authoritative story. Illustrated. $3.50

BACH THE MASTER

A New Interpretation of His Genius

by ***Rutland Boughton***

Rutland Boughton touches the core of Bach's spiritual conflict, showing his faith to be the same as that which inspired the wonders of Gothic architecture. The thousands who have heard Bach's music with delight, but without full understanding, will welcome this book. $4.00

Collectors' Note—

An important item, of which 299 signed and numbered copies are for sale, is the Definitive Edition of *H. M. Tomlinson's* THE SEA AND THE JUNGLE. The author has made numerous textual changes and written a special preface for this edition, which is illustrated with wood-cuts by *Clare Leighton*. Limited edition, $15.00. Regular trade edition, $3.50

New Novelist—

"It is the distinction of *Jack O'Connor* that he has created a character who rides a horse in the Arizona desert and wears two guns, and who yet achieves something of the rich and detailed reality of a figure by Dreiser or Zola. He has made cowboys, Mexicans, Pima Indians and dance-hall girls as real as the crowd on Forty-second street."—*Harvey Fergusson*. This novel, CONQUEST, by *Jack O'Connor*, has just been banned by the Public Library of El Paso, Texas, once the toughest of border towns. $2.00

Khaki Cur—

You will honor a khaki-colored cur who received two wound stripes, and, as mascot of the First Division, reviewed a regiment, in RAGS, The Story of a Dog Who Went to War, by *Jack Rohan*. Illustrated. $2.00

Melody—

Ballads and folk-songs of the Kentucky hills, vibrant with human feeling and the magic of pure melody, illustrated with the author's own black and white drawings which express something of the inherent beauty and fresh quality of the verse will be found in LONESOME WATER, by *Roy C. Helton.* $2.00

A Great Man

"Written intimately and from the heart, it is the story of a great man told by his close friends." So did *Lewis Gannett* appraise GOETHALS: GENIUS OF THE PANAMA CANAL by *Joseph Bucklin Bishop* and *Farnham Bishop*. Illustrated. $5.00

Indispensable

"Absolutely indispensable to the study of European history . . . a veritable mine of new information, rich in personal revelations." — *Charles A. Beard.* THE GROWING ANTAGONISM, Vol. III of The German Diplomatic Documents, is now ready. $7.50 4 vols. $25.00 the set.

Veracity of an Angler

The hitherto silent partner in Zane Grey's fishing expeditions tells his own tales in a salty book, ADVENTURES OF A DEEP-SEA ANGLER, by Zane's brother, *R. C. Grey.* 77 full-page illustrations testify to the size of his hauls. $7.50

NEW Harper BOOKS

GOODBYE TO WESTERN CULTURE

by Norman Douglas

"A witty, penetrating, choleric, chaotic book; a crazy book, a wholly delightful and surprising book." — LEWIS GANNETT, in the *New York Herald Tribune*. $3.00

MAN AND HIS UNIVERSE

by John Langdon-Davies

"If there was ever a book which liberals should conspire to circulate it is this one." HARRY ELMER BARNES. Illustrated. $5.00

LIBERTY IN THE MODERN STATE

by Harold J. Laski

"He is worthy to rank with Milton, Locke and Mill as a fearless champion of freedom. His book is invaluable." — H. W. NEVINSON. $3.00

THIS LAND OF LIBERTY

by Ernest Sutherland Bates

"Smug and complacent 100% Americans would be shocked into thought if they had sense enough to read this book." — ARTHUR GARFIELD HAYS. $3.00

OUR NEW WAYS OF THINKING

by George Boas

A distinguished philosopher shows how the new thinking affects our lives. $2.50

Retail credits and motor cars

MANY generations ago, when banks began to extend credit to producers of raw materials and manufacturers of finished goods, the world experienced an immense increase in production and in wealth.

This generation is witnessing a corresponding extension of credit to the individual consumer, which has stimulated the sale of goods because it has enabled the average family to enjoy greater advantages and greater comforts to an extent never paralleled.

The principle of instalment purchasing has been utilized by many lines of industry, but in none has it played such an important role as in the motor car industry, where more than 60 per cent of all cars are now sold to individuals on credit.

General Motors, back in 1919, recognized the importance of time payments in retail sales and organized the General Motors Acceptance Corporation as an independent banking institution to provide credit on a sound basis to General Motors dealers and to buyers of General Motors products. This institution has enabled more than 5 million people to enjoy their cars while paying for them out of income.

This one institution has granted more than two and one-half billion dollars of credit, based upon the inherent honesty and industry of the American people. The bulk of this vast sum has been borrowed from a group of the world's most forward-looking banks.

Without this sound credit structure and banking cooperation, the automotive industry, with all that it means to American life and prosperity, could not have become the largest manufacturing industry in the world.

GM
GENERAL
MOTORS

GENERAL MOTORS

"A CAR FOR EVERY PURSE AND PURPOSE"

CHEVROLET · PONTIAC · OLDSMOBILE · OAKLAND
VIKING · BUICK · LaSALLE · CADILLAC · ALL WITH BODY BY FISHER

GENERAL MOTORS TRUCKS · YELLOW COACHES AND YELLOW CABS
FRIGIDAIRE—THE AUTOMATIC REFRIGERATOR
DELCO-LIGHT, DP WATER SYSTEMS AND DELCOGAS
GENERAL MOTORS RADIO · GMAC PLAN OF CREDIT PURCHASE

Critical travelers

like the STATLERS

When you discover a critical traveler . . . you'll usually find a Statler guest.

Why? Because Statler values and service meet his test. Because Statler rates never fluctuate with the flow of business. Because in a variety of restaurants — ranging from dining room to lunch room or cafeteria — the food satisfies his exacting taste.

He is as sure of these as of a private bath with every room . . . circulating ice water . . . attractive furnishings . . . cleanliness and prompt, cheerful service.

And he knows, too, that he will get *extra* conveniences in *every* Statler — a morning newspaper under the door, the luxurious comfort of an inner-spring hair mattress, a bed-head reading lamp, a full-length mirror, radio reception to enliven the idle hours, and access to a well-stocked library.

As a critical traveler, you, too, will find that Statler Hotels meet *your* test and that always your satisfaction is guaranteed.

in

BOSTON DETROIT

BUFFALO ST. LOUIS

CLEVELAND NEW YORK

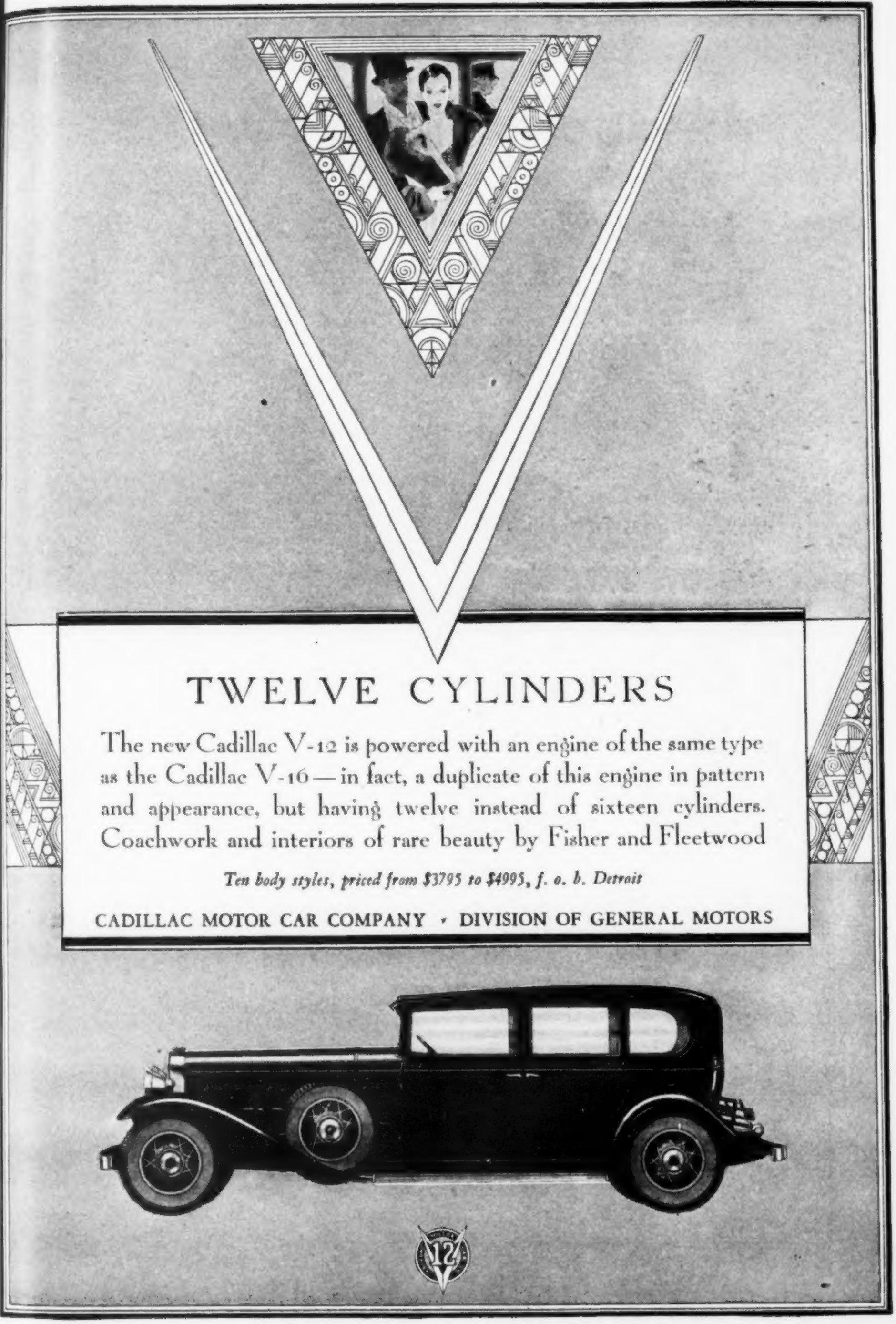
▼ ▼ ▼ ▼ ▼

HOTELS STATLER

BOSTON CLEVELAND ST. LOUIS

BUFFALO DETROIT NEW YORK

[*Hotel Pennsylvania*]



TWELVE CYLINDERS

The new Cadillac V-12 is powered with an engine of the same type as the Cadillac V-16—in fact, a duplicate of this engine in pattern and appearance, but having twelve instead of sixteen cylinders. Coachwork and interiors of rare beauty by Fisher and Fleetwood

Ten body styles, priced from $3795 to $4995, f. o. b. Detroit

CADILLAC MOTOR CAR COMPANY • DIVISION OF GENERAL MOTORS

Announcement of the Opening

GASPARILLA INN
HOTEL CHARLOTTE HARBOR
USEPPA INN

On the tenth of January, Gasparilla Inn, at Boca Grande, Florida (Gulf Coast), will open for the coming season. A new golf course and clubhouse will be ready. The splendid beaches and the tennis courts will be high favorites. Fishing will be enjoyed. Write to Gasparilla Inn, New York Office, 220 West 42nd Street, New York City, for reservations, booklet or further details.

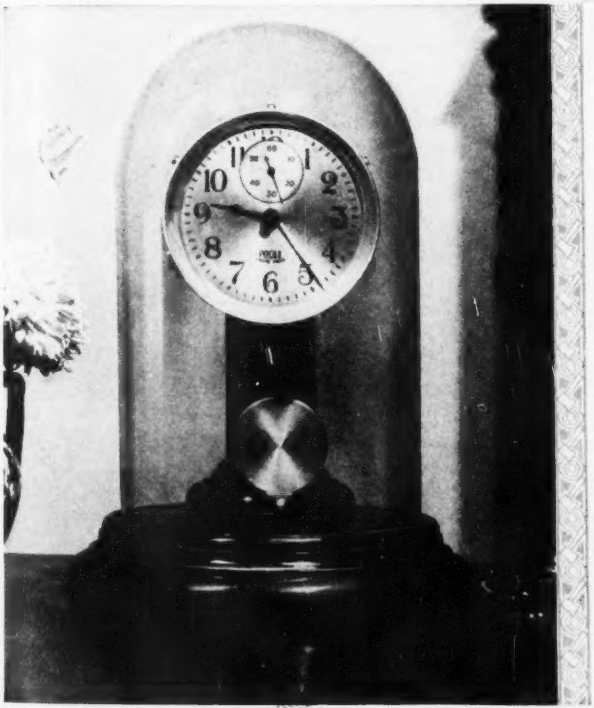
The Hotel Charlotte Harbor at Punta Gorda on Florida's West Coast, will open January first. The Hotel's own 18 hole golf course, one of the South's finest, will be in perfect condition. The great pool that fronts the Hotel will be ready. The tennis courts and traps will be waiting. In season, quail shooting and tarpon fishing will call the sportsman. Boating, black bass fishing, and dancing will be enjoyed. And as ever, the very important matter of cuisine will be everything it should be. A handsome booklet or further information may be had by addressing Peter P. Schutt, Manager, Room 903, 220 West 42nd Street, New York — after December first at Punta Gorda, Florida.

Useppa Inn, on Useppa Island, off the Gulf Coast of Florida, also will open January first. At this unique resort, tarpon fishing, golf, bathing and tennis may be enjoyed. Write to J. F. Vallely, Manager, Useppa Inn, New York Office, 220 West 42nd Street, New York City.

In a Hunting Shack in the Wilds . . .

A MAN had a hunting shack deep in the Canadian woods, far from all electric wires. He put a Poole Electric Clock in the shack because of its independence of outside aid, either human or electrical.

At the close of the season he departed, leaving the clock running. Nearly a year later he returned and found the clock still running—and on time—although during the winter the temperature had been nearly 50 below zero.



PooleElectricClocks

are the only self-contained electric clocks; they require no connection with a central station current; hence they do away with unsightly cords, and they are not affected by circuit troubles, the blowing of fuses, or the accidental pulling-out of plugs.

Every Poole Electric Clock, whatever its price, carries a written and signed guarantee of accuracy within sixty seconds per month. No other timepiece carries such a guarantee.

Cased in a variety of handsome models for living rooms, dining rooms, libraries and kitchens; for private and general offices.

Prices from $20 upward
(Slightly higher West of the Rockies and in Canada)

If you don't find them readily in your locality, write us; we will give you name of a nearby dealer or fill your order direct if no convenient dealer yet handles the Poole.

POOLE MANUFACTURING CO., INC.
Ithaca, N. Y.

THE EXECUTIVE

MODEL 5—PRICE $20.00

For the modern private office or library. Dome of dustproof glass, set in an unbreakable Morsite base. 10½ inches high.

POOLE
Electric Clocks

A NEW

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN!

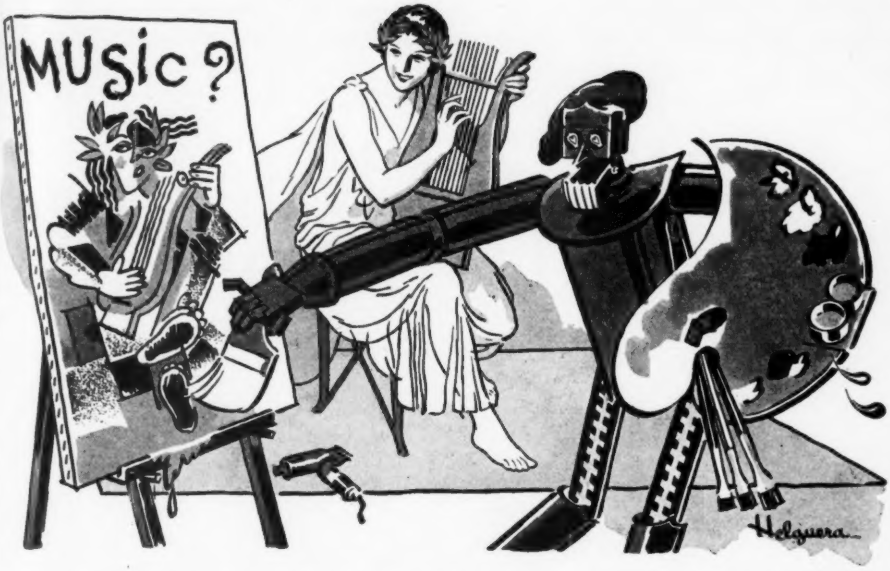
WE HAVE a very interesting announcement to make. Beginning with the November issue, *Scientific American* will appear in an entirely new format.

The front cover will have the color painting extending entirely across the face of the page, thus giving greater amplitude for reproduction of the original painting and allowing the subjects to be treated with more freedom and imagination than formerly — somewhat similar to effects obtained in pastel work. The body of the magazine has been entirely reset in the Bodoni "family" and the typography has been carefully worked out to give better display for the illustrations and make the text clear and readable. A new and better paper will be used and production on sheet-fed rotary presses will provide for better make-ready and hence superior results.

All these changes will make a more distinctive magazine — attractive, handy, and easy to read. The logotype of the front cover, in the formation of its letters, still retains a suggestion of the old one first adopted in 1867, thus carrying through a bit of tradition which ties up the new with the old and is a guerdon that the pre-eminent position of *Scientific American* in the magazine field will be carried through and enhanced by all the experience, resources, and contacts which give it its individuality.

Orson D. Munn

EDITOR



A PICTURE NO ROBOT CAN PAINT!

ONE cannot produce art without feeling. Hence the inadequacy of mechanical rendition of music as a substitute for Living Music.

* * *

Life—glamour—excitement—are fundamental requirements of the theatre. There is drama in the artist's struggle to please and in the emotional response of the audience.

* * *

The intelligent theatre goer enjoys the thrill of the artist's presence, and the feeling that his presence, too, is felt. He is a participant in the event—a critic of the performance, empowered to reward excellence and to reprove fault.

* * *

Music supplied this life, this human contact, for the motion picture theatre until the coming of Canned Music.

* * *

The purely mechanical theatre represents the climax of a new spirit in the theatrical business, one that takes the docility of the patron too much for granted. His money is required, therefore he must be given a show. "But," says the exploiter, "let's give him no more than we must."

* * *

The new economists of the theatre! Are they right? Or are they wrong?

* * *

Millions of theatre patrons believe they are wrong and are voicing a demand for Living Music in the theatre by joining the Music Defense League. It is your right, also, to vote on this cultural issue. **See coupon below.**

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF MUSICIANS H-11
1440 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Gentlemen: Without further obligation on my part please enroll my name in the Music Defense League as one who is opposed to the elimination of Living Music from the Theatre.

Name...

Address......................................

City......................... **State**..........

THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF MUSICIANS

(Comprising 140,000 professional musicians in the United States and Canada)
JOSEPH N. WEBER, *President*, 1440 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

The

HUNTING

Number

of

Polo

The Magazine for Horsemen

Established 1927

THE November issue of POLO will be the special HUNTING Number. News and articles on hunting, of pointed interest to huntsmen and entertaining to every horseman, will be specially featured in this issue. Reproductions from exclusive photographs and original drawings and sketches will enliven the text.

℄ For years POLO has been the only recognized authority on the galloping game, and has enjoyed an unusual following among the "polo crowd." Now, under the management of Harper & Brothers and with its greatly widened editorial scope, other activities of the horseman are dealt with, with equal authority, intelligence and interest.

℄ The HUNTING Number is one of the series of special issues to be devoted to Hunting, Steeplechasing, Racing, Horse Shows, etc.

℄ The HUNTING Number (*November issue*) will be in the hands of subscribers on November the first. Copies will also be on sale at newsstands at leading resorts, hotels, country clubs, railroad stations, and wherever the social-sporting crowd gathers.

Single copies 50 cents. To make sure of your copy of this important issue order from your newsdealer now. Or mail the attached coupon for a subscription to begin with the November (Hunting) number.

A Publication of HARPER & BROTHERS

POLO MAGAZINE INC. HM 11-30

49 East 33rd St., New York, N. Y.

Please send POLO to the following address —

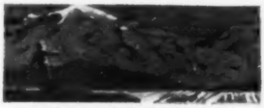
☐ One Year, $5.00; ☐ Two Years, $8.00; ☐ Three Years, $10.00

Name . . . .

Address . . . .

Canadian Postage—$.50 per year extra; Foreign Postage—$1.00 per year extra

How to make the most of winter playtime



Snow-peaked mountains

The desert near Palm Springs

Golf beside the blue Pacific . . . outdoor sports all winter

All-Year Club of Southern California, Div 11 R, 1151 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.
(Check if desired). ☐ Please send me *free* one-month's Illustrated Winter Itinerary with itemized figures on costs while in Southern California.
(Check if desired). ☐ 4c in stamps (postage cost) enclosed. Send "Southern California through the Camera." Also send *free* booklets about counties checked.

☐ Los Angeles	☐ Orange	☐ Santa Barbara	☐ San Bernardino
☐ Los Angeles Sports	☐ Riverside	☐ Ventura	☐ San Diego

Name ____________ *Street* ____________
(Please Print Your Name and Address)
City ____________ *State* ____________

You can make every precious vacation moment return its fullest measure of play, rest, health and stimulating new experience in Southern California this winter. For no other single place offers so *many* ways of making winter playtime memorable.

There's the winter desert, with a brilliant oasis like Palm Springs, the new mecca for those who know the world's most fascinating playgrounds.

Nearby are pine-bordered lakes a mile above the sea . . . snow-peaks sheltering fertile valleys fragrant with orange blossoms.

Your favorite sport . . . golf . . . polo . . . tennis . . . riding . . . all are here at their sportiest.

Or you can bask beside the friendly Pacific . . . sail blue waters to nearby pleasure-isles.

Get a touch of foreign glamour in Old Mexico, in California's ancient Spanish Missions and in the architecture they reflect today.

Then explore the gay cafes, night clubs and theaters of Hollywood and Los Angeles . . . attend unique "first-nights" with the stars.

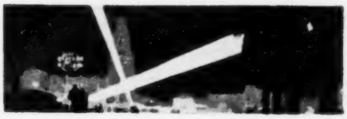
Because Southern California is a year 'round vacation land you escape "peak prices" necessary in short-season resorts. Ample accommodations. In fact, living costs here are less than the national average.* You can play all winter long and spend no more than at home!

New Free Vacation Book

We have prepared a suggested outline of a month's stay in California, including dozens of interesting gravure photographs of Southern California scenes, map, information about routes and itemized cost figures. Send the coupon now for your free copy of this remarkable book.

If you wish *another* beautiful Southern California book — containing 71 large gravure photographs send 4c to cover mailing cost.

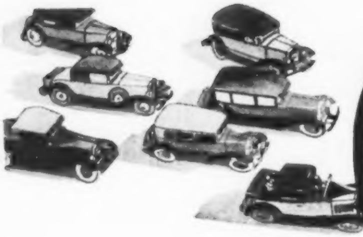
*Based on U. S. Gov't surveys for food, rent fuel and light.

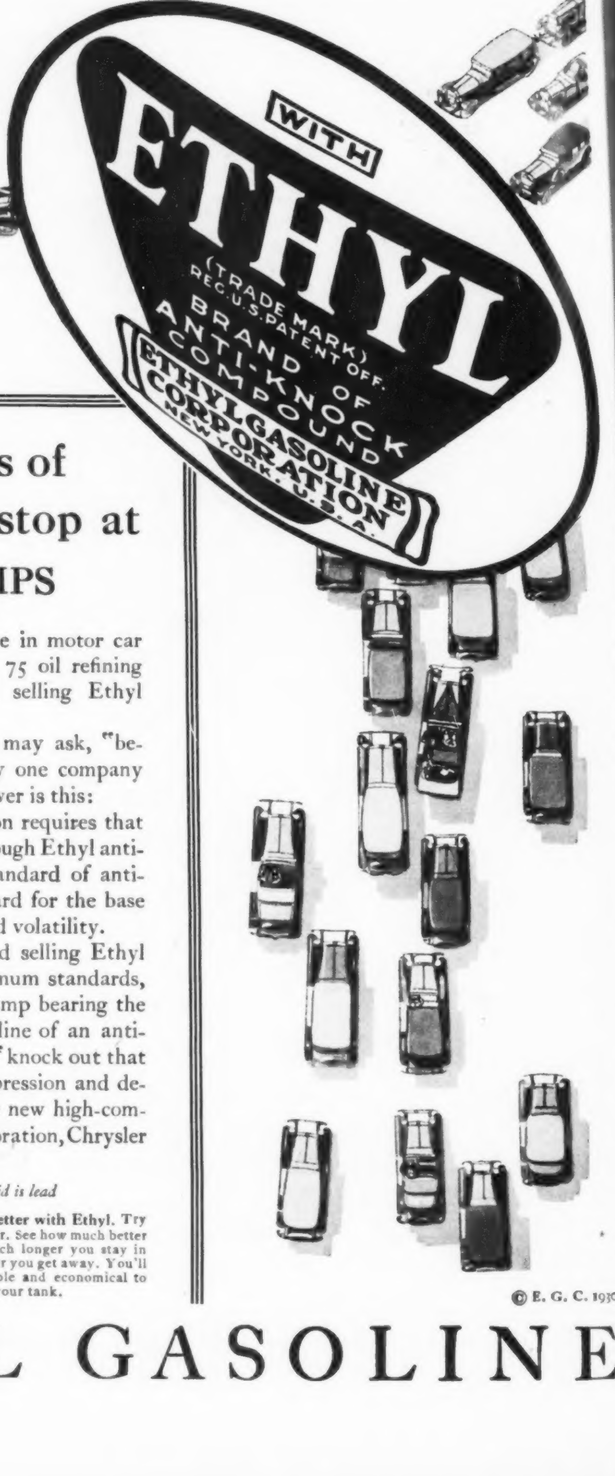


Gay night life . . . Hollywood

Executives and Investors: Los Angeles County oil fields represent an investment of 750 millions . . . the agricultural industry over 400 millions. The port of Los Angeles is second only to New York in volume of export tonnage.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA





Why millions of motorists now stop at ETHYL PUMPS

ETHYL makes such a difference in motor car performance that more than 75 oil refining companies are now mixing and selling Ethyl Gasoline.

"Is there any difference," you may ask, "between the Ethyl Gasoline sold by one company and that sold by others?" The answer is this:

The Ethyl Gasoline Corporation requires that *all* Ethyl Gasoline must contain enough Ethyl anti-knock fluid to meet the Ethyl standard of anti-knock quality. It also sets a standard for the base gasoline used, as regards purity and volatility.

Most oil companies mixing and selling Ethyl Gasoline are exceeding these minimum standards, but you may be sure that *any* pump bearing the Ethyl emblem contains good gasoline of an anti-knock rating sufficiently high to "knock out that 'knock'" in cars of ordinary compression and develop the additional power of the new high-compression cars. Ethyl Gasoline Corporation, Chrysler Building, New York City.

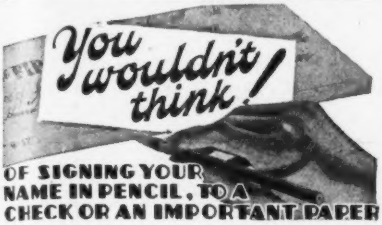
The active ingredient in Ethyl fluid is lead

GOOD GASOLINE + ETHYL FLUID = ETHYL GASOLINE
Knocks out that "knock"

***Your* car will run better with Ethyl.** Try Ethyl in your own car. See how much better it performs; how much longer you stay in high; how much faster you get away. You'll find it more enjoyable and economical to drive with Ethyl in your tank.

© E. G. C. 1930

ETHYL GASOLINE


You wouldn't think!

OF SIGNING YOUR NAME IN PENCIL, TO A CHECK OR AN IMPORTANT PAPER

BUT writing in everyday inks is almost as risky. It can be altered and eradicated, or faded by age, heat and moisture!

You can protect *all* your writing, at no extra cost, and impart beauty and dignity as well, by using Higgins' Eternal Black Writing Ink—permanent as the pyramids—the choice for business and personal writing of discriminating individuals everywhere.

Try it today and see its superiority!

CHAS. M. HIGGINS & CO., Inc., 271 Ninth St., B'klyn, N.Y.
Also makers of Higgins' American Drawing Inks for Half a Century

At all Dealers 10¢

HIGGINS' ETERNAL
BLACK WRITING INK

HIGGINS' Eternal black writing Ink

JET BLACK - NEVER FADES - PROOF AGAINST CHEMICALS
For Steel Pens & Fountain Pens

How I Got Back my Hearing

By own, simple, inexpensive invention after being deaf 20 years, told FREE, to any deaf person who writes me. Geo. H. Wilson, Pres., WILSON EAR DRUM CO. 508 Todd Bldg., Louisville, Ky., U. S. A.

COMMUNITY & INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

A SURVEY OF UTICA, N. Y.

Based on *your* problems. Utica, located in the center of New York State, is at the center of the world's greatest market. If you are planning a branch factory, or new industrial location, Utica offers you definite manufacturing and distributing advantages. We will gladly prepare a survey, based on your individual problems. Write our Industrial Department A.

CITIZENS TRUST CO. UTICA, NEW YORK

The Financial Department

of Harper's Magazine will supply upon request booklets on Investments in Stocks and Bonds, Insurance, Banking and Trust Company service—see list in this issue.

Three 30-DAY Mediterranean Morocco-Riviera Cruises

The Continental's Winter Playground

ETCHING OF THE CHELLAH, RABAT BY W. DOUGLAS MACLEOD

THIRTY-DAY "Mediterranean-Sahara-Riviera Cruise" with live young moderns, off for the sun by the South Atlantic . . . circling the azure sea at its smartest . . . eight ports » » Not a dull moment, the *"France"* starts her gayety with her engines . . . Casablanca for a Moroccan interlude, Oasis, Sultan's paradise, the winter capital of modern sunworshippers . . . gay Algiers and the Garden of Allah . . . Italy at its loveliest . . . the Riviera and Roman France when the sky that arched over the Caesars is blue with the first spring days » » The freedom of independent travel with unlimited stopovers, or return via Havre or Plymouth . . . a ship that is the last word in luxury and chic.

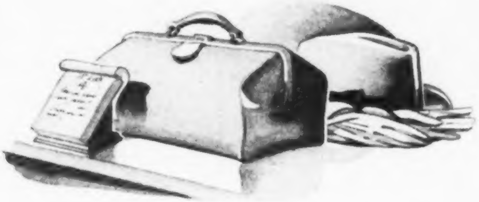
"France", Jan. 10, Feb. 14, March 20

"Barbary Land Cruises" through Morocco, Algeria and Tunisia . . . a fleet of high-powered motor cars . . . 57-day itinerary **$1750;** 13-day itinerary **$200.**

Sixteen-day West Indies Cruise by "Lafayette", December 20 to January 5

French Line

Information from any authorized French Line Agent or write direct to 19 State Street, New York City



"Too many operations!"

Life for a certain city doctor kept growing more and more strenuous. He was on the staff of a large hospital. He had a rapidly increasing practice.

He had to make time for his surgical operations. He had little time to study investment trends. But he could not afford to neglect his personal investments. How could he attend to them quickly, safely and with full realization of opportunities?

WHAT he will find in National City service

CONVENIENT OFFICES.
National City offices throughout the world are at his command.

INVESTMENT EXPERIENCE.
He will be dealing with an organization with a background of over a century of financial experience.

MARKET CONTACTS.
National City offices are in close touch with all investment markets.

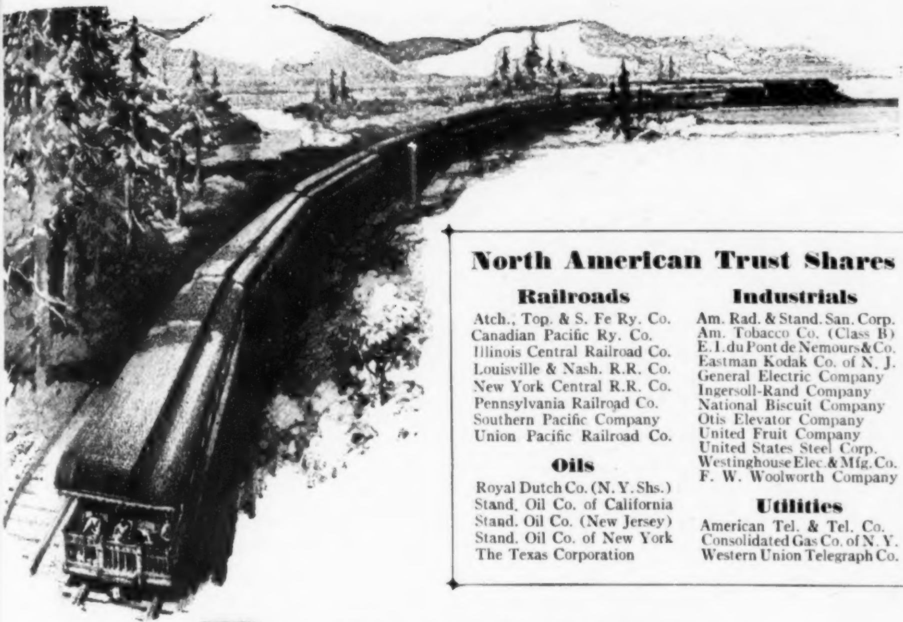
INVESTMENT RANGE.
National City's broad lists are made up from the world's finest investment offerings.

Whatever *your* investment problem may be, you will find practical and prompt assistance at your nearest National City office.

The National City Company

NATIONAL CITY BANK BUILDING, NEW YORK

INVESTMENT SECURITIES



North American Trust Shares

Railroads

Atch., Top. & S. Fe Ry. Co.
Canadian Pacific Ry. Co.
Illinois Central Railroad Co.
Louisville & Nash. R.R. Co.
New York Central R.R. Co.
Pennsylvania Railroad Co.
Southern Pacific Company
Union Pacific Railroad Co.

Oils

Royal Dutch Co. (N. Y. Shs.)
Stand. Oil Co. of California
Stand. Oil Co. (New Jersey)
Stand. Oil Co. of New York
The Texas Corporation

Industrials

Am. Rad. & Stand. San. Corp.
Am. Tobacco Co. (Class B)
E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co.
Eastman Kodak Co. of N. J.
General Electric Company
Ingersoll-Rand Company
National Biscuit Company
Otis Elevator Company
United Fruit Company
United States Steel Corp.
Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.
F. W. Woolworth Company

Utilities

American Tel. & Tel. Co.
Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y.
Western Union Telegraph Co.

The RAILROADS . .

Industry's Greatest Allies

▲

Most investors have come to realize that seasoned common stocks of the principal corporations, when held as a group, provide an added safety factor, assurance of regular income and potential growth of capital.

▼

Available
Through Your
Bank or
Investment
Dealer

MORE than any other single factor, transportation has helped to build our modern civilization and establish our industrial supremacy. Since the first railroad was started in 1830, millions of unproductive acres in the United States have been put to work; sparsely settled lands have developed into thriving cities and commonwealths; wealth has accumulated; population has increased from 12,000,000 to over 120,000,000.

North American Trust Shares

NORTH AMERICAN TRUST SHARES give you an ownership interest in eight of America's leading railroads with an average unbroken dividend record of more than 44 years and participation in the earnings of twenty other outstanding corporations. Combined gross assets of the group exceed $24,000,000,000.

The common stocks underlying this largest of all fixed trusts constitute a veritable aristocracy. NORTH AMERICAN TRUST SHARES, representing as it does twenty-eight proven investments in one and involving several unique features, commends itself to all classes of investors. It has been aptly characterized as a complete investment program.

Write for descriptive folder H

Distributors Group, Incorporated

(Owned by a nation-wide group of prominent investment houses)

63 Wall Street **New York City**

INVESTMENT INFORMATION

A list of informative booklets issued by reputable investment houses is given below and may be obtained upon request from them or from Harper's Magazine.

Choosing Your Investment Banker: A worthwhile booklet for investors. Offered by Halsey, Stuart & Co., 209 So. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

Investments For Your Individual Needs: Upon request The National City Company will submit a list of recommended issues. The National City Company, 55 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.

Systematic Investment Plans: A definite program of systematic investing is offered by the First National Old Colony Corp., Boston, Mass.

Guaranty Service: A booklet that describes briefly the work of the various departments of the Company and, at the same time, outlines the facilities available to customers through these departments. Guaranty Trust Company of New York, 140 Broadway, New York City.

Why a National Union for Safety: A booklet describing National Union Mortgage Bonds and showing how securities are safeguarded through insurance of principal and interest by outside surety companies. Offered by the National Union Mortgage Company, 111 E. Redwood Street, Baltimore, Md.

"Our Institution," an illustrated booklet describing the various types of securities and the varied services available to investors, is offered by Peabody and Company, 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Illinois.

Public Utility Securities as Investments: A booklet containing information on Public Utilities Securities of special interest to all investors is offered by A. C. Allyn & Company, 67 West Monroe Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Water, the Indispensable Utility: An interesting booklet, giving a detailed description of a water company's plant and operations, with special reference to the investment qualities of securities of water companies. Offered by G. . Ohrstrom & Co., 44 Wall St., New York City.

Utility Securities Company, 230 So. La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill., will gladly furnish complete information of the various securities offered by the great public utility interests which the Utility Securities Company serves. Detailed circulars regarding various issues will be mailed upon request.

The Seal That Certifies Safety is the title of a booklet that gives complete information of guaranteed investments; it may be obtained by addressing General Surety Company, 340 Madison Avenue, New York.

The Report of United Founders Corporation for six months ended May 31, 1930, showing a complete list of portfolio holdings together with earnings statement may be obtained from Founders General Corporation, 50 Pine Street, New York City.

Water Works—The Oldest Public Service: A description of the water works operations of the American Water Works and Electric Company, Inc.

Investing in Opportunity: A description of the electric system owned by the American Water Works and Electric Company, Inc. These booklets will be mailed upon request to American Water Works and Electric Co., Inc., 50 Broad Street, New York City.

The Growth of American Business, 1904-1929. A brief, conclusive survey of recent business history is offered by Hornblower & Weeks.

Safety and Steady Income is the title of an informative Booklet on Investments offered by R. H. Arnold & Co., 1009 Graybar Bldg., New York City.

Cities Service Common as a Permanent Investment. This booklet describes the activities of Cities Service Company and its subsidiaries. It also discusses common stock for investment, with special reference to the past history and future possibilities of Cities Service Common stock. Offered by Henry Doherty & Co., 60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

United Bonds: A name given to the real estate bonds secured by high-grade properties in Detroit, and issued by the United States Mortgage Bond Company, Detroit, Mich. Interesting booklets on request.

New Year Book: Offered by Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago, Ill.

Water Service—the Aristocrat of Utilities is an interesting booklet describing water bonds as a sound form of investment offered by P. W. Chapman & Company, Inc., 170 West Monroe Street, Chicago, or 42 Cedar Street, New York City.

Security Bonds: Secured by real estate first mortgages that bear a $40,000,000 guarantee, are described in a circular which J. A. W. Iglehart & Company, 102 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md., will be pleased to send to you upon request.

How to Invest Money is the title of a new booklet published by S. W. Straus & Co. It describes various types of securities and is a valuable guide to every investor. A copy will be sent free on request by S. W. Straus & Co., 565 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Stock and Bond Register: A record showing the important features of each security which is held by investors. Offered by Otis & Company, 216 Superior St., N. E., Cleveland, Ohio.

Expert Counsel both to industry requiring new capital and to those seeking sound investments in securities of the Middle West is offered by Keane, Higbie & Company, 535 Griswold St., Detroit, Michigan.

What Is the Class A Stock?: This booklet gives specific facts regarding the Class A Stock and a brief analysis of the company. For copy address Associated Gas & Electric Securities Co., 61 Broadway, New York City.

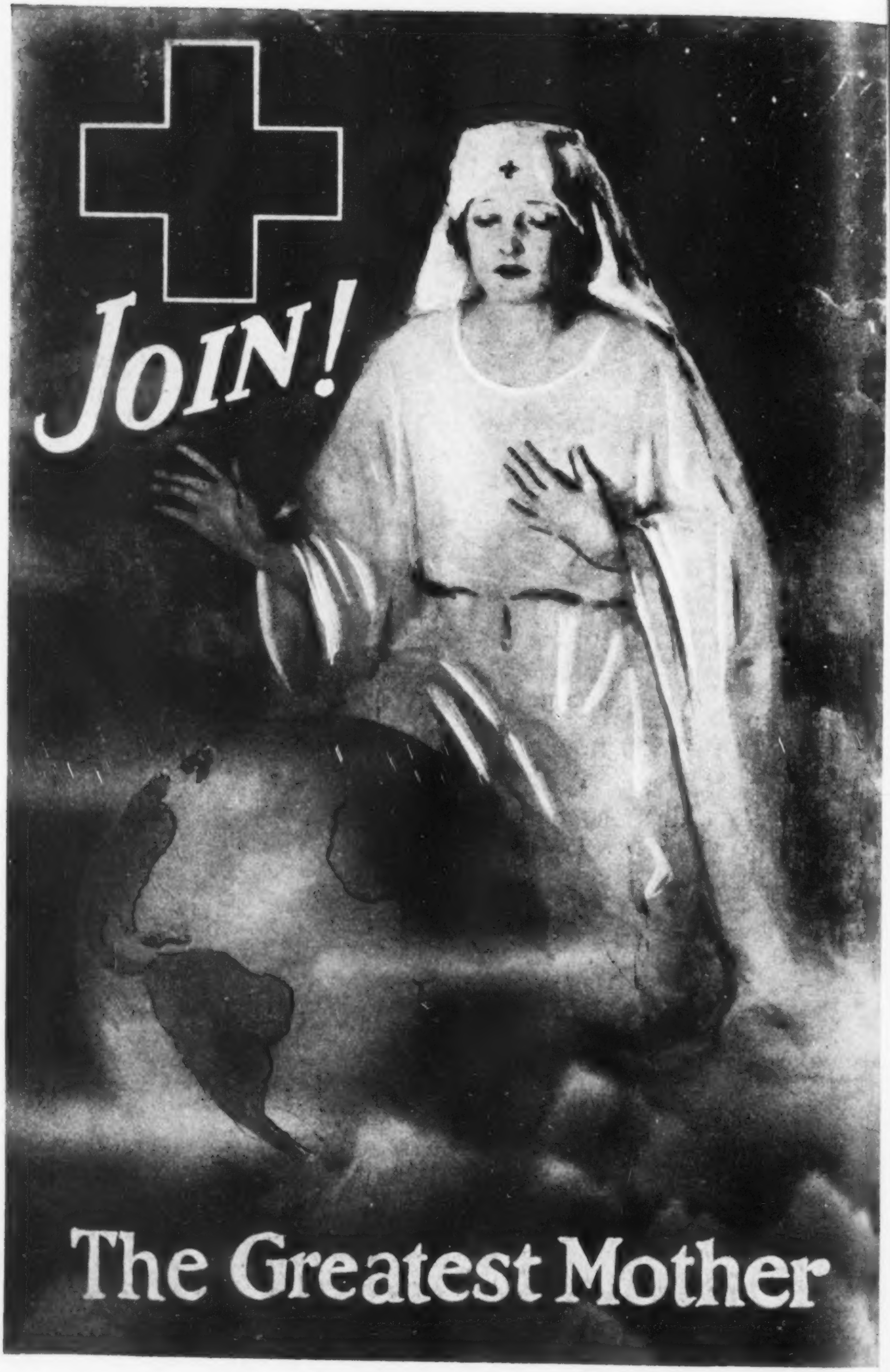
The New York Trust Company

Capital, Surplus and Undivided Profits $48,000,000

COMMERCIAL BANKING
DOMESTIC *and* FOREIGN

CORPORATE
and
PERSONAL TRUSTS

100 BROADWAY
40TH STREET AND MADISON AVENUE
57TH STREET AND FIFTH AVENUE


JOIN!
The Greatest Mother

BOOTH TARKINGTON once said:

"If happiness were a liquid and if we measured the reward of every person who reads TOM SAWYER at a bucketful, there would be a navigable lake of it by this time, and some day the lake will be an ocean."

WILLIAM ALLEN WHITE once said:

"HUCKLEBERRY FINN is Mark Twain's yip of delight at the things he saw all about him. It is a symbolic history written not with mere peals, but with crashes and crackling claps of joyous laughter — laughter at an age."

William Lyon Phelps recently placed both of these books on his list of One Hundred Great Novels. No such list would be complete without these two American classics. If either TOM SAWYER or HUCKLEBERRY FINN are still among the books that you have always intended to read, why not fill in the coupon, drop a dime in an envelope and let us send you our new 61-page booklet about their creator?

MARK TWAIN

HARPER & BROTHERS H-11
49 East 33rd Street, New York City

I enclose ten cents. Please send me the new Mark Twain Booklet.

Name..............................

Address..............................

....

WHERE-TO-GO

HOTEL - RESORT AND TRAVEL DEPARTMENT

Established 1906
FEATURED EVERY MONTH IN SEVEN PUBLICATIONS

OUR GROUP OF QUALITY MAGAZINES
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, COUNTRY LIFE, HARPER'S, REVIEW OF REVIEWS, SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, THE GOLDEN BOOK, and WORLD'S WORK

For space and rates in our departments write to
THE WHERE-TO-GO BUREAU, Inc., 8 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

AUGUSTA GEORCIA

A CLIMATE THAT SURPASSES EVEN THE RIVIERA

Play this winter on *grass* greens, in a balmy but invigorating climate. Three championship courses. Polo. Tennis. Riding. Hunting. Magnificent resort hotels with every metropolitan convenience. Here every season come America's great. Write for booklet A-100. Chamber of Commerce

America's finest *winter*
Golf
Augusta
GEORGIA

Season: November to May

MIAMI BEACH FLA.

CABANA
Club and pool—new this season.

America's finest ocean-front hotel. Opening Thanksgiving Day. Early Reservations advised. : : :
Address Dept. "G"

RONEY PLAZA hotel
MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA

Remember—small copy is BIG in Where-To-Go.

CRUISES-TOURS

Mediterranean 60 Days $545

New M.S. Britannic sailing Jan. 8 and Feb. 26. All shore excursions included. 16 days Egypt & Holy Land. *Send for booklet.*
ALLEN TOURS Inc., 154 Boylston St., Boston

CRUISES-TOURS

AROUND the WORLD by Special Class

Here is one of the outstanding Around the World cruises of the year—with rates lower than those on any other cruise that offers the same advantages. "Special Class" accommodations . . . the latest thing in steamship travel and obtainable on only two around the world ships, the S. S. "President Johnson," and the S. S. "President Fillmore" of the Dollar line. Large, comfortable staterooms with real beds—not berths.

Inclusive rate, $1,095

104 days of glorious adventure ... $1,095 (only $10.50 a day). There are shore excursions in twenty cities ... inland extension trips in Japan or India. Cruises sail Dec. 4, Dec. 18, March 26, and April 9. Write for booklet 6, "Around the World by Special Class."

FRANCO-BELGIQUE TOURS CO., INC.
551 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.

Ask Where-to-go Bureau, 8 Beacon Street, Boston, for space & rates in our department.

MOTOR THROUGH NORTH AFRICA AND ITALY

Foreign lands seen leisurely, comfortably, inexpensively. January sailing from New York. Bookings limited. Write today for literature to **CARAVAN CRUISES**, 1775 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

NEW ORLEANS LA.

The St. Charles
New Orleans
One of America's Leading Hotels
ALFRED S. AMER & CO., Ltd., Proprietors

Where-To-Go for Dec. closes Oct. 25

DEL PIEDRA CALIF.

PIERSON DUDE RANCH
WONDER VALLEY
OPEN YEAR AROUND

Mount a Western cow pony and explore the miles of mountain and canyon trails of this ranch in Wonder Valley. Sleep like a log in rustic cabins with stone fireplaces and comfortable beds. Eat at a table laden with home-grown food. Located near California's great National Parks, Yosemite, General Grant, etc. Send for 16-page booklet to

G P BRAND
GEORGE WESTON PIERSON
DEL PIEDRA
FRESNO COUNTY, CALIF.

ARKANSAS

THE ARKANSAS HOT SPRINGS

Greatest health and pleasure resort in the world. **Owned and controlled by the United States Government.** Two 18-hole Golf Courses. Write for particulars to W. E. Chester, Gen. Man., Arlington Hotel

NEW MEXICO

THE BISHOP'S LODGE

Santa Fe, New Mex. Finest Mtn. Resort Horses, Golf, Outdoor Sports, Cliff Dwellings, Indian Pueblos Dry healthful climate. Homelike atmosphere

This Where-To-Go department for November is concluded on the two pages immediately following—most excellent travel attractions.

PINEHURST N. C.

OUTDOOR SPORTS
FRAGRANT PINES

Enjoy good times on 5 famous D. J. Ross courses (with new grass tees). Riding, tennis, etc. Carolina Hotel now open. Special rates during November

Pinehurst
NORTH CAROLINA
America's Premier Winter Resort

CRUISES-TOURS

$739 'Round the World

104 days, $7 day. Send *for* Literature
ROBERTSON TRAVEL BUREAU
408 So. Spring Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

WHERE-TO-GO

HOTEL-RESORT & TRAVEL DEPARTMENT

CONTINUED

CRUISES-TOURS

Now You Can Visit

PERU

and return to New York
in 21 DAYS

ALL EXPENSES $395 FIRST CLASS

Sail away on a luxurious "Santa" Liner. See the Panama Canal, visit Lima, Peru, "more fascinating than Paris," and see the ruins of the Incan Civilization. Sailings from New York every other Friday. It's always fair weather in Lima.

ROUND SOUTH AMERICA TOUR Grace Lines to Peru and Chile; across Andes by rail to Buenos Aires, and steamer to Rio De Janeiro and New York **$695**

FASTEST SERVICE *to* **SOUTH AMERICA**

Express service via the famous "Santa" fleet augmented by the new record breaker "Santa Clara" now offers fastest service. Cristobal in 5 days—Callao in 9 days—Valparaiso in 16 days.

Write for Illustrated Booklet

GRACE LINE

10 Hanover Sq., New York, N.Y.
140 So. Dearborn St., Chicago

Where-To-Go advertising covers best prospects

$250 ALL EXPENSES **EUROPE**

Price includes round trip ocean passage, transportation abroad, hotels, meals, sightseeing and tips. Itineraries to every country in Europe. Write for free booklet, "E00"

THE TRAVEL GUILD, Inc.
180 North Michigan, Chicago
521 Fifth Avenue, New York

When writing to these advertisers will you please mention The Where-to-go Bureau? It will be greatly to your advantage to do so.

MEDITERRANEAN CRUISES 46 DAYS-$420

Rate covers all expenses, ship and shore, Tourist 3rd Cabin.

Never before such travel value! ***Britannic*** **(new) and** ***Adriatic*** **— Jan. 8, 17; Feb. 26; Mar. 7.**

No. 1 B'dway, New York. Offices or authorised agents everywhere.

WHITE STAR LINE

CAIRO TO THE CAPE

The Nile, Uganda, Nairobi, Tanganyika, Victoria Falls, Johannesburg, Kimberley, etc.; from Cairo December 8th and January 11th.

THE MAGIC ISLES

Honolulu, Fiji and Friendly Islands, Samoa, New Zealand, Australia, Cook and Society Islands. Leaving January 7th.

SOUTH AMERICA

Eight or ten weeks of never ending interest; East Coast and West Coast, from New York January 16th or January 30th; February 12th or 27th.

AROUND the WORLD to EUROPE

Superb leisurely tours—departures every two weeks.

Programs on request

THOS. COOK & SON
587 Fifth Ave., New York & Branches
in co-operation with
WAGONS-LITS CO.

INDIA AUSTRALIA FAR EAST

BY

PENINSULAR and ORIENTAL
AND
BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES

The recognized way to India, Australia and the Far East is by P. and O. Regular frequent sailings from London and Marseilles, by large, modern, superbly equipped liners. Through bookings to Egypt, Sudan, India, Persian Gulf, Burma, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, China, Japan, East and South Africa, Mauritius, Australasia, etc. . . . Round the World Tours.

Write for illustrated catalogue covering services and fares.

CUNARD STEAMSHIP CO.
General Agents
25 Broadway, New York

CRUISES-TOURS

ENJOY THRILLS
sail to or from

CALIFORNIA

thru
PANAMA CANAL
via HAVANA

Coast-to-Coast in either direction. 5500 miles, 18 days. New York, Havana, Canal Zone, San Diego (Coronado Beach), Los Angeles, San Francisco. New electric liners 33,000 tons in size. Special Water-and-Rail Round Trips. Apply to No. 1 Broadway, New York; 460 Market St., San Francisco; or authorised S. S. or R.R. agents.

Panama Pacific Line

INTERNATIONAL MERCANTILE MARINE COMPANY

Paris to London Via EUROPE

A tour that starts in Paris, swings southward to Mediterranean ports . . . Marseilles, Genoa, Rome . . . and returns across the Continent for a three day stay in London . . . all for

$640

Other tours sailing as early as March 7, and Intercollegiate Tours giving college credit, $295 to $1500. Write today for complete information.

TEMPLE TOURS
443 Park Sq. Bldg. Boston

MEDITERRANEAN

27th CRUISE Jan. 31 $600-$1500

By palatial new S. S. "LAURENTIC," 19,000 tons; Madeira, Canary Islands, Spain (Granada), Gibraltar, Algiers, Malta, Athens, Stamboul, 12 days in Egypt and Palestine; Italy, Riviera, Southampton, Cherbourg, New York.

Summer Cruise, June 29, S. S. "Calgaric," North Cape, $550 up; July 4, S. S. "Laurentic," Mediterranean—Europe — Norway, $650 up. Easter Cruise April 2, Bermuda.

Frank C. Clark, Times Bldg., N.Y.

'Round the World $680

108 Days, 1st Class. New Motorship.
ALLEN TOURS Inc., 154 Boylston St., Boston

WHERE-TO-GO

HOTEL-RESORT & TRAVEL DEPARTMENT

CONCLUDED

CRUISES-TOURS

SOUTH AMERICA

DIRECT TO RIO 12 DAYS

No Intermediate Stops

FOUR PRINCES

Fortnightly service on the famous "Prince" ships provide for the *fastest time* to Rio de Janeiro, Santos and Montevideo with 17 day service to Buenos Aires. Accommodations for first class passengers only. Reservations and literature at authorized tourist agents or Furness Prince Line, 34 Whitehall Street (where Broadway begins) or 565 5th Ave., New York City.

ROUND WORLD TOURS 108 DAYS 23 PORTS $680

FURNESS *Prince* LINE

Prince Line Service has been continuous between New York and South America for 35 years

Our advertisers waste no money in presenting their invitations to people who cannot accept.

EUROPE!

33 DAYS $295

All Expenses—9 Countries

including Mediterranean

Foremost Student Tours

5,000 satisfied members in 1930

250 All Expense Tours

Former Second Class on ship. 1st class hotels. Small groups. More motor travel. Send for bkt.

COLLEGE TRAVEL CLUB

154 BOYLSTON STREET BOSTON

CRUISES-TOURS

BERMUDA

The Perfect Vacation Land

Round Trip — $70 and up

Also Special All-Expense Tours

Sail via the Munson 21,000-ton liners. Fastest and steadiest ships. All cabins are outside amidships, mostly with beds. Excellent cuisine.

SOUTH AMERICA

Sailings every other Friday from New York for Bermuda, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Montevideo and Buenos Aires. Cool, airy rooms, broad decks, vibrationless ships.

NASSAU—HAVANA AND MIAMI

12-day all-expense cruises. Fortnightly from New York $125 and up. 2 days in Nassau, 2½ in Havana, 2 in Miami.

Nassau—12-day all-expense tour. Steamer round-trip and six days at Royal Victoria Hotel (American Plan) $125 and up.

New Orleans to PROGRESO, Yucatan Every 10 days.

Apply any tourist agency or

MUNSON STEAMSHIP LINES

67 Wall Street, New York City

TRAVEL ACCESSORIES

STOPS

TRAIN SICKNESS

Prevents the exhaustion, nausea, dizziness and faintness of Travel. Journey by Sea, Train, Auto or Air in Comfort.

28 Years **MOTHERSILL'S SEASICK REMEDY** **In Use**

Ask Where-To-Go for Aid

WHERE-TO-GO resources in giving perfectly reliable data for the use of the readers of the seven publications we use monthly, are called upon extensively by the cream among American travelers of means and most desirable class. Careful devotion to them for twenty-four years and their consistent return to us after we have rendered exceptional Quality Service for so long a time, is a source of pride—and plain evidence of their entire satisfaction with our system. Ask us and right literature will be in the home mail direct from our clients who have precisely the attractions you seek.

Consider—make sure your outing's success.

Please state your desires plainly and write to The Where-to-go Bureau, 8 Beacon Street, Boston.

FOR YOUR TRIP ABROAD

Paris: **THE EPICURE'S GUIDE TO FRANCE—by Curnonsky and Rouff**

Invaluable to all who hope to dine well in France. A thorough, up-to-date gastronomic guide. Maps. $4.00

England: **WHEN YOU GO TO LONDON—by H. V. Morton**

A new and different London guide. Off-the-beaten-track information that only a seasoned Londoner could give. $2.50

Riviera: **THE COAST OF PLEASURE—by Grant Richards**

Indispensable for visitors to the French Riviera, by a well-known habitué of Europe's pleasure-ground. $3.00

Mediterranean: **CONSTANTINOPLE—by H. G. Dwight**

Constantinople as it is today with all the glamour and romance of its historical background. Fully illustrated. $4.00

Round the World: **MARBLE'S ROUND THE WORLD GUIDE**

The standard travel guide for a world cruise in an attractive limp leather binding—pocket size. $5.00

HARPER & BROTHERS

For Further Travel Announcements See Following Pages

SOUTH-AMERICAN
TOURS

HAVANA
PANAMA
21 Days, $275

PERU
28 Days
$415

ALL
EXPENSES
INCLUDED

CHILE
49 Days
$575

By the Luxurious, Oil-Burning Vessels
S. S. EBRO and S. S. ESSEQUIBO

For folder, etc., address Dept. 67

PACIFIC LINE
THE PACIFIC STEAM NAVIGATION CO.
24 Broadway, New York City, or Your Local Agent

BON VOYAGE!

New York City is one of the greatest ports in the world. Steamers departing daily, doubtless carrying some of your friends, off for a holiday. Decks crowded with friends seeing them off; staterooms bulging with boxes and flowers; messengers delivering exciting-looking packages; crowds waving from the pier — all the thrill of a big liner just before sailing.

Why not send your parting gift direct from New York? JANE LORING will attend to it for you gladly, if you will send her the name of your friend, and the ship and date of sailing. You will find attractive suggestions for Bon Voyage gifts in the "Where-to-Shop" Section of this issue. Turn to it now, and then write

Jane Loring

c/o the "Where-to-Shop" Bureau
HARPERS MAGAZINE
49 East 33rd Street
New York City

Leave routine... for a
73 DAY PARADISE

● Slip away to new sights, new sounds... to Algiers' "Gate of Grief" ...to gondoliers singing in the soft Venetian night. The Empress of France suggests a luxurious yacht... English-manor service... Paris-restaurant cuisine. Also, her cruise has one management, ship and shore, by the world's greatest travel system. 8th season, from New York, Feb. 3. From $900. Booklets, ship plans, from your own agent or any Canadian Pacific office: New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, Boston and 31 other cities in the U. S. and Canada. ●

MEDITERRANEAN CRUISE

WORLD'S GREATEST
TRAVEL SYSTEM
Canadian
Pacific

HAMBURG-AMERICAN CRUISES

AROUND the WORLD
on the
RESOLUTE
"Queen of Cruising Steamships"
Sailing Eastward from New York, January 6, 1931, thereby arriving in each country visited at the ideal time.

YOU leave Winter behind and meet the best travel season in each of the 33 fascinating foreign countries visited—the French Riviera and Egypt during the playtime of the fashionable world—The Holy Land—a Tour Across India in agreeably cool weather—Indo-China, Siam, Angkor Wat and Bali—Java, Borneo, the Philippine Islands—China in the Spring—Korea—Japan in Cherry Blossom Time. And throughout you enjoy the luxury and beauty, the perfect cuisine and service of the "Queen of Cruising Steamships."

Truly, "The Voyage of Your Dreams"—for 140 days. Rates, $2,000 and up, include an extraordinary program of shore excursions.

"Pleasure Pirate Pilgrimages"
TO THE
WEST INDIES
PANAMA and SPANISH MAIN
on the ideal cruising steamships
RELIANCE and RESOLUTE

These "Pilgrimages" have been favorites among winter vacationists for several seasons. Again this winter you may take your choice of six cruises combining the enchantment of tropical ports with relaxation and social activities aboard beautiful and luxurious liners especially designed for pleasure travel. Cruises of 16, 17 and 27 days—with itineraries expertly arranged to afford the maximum of interest and enjoyment.

TWO CHRISTMAS - NEW YEAR'S CRUISES
Resolute, Dec. 17th; *Reliance*, Dec. 20th—16 days, $212.50 up

Later Cruises by S. S. RELIANCE
Jan. 7th—17 Days (*Rates:* $222.50 up)
Jan. 27th—27 Days (*Rates:* $322.50 up)
Feb. 26th—27 Days (*Rates:* $322.50 up)
Mar. 28th—16 Days (*Rates:* $212.50 up)

WRITE FOR DESCRIPTIVE LITERATURE OF THE CRUISE IN WHICH YOU ARE INTERESTED

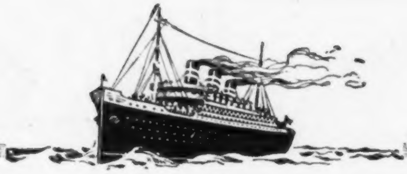
THE Cruise de Luxe to the
MEDITERRANEAN and ADRIATIC
on the luxurious
S. S. HAMBURG
From New York, Jan. 31, 1931

Carcassonne, Tripoli and Basque Spain are among the many novelties of this—the most complete cruise of its kind ever arranged—*visiting every country on the Mediterranean and Adriatic seas*—36 ports of call with included excursions to numerous other points of interest. And you follow the advance of spring—outward along the Coast of Africa; homeward along the European Coast.

70 days (New York to New York). The price, including a great program of shore excursions, is $950 and up, with return passage from Hamburg, Cherbourg or Southampton by any ship of the line up to Dec. 31, 1931.

Hamburg-American Line 39 Broadway
NEW YORK

Branches in Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, Philadelphia, St. Louis, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, Regina, Edmonton, Vancouver, *or local steamship agents*



STEAMSHIP SAILINGS

SAILINGS SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

American Mail Line

Seattle and Victoria, B. C., to Yokohama, Kobe, Shanghai, Hongkong, Manila and Round the World. Fortnightly Sailings from Seattle and Victoria, B. C. on Saturdays

PRES. TAFT	Nov. 1
PRES. JEFFERSON	Nov. 15

American Merchant Line **45 Broadway**

New York to London

AMERICAN FARMER	Oct. 30
AMERICAN TRADER	Nov. 6
AMERICAN SHIPPER	Nov. 13
AMERICAN BANKER	Nov. 20

American-South African Line **39 Cortlandt St.**

N. Y. to Cape Town, Algoa Bay, East London, Port Natal, Lourenco Marques, Beira

CHINCHA	Nov. 1
WEST CAWTHON	Nov. 29
EASTERN GLADE	Dec. 27

Anchor Line **25 Broadway, N. Y.**

New York to Londonderry and Glasgow

CAMERONIA	Nov. 1	Nov. 29
TRANSYLVANIA	Nov. 15	Dec. 13

Atlantic Transport **1 Broadway, N. Y.**

N. Y. to Cherbourg and London

*MINNETONKA	†Nov. 8	†Dec. 6
MINNEKAHDA	‡Nov. 15	‡Dec. 13
*MINNEWASKA	†Nov. 22	†Dec. 20

†Via Cherbourg ‡Via Plymouth and Boulogne

Canadian Pacific **Mad. Ave. & 44th St., N. Y.**

Montreal to Liverpool, Glasgow, Belfast, Southampton, Cherbourg, Havre, Hamburg, Antwerp

*MONTCALM	Oct. 29	Dec. 24
DUCHESS OF BEDFORD	Oct. 31	Nov. 26
*DUCHESS OF YORK	Nov. 7	Dec. 5
DUCHESS OF RICHMOND	Nov. 14	Dec. 12
*MONTCLARE	Nov. 15	Dec. 13
*DUCHESS OF ATHOLL	Nov. 21	Dec. 16
*MELITA	Nov. 28	Feb. 6
*MINNEDOSA	Jan. 9	Feb. 13

Quebec to Cherbourg and Southampton

EMPRESS OF FRANCE	Nov. 5
EMPRESS OF AUSTRALIA	Nov. 24

Vancouver and Victoria to Yokohama, Honolulu, Kobe, Nagasaki, Shanghai, Hongkong, and Manila

EMPRESS OF JAPAN	Oct. 30	Dec. 20
EMPRESS OF ASIA	Nov. 13	Jan. 3
EMPRESS OF CANADA	Nov. 27	Jan. 17
EMPRESS OF RUSSIA	Dec. 6	Jan. 31

Clyde-Mallory Lines

N. Y. to Miami

MOHAWK	Nov. 1
ALGONQUIN	Nov. 8

N. Y. to Charleston and Jacksonville

SEMINOLE	Oct. 28
H. R. MALLORY	Oct. 30

N. Y. to Galveston (Calling at Miami)

MOHAWK	Nov. 1
ALGONQUIN	Nov. 8

Cosulich Line **17 Battery Place, N. Y.**

N. Y. to Lisbon, France, Naples, Greece and Trieste

VULCANIA	Nov. 12
SATURNIA	Nov. 29

Cunard Line **25 Broadway, N. Y.**

N. Y. to Cherbourg and Southampton

BERENGARIA	Oct. 29	Nov. 19
MAURETANIA	Nov. 5	Nov. 26
AQUITANIA	Nov. 12	Dec. 3

N. Y. to Plymouth, Havre and London

*TUSCANIA	Oct. 31	Dec. 6
LANCASTRIA	Nov. 14	Dec. 20

Montreal to Belfast, Liverpool

ANTONIA	Nov. 28

N. Y. to Galway, Liverpool

*SCYTHIA	Nov. 1	Nov. 30

Montreal to Belfast, Liverpool and Glasgow

LETITIA	Oct. 31
ANDANIA	Nov. 7
ATHENIA	Nov. 14

Montreal to Plymouth, Havre and London

AUSONIA	Oct. 31
ALAUNIA	Nov. 21

Dollar Steamship Line **604 Fifth Ave., N. Y.**

Los Angeles and San Francisco to Honolulu, Yokohama, Kobe, Shanghai, Hongkong, Manila and Around the World. Weekly Sailings from Los Angeles on Mondays; San Francisco on Fridays

PRES. GARFIELD	Oct. 31
PRES. McKINLEY	Nov. 7

N. Y. to California via Panama. Around the World Fortnightly Service from New York sailing Thursdays

PRES. ADAMS	Nov. 6
PRES. HARRISON	Nov. 20

Eastern S. S. Lines **Pier 25, No. River, N. Y.**

Old Dominion Line, New York to Norfolk, Va.

Regular Sailings daily except Sunday, in each direction

Boston & Yarmouth S.S. Co. (India Wharf, Boston)

Boston to Yarmouth

Regular Sailings	Mondays and Thursdays

French Line **19 State St., N. Y.**

N. Y. to Plymouth-Havre

*DE GRASSE	Nov. 5	Dec. 4
*ROCHAMBEAU		Nov. 11
*LAFAYETTE	Nov. 11	Dec. 20
FRANCE		Nov. 14
ILE DE FRANCE	Nov. 21	Dec. 12
PARIS	Dec. 5	Dec. 24

New York-Vigo-Bordeaux

LA BOURDONNAIS	Nov. 5	Dec. 31
*ROUSSILLON		Nov. 29

Furness Bermuda Line **Whitehall St., N. Y.**

N. Y. to Bermuda

Regular Sailings	Wednesdays and Saturdays

Furness Prince Line

New York to Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Montevideo, Buenos Aires

NORTHERN PRINCE	Nov. 7
EASTERN PRINCE	Nov. 21
SOUTHERN PRINCE	Dec. 5
WESTERN PRINCE	Dec. 19

Grace Line **10 Hanover Sq., N. Y.**

N. Y to Canal Zone and West Coast, South America via Havana

Fortnightly Service	Sailing Thursdays

Hamburg-American Line **39 Broadway, N. Y.**

N. Y. to Cherbourg-Southampton-Hamburg

DEUTSCHLAND	Oct. 30
RESOLUTE	Nov. 6

N. Y. to Cobh, Cherbourg, Hamburg

ST. LOUIS	Nov. 8
MILWAUKEE	Nov. 22

Holland-America Line **24 State St., N. Y.**

N. Y. to Plymouth-Boulogne-sur-Mer, Rotterdam

NEW AMSTERDAM	Nov. 1	Dec. 2
STATENDAM	Nov. 8	Mar. 24
ROTTERDAM	Nov. 15	Dec. 13
VOLENDAM	Dec. 9	Mar. 14

Italian Line (N. G. I.) **1 State St., N. Y.**

N. Y. to Naples and Genoa

AUGUSTUS	Nov. 1	Dec. 6
ROMA	Nov. 15	Dec. 12

Lloyd Sabaudo Line **3 State St., N. Y.**

New York to Gibraltar, Naples and Genoa

CONTE BIANCAMANO	Nov. 8	Dec. 10
CONTE GRANDE	Nov. 25	Jan. 6

Los Angeles S. S. Co.

Los Angeles to Honolulu

CITY OF LOS ANGELES	Nov. 15	Dec. 13
CALAWAII	Nov. 8	Nov. 29

Matson Line

San Francisco to Hawaii, Samoa, Fiji, Australia,

San Francisco to Honolulu Service

MANOA	Oct. 29	Nov. 26
MAUI	Nov. 5	Dec. 3
WILHELMINA	Nov. 12	Dec. 10
†SIERRA	Dec. 2	Feb. 5

*One class cabin steamer

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

Around the World Your Own Way!

Easily possible now are these please-yourself Cruise-Tours. The co-operation of Cunard and N. Y. K. Line (Japan Mail) links two of the world's foremost steamship companies in a globe-encircling chain . . . offering unlimited flexibility in Independent World Travel.

Travel memories are a priceless possession that nothing can take away! . . . gather them from far and wide . . . amid the exquisite beauty of Japan, when cherry blossoms weep above mirror-pools . . . and the Miyako Odori is performed in old Kyoto . . . treasure-hunt in banner-hung Eastern bazaars . . . Shanghai's quaint Pig Alley . . . Bangkok's Silver Street . . . yield to the lure of languorous coral-set isles . . . Ceylon . . . Java . . . incredible Bali.

All this, and much more, through many lands in a mood of care-free leisure . . . stopping where you will . . . resuming your journey when you will . . . unfettered by timetables and sailing dates.

Fare as low as $993.

Literature on Request to Your Local Agent or Tour Department

CUNARD LINE
25 Broadway, New York
N. Y. K. LINE
(JAPAN MAIL)
10 Bridge St., or 545 Fifth Ave., New York

STEAMSHIP SAILINGS (Cont.)

†VENTURA	Nov. 13	Jan. 15
MATSONIA	Nov. 19	Dec. 17
†SONOMA	Dec. 23	Feb. 26

†Australian Boats

Morgan Line
Southern Pacific Steamship Lines
Sailing every Saturday from New York to New Orleans

Munson S. S. Lines 67 Wall St., N. Y.
New York to Bermuda, Rio de Janeiro-Santos-Montevideo, Buenos Aires
Fortnightly Service . . . . Sailing Fridays
New York to Nassau, Havana, Miami
Fortnightly Service . . . . Sailing Fridays
12-Day All Expense Cruise, $140.00 Up
New York to Bermuda
Regular sailings from New York . . . . Fridays
From Bermuda . . . . Mondays

New York and Porto Rico Line
N. Y. to San Juan and Santo Domingo

SAN LORENZO	Oct. 30
COAMO	Nov. 6

Nippon Yusen Kaisha — (N. Y. K. Line)
Seattle and Victoria to Yokohama, Kobe, Nagasaki, Shanghai and Hongkong

HIKAWA MARU	Oct. 29
YOKOHAMA MARU	Nov. 15
HIYE MARU	Nov. 29

San Francisco via Honolulu to Yokohama, Kobe, Nagasaki, Shanghai, Keelung and Hongkong

TAIYO MARU	Oct. 30
CHICHIBU MARU	Nov. 8
SHINYO MARU	Nov. 20

North German Lloyd 57 Broadway, N. Y.
N. Y. to Cobh, Galway, Plymouth, Southampton, Cherbourg, Boulogne, Bremen

*KARLSRUHE		Oct. 30
COLUMBUS	Nov. 5	Nov. 26
*STUTTGART	Nov. 6	Dec. 6
*BERLIN	Nov. 13	Dec. 11
BREMEN	Nov. 15	Dec. 6
*DRESDEN	Nov. 20	Dec. 18
EUROPA	Dec. 16	Jan. 13

Norwegian-America Line 22 Whitehall St.
N. Y. to Norway-Sweden-Denmark-Finland and the Continent

STAVANGERFJORD	Nov. 6
BERGENSFJORD	Nov. 25

Pacific Steam Nav. Co. 26 Broadway, N. Y.
N. Y. to Havana-Panama-Callao-Valparaiso
Regular Sailings . . . . Every Four Weeks

Panama Mail S. S. Co. 10 Hanover Sq., N. Y.
2 Pine St., San Francisco
N. Y. to San Francisco and return via Panama Canal and Spanish Americas

Sailings from New York	Oct. 25	Nov. 8
Sailings from San Francisco	Nov. 1	Nov. 15

Panama-Pacific Line 1 Broadway, N. Y.
N. Y. to California and return via Havana and Panama Canal

From New York		From San Francisco	
Pennsylvania	Nov. 8	California	Nov. 1
California	Nov. 22	Virginia	Nov. 15
Virginia	Dec. 6	Pennsylvania	Nov. 29

Red Star Line 1 Broadway, N. Y.
N. Y. to Plymouth-Cherbourg-Antwerp

LAPLAND		Nov. 1
WESTERNLAND	Nov. 7	†Dec. 5
PENNLAND	Nov. 21	Dec. 27

†Calls at Halifax

Royal Mail 26 Broadway, N. Y.
N. Y. to Bermuda
S.S. ARCADIAN . . . . Sails Every Saturday

Spanish Royal Mail 24 State St.
N. Y. to Cadiz and Barcelona

MANUEL ARNUS	Oct. 27
*MANUEL CALVO	Nov. 12
MARQUES DE COMILLAS	Nov. 22

N. Y. to Vigo, Coruna, Gijon, Santander, Bilboa

ALFONSO XIII	Nov. 2

Swedish American Line
N. Y. to Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Finland and Baltic States

GRIPSHOLM	Nov. 1	Dec. 6
KUNGSHOLM		Nov. 8
*DROTTNINGHOLM	Nov. 29	Dec. 27

France

RESTAURANT DU TOURISTE

Arbiter of Elegance . . . Center of Thought for the Civilized World

FRANCE, its glorious history, is the French people . . . human, vivid and unconquerably joyous . . . fashioning life to a gayer pattern . . . with a laugh and a dream thrown in ∞ The Chateau Country, where dream towers crown each hill and motor roads are dotted with inns built 'round their cookstoves for your delectation ∞ The Côte Basque along the pounding Biscay ∞ Roman France with its tremendous fragments from the spacious long ago . . . Avignon and the Palace of the Popes, Nimes with its Temple of Diana, Arles where one sees the loveliest women in France ∞ The Côte d'Azur that loops a diamond chain of gay resorts along the Mediterranean, Cannes, where the *elegantes* foregather on a hundred tennis courts, Monte Carlo with its gardens, opera, regattas and the stately Hall of Chance, Juan-les-Pins for serious tanning and carnivals, Nice and the "Battle of Flowers" . . . if you hate winter, mud and melancholy, *here you are* . . . the whole Riviera bubbling in the sun.

Information and literature on request

RAILWAYS OF FRANCE

General Representatives

INTERNATIONAL WAGONS-LITS, 701 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, *OR ANY TOURIST AGENCY*

WEST INDIES AND CARIBBEAN

Four Luxury Cruises by the S. S.

STATENDAM
and
VOLENDAM

Of course you want luxury—in accommodations, service, cuisine! So you sail to these exotic isles the Holland-America Line way.

The S. S. STATENDAM is magnificently furnished—yet friendly and comfortable. Choose one of her 16-day cruises leaving New York.

December 20 (Christmas Cruise)
and January 8

Visiting Nassau, Haiti, Jamaica, Panama, Havana

Shore arrangements and special cruise entertainment in cooperation with Raymond-Whitcomb Company.

The S. S. VOLENDAM has always been a popular trans-Atlantic Liner. She knows how to do everything well and entertain you royally. She sails to all important ports.

January 21—18 DAYS
February 11—28 DAYS

Shore excursions included in rates and under management of Frank Tourist Company.

For illustrated booklet "3" with full details send to

21-24 State Street, New York
Phone Bowling Green 5600
Branch offices and agents in principal cities

HOLLAND AMERICA LINE

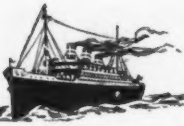
AROUND THE WORLD TWO CRUISES

EASTWARD in the **FRANCONIA** . . . a great and proven world-cruise ship . . . the ultimate in gracious luxury . . . a marvelous itinerary . . . to places never before included by a cruising steamer . . . Madras in Southern India . . . Belawan Deli in Sumatra . . . Borneo . . . Bali, primitive Javanese Island, without change of ship or extra cost. Samarang, Saigon, Bangkok, the Philippines are other features. 138 days. Sailing from New York January 10, 1931; returning May 28. $2000 up.

WESTWARD sails the **SAMARIA** . . . another favourite Cunarder . . . every comfort . . . itinerary includes Bali, without extra expense . . . Samarang, Saigon, Bangkok. A wonderful World Cruise at moderate cost . . . 127 days . . . $1600 up. From New York, Dec. 3; San Diego, Dec. 18; Los Angeles, Dec. 19; San Francisco, Dec. 21 . . . returns April 10. Behind the success of both Cruises stand the combined knowledge and 179 years' experience of Cunard and Cook's.

Literature and full information from your local agent or

CUNARD LINE
THOS. COOK & SON



STEAMSHIP SAILINGS (Cont.)

United Fruit Line — **17 Battery Place**

N. Y. to Havana, Cuba, Cristobal, Panama Canal Zone and Port Limon, Costa Rica

PASTORES	Nov. 1	Nov. 29
ULUA	Nov. 8	Dec. 6
CALAMARES	Nov. 15	Dec. 13
TOLOA	Nov. 22	Dec. 20

N. Y. to Kingston, Jamaica; Cristobal, Panama Canal Zone; Cartagena, Puerto Colombia and Santa Marta, Colombia

SANTA MARTA	Oct. 29	Nov. 26
METAPAN	Nov. 5	Dec. 3
SIXAOLA	Nov. 12	Dec. 10

N. Y. to Santiago, Cuba; Kingston, Jamaica; Puerto Castilla and Tela, Honduras; Puerto Barrios, Guatemala

CARRILLO	Nov. 8	Dec. 6
TIVIVES	Nov. 22	Dec. 20

United States Lines — **45 Broadway, N. Y.**

N. Y. to Cherbourg and Southampton

LEVIATHAN	Nov. 8	Dec. 6

N. Y. to Plymouth-Cherbourg-Hamburg

AMERICA	Oct. 29	Nov. 26
PRES. HARDING	Nov. 5	Dec. 3
REPUBLIC		Nov. 15
GEO. WASHINGTON	Nov. 12	Dec. 10
PRES. ROOSEVELT	Nov. 19	Dec. 31

Ward Line

N. Y. to Havana

MORRO CASTLE (New)	Nov. 12

N. Y. to Havana, Progreso, Vera Cruz

HAVANA	Nov. 1
ORIZABA	Nov. 8

White Star Line — **1 Broadway, N. Y.**

N. Y. to Cherbourg-Southampton

MAJESTIC	Oct. 31	Nov. 21
HOMERIC	Nov. 7	Nov. 28
OLYMPIC	Nov. 14	Dec. 5

N. Y. to Cobh (Queenstown)-Liverpool

ADRIATIC	Nov. 1	Nov. 29
BRITANNIC	Nov. 8	Dec. 26
BALTIC		Nov. 15
CEDRIC		Nov. 27

Montreal, Quebec to Liverpool via Glasgow and Belfast

DORIC	Nov. 1

TOURS and CRUISES

Mediterranean

Canadian Pacific	
Empress of France	Feb. 3, 1931
Frank C. Clark	
S.S. Laurentic	Jan. 31, 1931
Thos. Cook & Son	
S.S. Homeric	Jan. 24, 1931
Cunard Line	
S.S. Mauretania	Feb. 21, 1931
Frank Tourist Co.	
S.S. Scythia	Jan. 27, 1931
Hamburg-American Line	
S.S. Hamburg	Jan. 31, 1931
Holland-America Line	
S.S. Rotterdam	Feb. 5, 1931
Italian Line (N. G. I.)	
S.S. Augustus (special voyage)	Jan. 15, Feb. 18
S.S. Roma (special voyage)	Feb. 4, Mar. 7
Raymond-Whitcomb	
S.S. Carinthia	Jan. 31, Apr. 14, 1931
White Star Line	
S.S. Adriatic	Jan. 17 Mar. 7
S.S. Britannic	Jan. 8 Feb. 26

Round the World

Canadian Pacific	
Empress of Australia	Dec. 2, 1930
Cook-Cunard	
S.S. Samaria	Dec. 3, 1930
S.S. Franconia	Jan. 10, 1931
Dollar Line	
Fortnightly Service from N. Y.	Sailings Thursday
Hamburg-American Line	
S.S. Resolute	Jan. 6, 1931
Raymond-Whitcomb	
S.S. Columbus	Jan. 21, 1931
Red Star Line	
S.S. Belgenland	Dec. 15, 1930

12 Day Cruise
SS CONTE GRANDE

Christmas in Bermuda New Year's in Havana

he LLOYD SABAUDO LINE invites you to join a twelve ays' cruise on their magnificent de luxe 26,000-ton liner

CONTE GRANDE

Leaving New York December 23, 1930
Returning • • January 4, 1931

njoy 8 delightful days on tropical shores and 4 at sea, ncluding Christmas dinner in Bermuda, a stop at Nassau nd the New Year's Eve festivities in exotic Havana.

EDITERRANEAN SERVICE — GIBRALTAR • ALGIERS
ALERMO • NAPLES • VILLEFRANCHE • GENOA

Apply any tourist agency or
LOYD SABAUDO, 3 State St., New York

Why Not Winter in
CAMDEN, S. C.

Where the atmosphere is sparkling with sunshine and is fragrant from the pines.

Cottages for rent, both large and small

supplying the most modern accommodations, at prices surprisingly low.

Every outdoor sport, specializing in golf and polo.

South Carolina vegetables and fruits contain high iodine content, a vital factor in good health.

For booklet about Camden write

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
101 Broad Street **Camden, S. C.**

The HUNTING *Number*
of
Polo
The Magazine for Horsemen
Established 1927

The November issue of POLO will be the special HUNTING Number. News and articles on hunting, of pointed interest to huntsmen and entertaining to every horseman, will be specially featured in this issue.

On Sale November 3rd

And Now on the Pacific!
CABIN MOTORSHIPS
With Tourist Cabin Class to the ORIENT

Just what you've been waiting for! Now the Pacific vies with the Atlantic in moderately priced accommodations, by the N.Y.K. Line in its fast new motorships, HIKAWA MARU, HIYE MARU, and HEIAN MARU, heading a fleet in regular sailings from Seattle, Vancouver or Victoria direct to Japan and China.

Shipboard life on an N.Y.K. ship is no ordinary experience. Japanese and American cuisine of the best. Staterooms, lounges, decks, and sporting areas all designed for your delight and enjoyment. And at the end all the glorious thrill of the Orient.

From San Francisco or Los Angeles, super-motorships, ASAMA MARU, TATSUTA MARU, CHICHIBU MARU and others, with de luxe or cabin accommodations, to Japan, China, and the Philippines, with stop-over at Honolulu.
'Round the World for $993.00. 'Round the Pacific Tours, visiting Australia, $876.70

N·Y·K·LINE
(JAPAN MAIL)

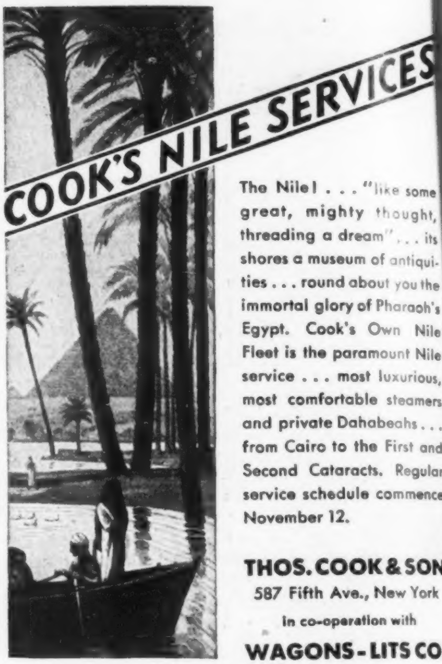
Write for further information concerning ships, sailings, ports of call, stop-over privileges, to Dept. 10.

NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA
NEW YORK . 10 Bridge Street - 545 Fifth Avenue
CHICAGO . . . 40 No. Dearborn Street
LOS ANGELES . . 605 So. Grand Avenue
SAN FRANCISCO . . . 551 Market Street
SEATTLE . . . . . 1404-4th Avenue
Our general agents or any local railroad or steamship agent

Meet History and Romance in Italy

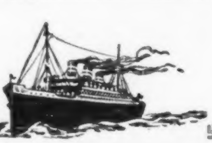
There is a scenery of fairy-tales. A tepid zephyr fans the palms — azure are the skies, reflected by a sea breathing purity and eternal peace. Amidst this splendid landscape the spirit of antiquity grows alive. Fancy and monuments bring back folk and heroes of centuries long past.

De luxe hostelries and hotels at moderate rates. Motorbus Service and connections with fast trains. Sleeping car accommodations. Information gladly given at any travel bureau.



The Nile! . . . "like some great, mighty thought, threading a dream" . . . its shores a museum of antiquities . . . round about you the immortal glory of Pharaoh's Egypt. Cook's Own Nile Fleet is the paramount Nile service . . . most luxurious, most comfortable steamers and private Dahabeahs . . . from Cairo to the First and Second Cataracts. Regular service schedule commence November 12.

THOS. COOK & SON
587 Fifth Ave., New York
in co-operation with
WAGONS-LITS CO.



TOURS and CRUISES (Cont.)

West Indies

Canadian Pacific	
Duchess of Bedford	Jan. 9, Feb. 11, 1931
Cosulich Line	
S.S. Vulcania	Jan. 23, Feb. 14
Frank Tourist Co.	
S.S. Volendam	Jan. 21, Feb. 11
S.S. Lafayette	Dec. 20
Furness Bermuda Line	
S.S. Dominica	Oct. 30 Nov. 27
Hamburg-American Line	
S.S. Resolute	Dec. 17
S.S. Reliance	Dec. 20, Jan. 7, Jan. 27
Holland-America Line	
S.S. Statendam	Dec. 20 Jan. 8
S.S. Volendam	Jan. 21 Feb. 11
Raymond-Whitcomb	
S.S. Statendam	Dec. 20, Jan. 8, Jan. 27, Feb. 24
Swedish American Line	
S.S. Kungsholm	Dec. 19
Ward Line	
Regular Sailings	

Mediterranean-Europe

Frank C. Clark	
S.S. Laurentic	July 4, 1931

North Cape

Frank C. Clark	
S.S. Calgaric	June 29, 1931

North Cape-Russia

Raymond-Whitcomb	
S.S. Franconia	June 24, 1931
S.S. Carinthia	June 28, 1931

African Cruise

Cunard-Anchor Lines	
S.S. Transylvania	Jan. 17, 1931

TWO NEW LUXURY LINERS
to HAVANA

"MORRO CASTLE"
"ORIENTE"

THE Havana season makes its bow more brilliantly than ever this year with the new "MORRO CASTLE" and "ORIENTE" in the run.

Proudly these new American ambassadors speed with steady, vibrationless thrust over a shorter, pleasanter route to Havana. Shorter for the hours they clip from the previous running time; pleasanter for their smart, modern atmosphere and the smoothness of their turbo-electric drive. Modern vessels, these,—well worthy of their fame as the most luxurious of their class afloat.

All-Expense Tours, 10 Days—$140 up

Including first-class passage, accommodations at Hotel Plaza or Hotel Ritz, all meals and four sightseeing trips in and about Havana. Other inexpensive tours for 11, 13, 15 and 17 days.

SPECIAL CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR'S TRIPS TO HAVANA

A variety of attractive itineraries providing for Christmas or New Year's day, or both, either at sea or in Havana.

General Passenger Dept., Foot of Wall St. Uptown Ticket Office, 545 Fifth Ave., New York, or Any Authorized Tourist Agent.

WARD LINE AGWI LINES

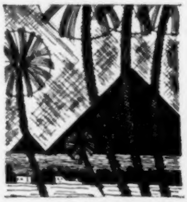
WHEN WINTER COMES!

WEST INDIES... THANKSGIVING DAY CRUISE
12 DAYS... NOV. 18 TO NOV. 30... $150 UP

Celebrate Thanksgiving Day differently this year... Cruise to Bermuda, Nassau... and Havana... in the Cunarder Franconia.

PRE-CHRISTMAS CRUISE
16 DAYS... DEC. 2 TO DEC. 18... $175 up

Do your Christmas shopping in the West Indies... it's cheaper via Cunard than staying at home. 16 Days in the Franconia to Port-au-Prince, Kingston, Colon, Havana and Nassau. 8 other Cunard Cruises varying in duration from 8 to 18 days... with sailings up to April 16. Rates from $111 up, with shore excursions $126 up.



EGYPT and the MEDITERRANEAN

Join the Annual Classic Mediterranean Cruise... The renowned Mauretania sails from New York Feb. 21... returns via Southampton. Rates: N. Y. to Madeira, Gibraltar, Tangier, Algiers, Villefranche, Naples $275 up. N. Y. to Athens, Haifa, Alexandria $350 up. N. Y. to N. Y. $840 up.

HAVANA SERVICE . . . The "Caronia" and "Carmania", big ships that exceed by thousands of tons any other steamer in Havana Service, sail every Wed. and Sat.... N. Y. to Havana... First Class: $90 up, round trip $170 up. New Year's Eve Cruise to Nassau and Havana Dec. 26... 8 days $170 up.

Carry your funds in Cunard Traveller's Cheques

Send for descriptive literature to your local agent or 25 Broadway, New York

CUNARD

THE LUXURY CRUISE TO THE

MEDITERRANEAN

PALESTINE · EGYPT

Sail away on the famous cruising steamer

ROTTERDAM

FROM N. Y. FEB. 5TH 1931

under Holland-America Line's own management.

71 DAYS OF DELIGHT

THE ROTTERDAM has been entirely modernized. Real beds, instead of berths, hot and cold running water in most rooms, a delightful tile swimming pool and modern gymnasium are among the many new improvements which make this ever popular ship of even greater appeal to the discriminating cruise passenger.

The itinerary which is the most comprehensive in the annals of this famous steamer includes Madeira, Casablanca (the playground of Morocco and North Africa), Cadiz, Seville (Granada), Gibraltar, Algiers, Naples (first call), Tunis, Athens, Constantinople, Haifa, Jerusalem, (the Holy Land), Alexandria, Cairo, (and Egypt), Kotor and Dubrovnik (on the Dalmatian Coast), Venice, Naples (second call), Monaco, and the Riviera. **A trip to the "Eternal City," Rome, without extra charge. Other fascinating ports of call are Malta, the romantic, Cyprus, the sunny isle, and Messina (Taormina) in Sicily. And now the Island of Rhodes and further inland visits will be added. Rate from $955 including complete program of fascinating shore trips.**

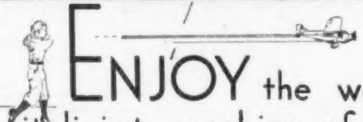
American Express Co. in charge of shore excursions

Write for illustrated booklet "H" to

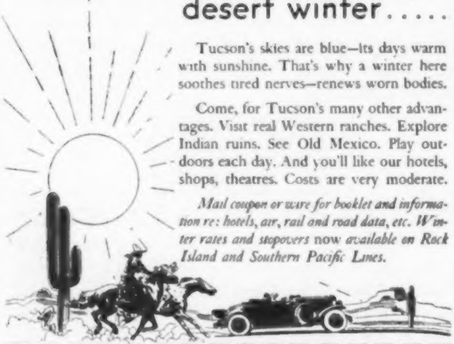
HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE, 21-24 STATE STREET, NEW YORK

Boston Baltimore Philadelphia Pittsburgh Cleveland Chicago Minneapolis St. Louis Detroit Atlanta, Ga. Seattle New Orleans Los Angeles San Francisco Mexico City Montreal Winnipeg. Or any authorized Steamship Agent.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE



ENJOY the warm vitalizing sunshine of the desert winter.....



Tucson's skies are blue—its days warm with sunshine. That's why a winter here soothes tired nerves—renews worn bodies.

Come, for Tucson's many other advantages. Visit real Western ranches. Explore Indian ruins. See Old Mexico. Play outdoors each day. And you'll like our hotels, shops, theatres. Costs are very moderate.

Mail coupon or wire for booklet and information re: hotels, air, rail and road data, etc. Winter rates and stopovers now available on Rock Island and Southern Pacific Lines.

Advertisement authorized by Pima County Immigration Commission

TUCSON

Sunshine-Climate Club

ARIZONA

1013-B Old Pueblo Bldg., Tucson, Arizona

Please send me the free "Sunshine Booklet"

Name ______________________

Address ______________________

Lennox

Mayfair

St. Louis'

FINEST

HOTELS

Lennox

9th and Washington. Saint Louis' newest, smartest. Tub and shower in every room. ***400 Rooms—Rates from $3.00.***

Mayfair

8th and St. Charles. The quiet atmosphere of an exclusive club. ***400 Rooms—Bath in each Room—Rates from $3.00.***

Hotel Sinton

YOUR PLEASURE!

In the agreeable, home-like atmosphere of the Hotel Sinton, you will be surrounded by every comfort and convenience. Beautiful appointments. Excellent cuisine. Reasonable rates. Location convenient to business and shopping district and to theaters.

Hotel Sinton

Cincinnati's Finest Hotel

John L. Horgan

MANAGING DIRECTOR

the Chief .... is still chief

Fastest and most exclusive train to Southern California

Warm winter days in the desert and along a sparkling seashore await you in

California *and* Southern Arizona

Santa Fe "all the way" from Chicago and Kansas City. You leave on the Santa Fe and arrive on the Santa Fe.

All-expense tours on certain dates this winter. . . . Fred Harvey dining service — another distinctive feature.

Hawaii Boat-Train—Through Pullmans leave New York Jan. 20 and Feb. 17, via Santa Fe "Chief" from Chicago a day later, connecting at Los Angeles with L. A. S. S. Co. "City of Los Angeles," sailing Jan. 24 and Feb. 21.

Mail Coupon

W. J. Black, Pass. Traf. Mgr., Santa Fe System Lines, 929 Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.
Please mail folders checked below:
☐ California Picture Book ☐ Arizona Winter ☐ The Indian-detours
☐ California Hotel Rates ☐ All-expense Tours
*Name*____________________ *Address*____________________

San Gabriel Mission. Memento of the Past in Sunny California

UNION PACIFIC OFFERS
Largest fleet of daily trains
to CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
LIMITED

UNION PACIFIC SYSTEM
THE OVERLAND ROUTE

Every mile is a pleasure on this luxurious train. Attentive service. Meals that appeal. World's smoothest roadbed. Every comfort of de luxe travel. Observation club car, bath, barber, maid, manicure and valet service. No extra fare.

Union Pacific offers the largest fleet of daily trains to California including, besides the Los Angeles Limited, the famous Overland Limited. Observation and dining cars on all trains. Frequent and convenient departures from Chicago, Omaha, St. Louis, Kansas City, Minneapolis and St. Paul.

Frequent sailings from Pacific Coast ports to Hawaii and the Orient.

C. J. Collins, Gen'l Pass'r Agt., Dept. 154
Union Pacific System, Omaha, Neb.

Please send me complete information and booklets about——————

Name................Street............
City................State.............

UNION PACIFIC

A day to rejoice in

COME down to Chalfonte-Haddon Hall for your Thanksgiving dinner. Here is festivity without confusion, a bountiful, joyous meal without the exhausting demands of preparation. Instead . . . there is the beautiful and invigorating sea. Golf. Squash. A ride on the beach. A snooze in the sun. Relaxation in the friendly comfort and luxury of Chalfonte-Haddon Hall.

Fall and winter rates now in effect. Write for information and literature. A Motoramp garage adjoins the hotel for your convenience.

American and European Plans

Chalfonte-Haddon Hall
ATLANTIC CITY
LEEDS AND LIPPINCOTT COMPANY

ON SALE EVERYWHERE

Harpers
MAGAZINE

through its wide distribution can be easily secured at all the principal news-stands, department stores and railroad stations.

Also at ALL the leading hotels in U. S. and Canada.

Fascinating SAN FRANCISCO

WHEN *the last thin strand of the setting sun escapes beyond the Golden Gate. And the glorious California day is done . . .*

Then San Francisco carries you into a world of her own! A glittering world of lights and laughter and art in living that no other city knows!

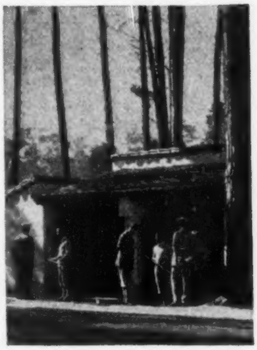
Dinner is your introduction to the San Francisco night. Dinner in the great hotels and restaurants and in the countless famous little eating places. Places French. Italian. German. Chinese. Russian. Japanese . . . Each one in turn a gay contributor to the city's cosmopolitan charm.

The theatre, the opera and the symphony (that are this city's own) come next. You take your choice. Or perhaps you'll stroll awhile. One carefree night one thing, the next another. The walk you'll take can't possibly be charted . . . Sometime you'll be on *Market Street,* the path of gold that is a combination of every fascinating street you've ever strolled. Down *Geary, Sutter, Post.* Up *Grant Avenue,* where long, deep shoppers' windows whisper other secrets of the city's taste. Somehow you'll enter Chinatown and then . . .

Perhaps you'll motor to the Beach, to contemplate the waves that roll from Asia underneath the moon. Perhaps you'll find yourself upon the highest hill watching the moving lights that are an everlasting mystery of the Bay . . . In a thousand nights no two will ever be alike, except in utter fascination.

Choose San Francisco for this winter's holiday. No snow, no cold will keep you from full days outdoors. No boredom from the ecstasy of night.

Let us help you plan. The coupon will bring an illustrated book, full of information.

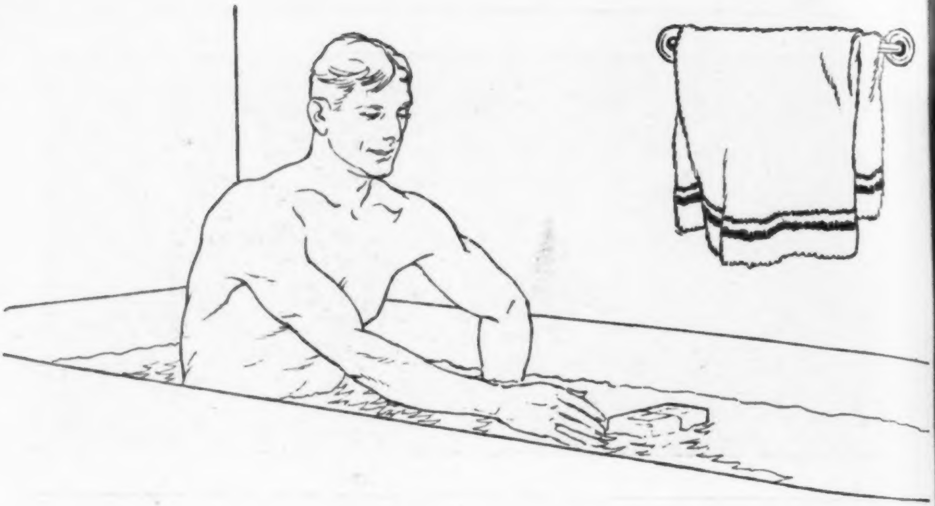


HERE GOLF IS PLAYED THROUGHOUT THE YEAR (NATIONAL OPEN MATCH PLAY CHAMPIONSHIP, SAN FRANCISCO—DEC. 4 TO 7). DEL MONTE AND PEBBLE BEACH ARE ONLY A FEW HOURS AWAY.

CALIFORNIANS INC. Dept. 2411, 703 Market Street, San Francisco. Please send the free book, "San Francisco . . . in California—Where Life is Better"

*Name*____________________ *Street*____________________

*City*____________________ *State*____________________



Recipe for a bracer

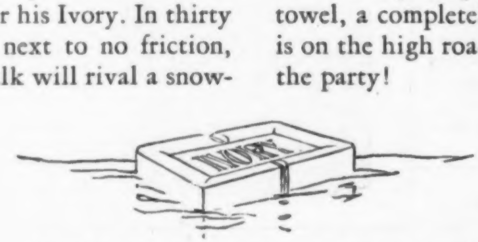
This will add eight additional lives to one wilted spirit if it is taken just before dinner:

Fill the bathtub full and warm. Test with toe or finger. Blend into this a completely tired man. Let him settle quietly to the bottom so that he may absorb contentment. Top the mixture with an unsinkable cake of Ivory Soap.

After a few minutes, the subject will be pleasantly inclined to stir . . . to reach for his Ivory. In thirty seconds, with next to no friction, his lathered bulk will rival a snow-covered Alp. When he bursts out with his old college song, he will feel an irresistible desire to splash. And by the time he cracks on his last high note, every Ivory bubble will be rinsed away.

Now—let coolish water flow in! This starts an extreme agitation of arms and legs . . . blowings and puffings . . . a final leap to the floor.

After a quick polishing with the towel, a completely renovated man is on the high road to be the life of the party!

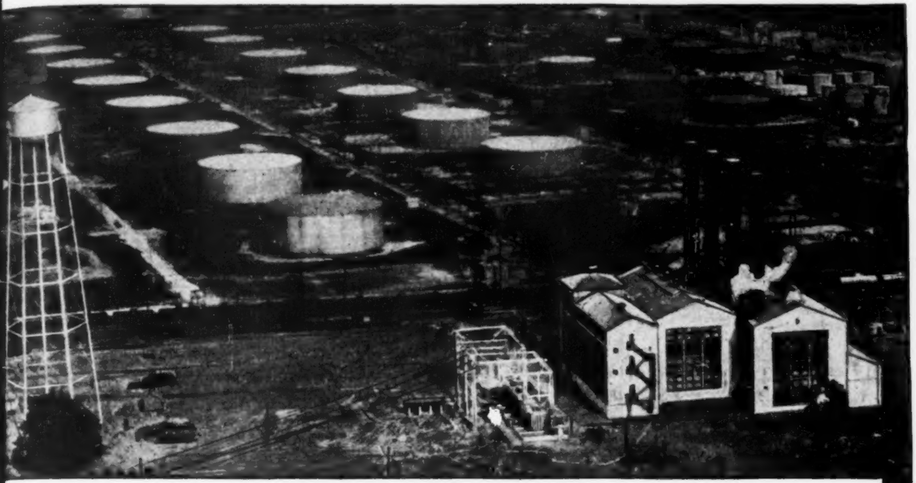


IVORY SOAP

. . . kind to everything it touches · 99 44/100 % Pure · "It floats"

© 1929, P. & G. Co.

RUMFORD PRESS
CONCORD, N.H.



MAKING BY-PRODUCTS PAY DIVIDENDS

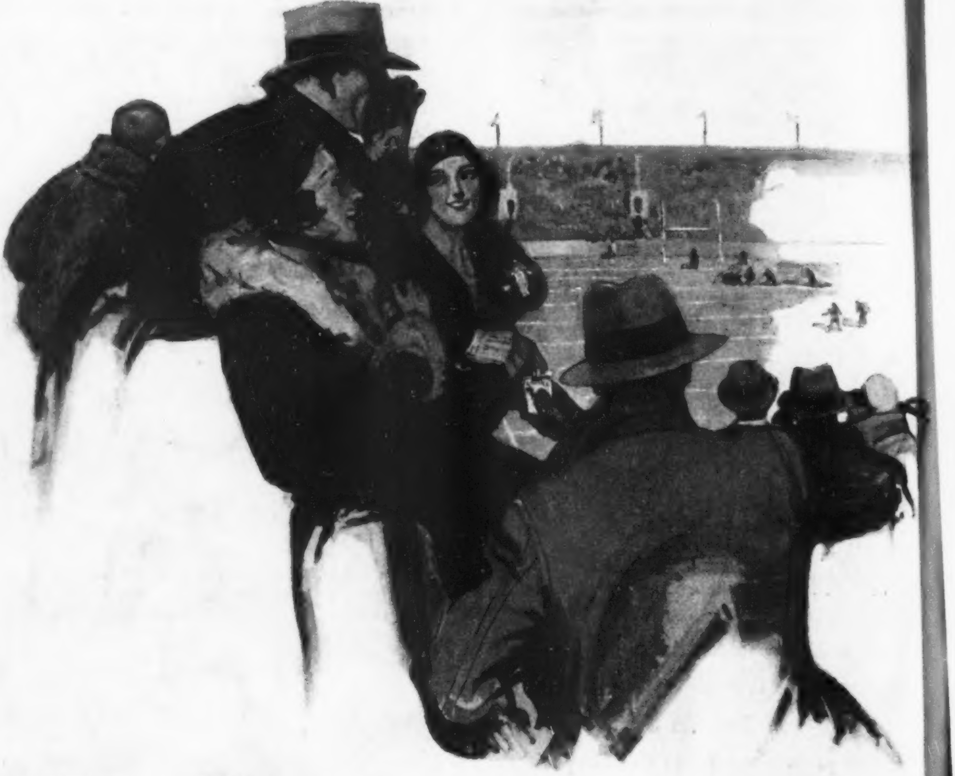
Six billion pounds of steam a year are supplied to the Standard Oil Company of Louisiana by the steam power plant of Louisiana Steam Products, Inc. Electric power is supplied by the same plant to the Baton Rouge Electric Company. Both companies are served at lower cost. This saving is accomplished by burning all available residuals of the Standard Oil Company's refinery.

The plant, designed and built by Stone & Webster Engineering Corporation, was operating in 5 months and 12 days from the time ground was broken.

BUILDERS and ENGINEERS
For the
BUSINESS LEADERS
OF AMERICA

STONE & WEBSTER ENGINEERING CORPORATION

A SUBSIDIARY of STONE & WEBSTER, INCORPORATED



When Pleasure is the Goal

Camel puts it over with the delightful fragrance of choice tobaccos and the incomparable Camel blend.

Camels

for pleasure

CAMEL
TURKISH & DOMESTIC
BLEND
CIGARETTES

© 1930, R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., Winston-Salem, N.

em, N. C